REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01276 0291

GENEALOGY
974.401
ES7ESAN
V.12-13

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/essexantiquariav12v13sale

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME XII

1908

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR

ILLUSTRATED

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian
1908

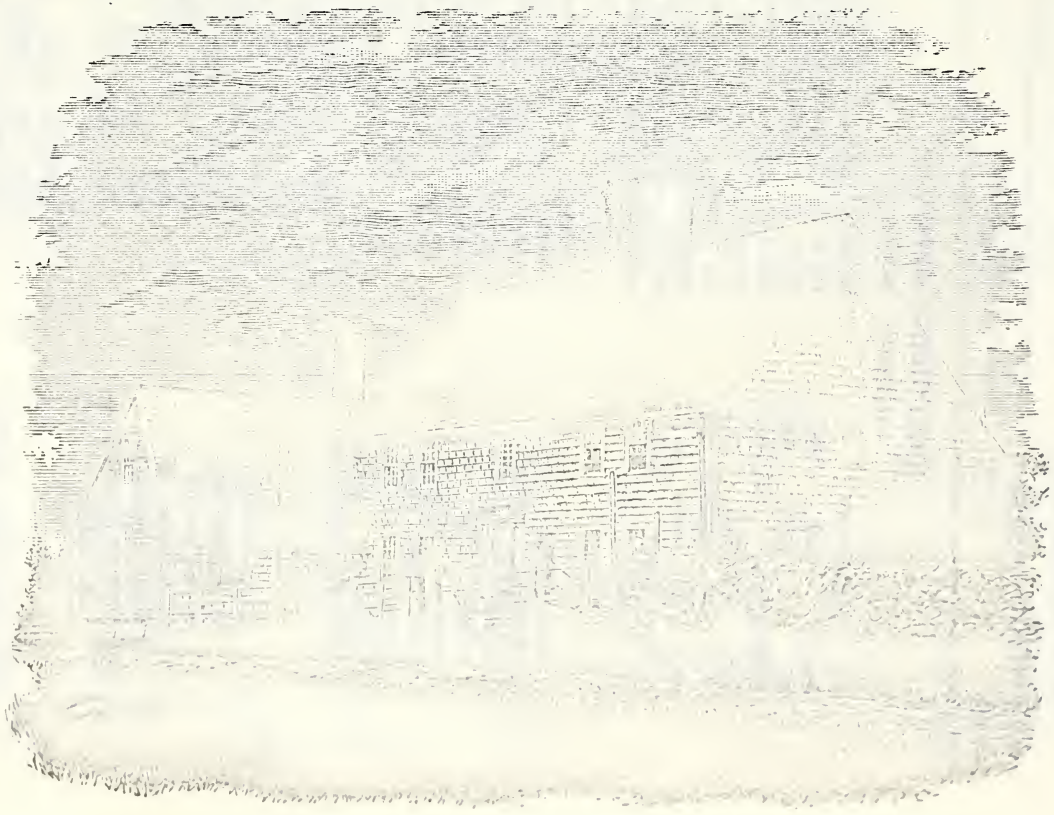
X 71.177.1

CONTENTS.

Ancient Pearl House, 175.
Answers, 353, 192; 378, 192; 413, 95; 417, 95; 475, 47; 485, 47; 489, 143; 490, 143; 497, 143.
Beadle, Samuel, Will of, 79.
Bees, Spinning, 40, 57.
Bradstreet Notes, 29.
Bridges Genealogy, 26.
Brimblecome Genealogy, 34.
Brocklebank Genealogy, 54.
Brookins Notes, 155.
Brooks Genealogies, 61, 175.
Broughton Family, 65.
Brown, Cornelius, Descendants of, of Boxford, 172.
Brown, Edward, Descendants of, of Ipswich, 125.
Brown, Henry, Descendants of, of Salisbury, 97.
Brown, John, Descendants of, of Ipswich, 156.
Bullock, Henry, Will of, 53.
Deale, William, Will of, 151.
Farm-house, The Old, 91.
Fitt, Robert, Will of, 166.
Greenwood Cemetery, Haverhill, Inscriptions in, 155.
Grocery Store, The Old-Time, 135.
Harwood, Henry, Will of, 52.
Haverhill Inscriptions:—
  Ancient West Parish Cemetery, 62.
  Second West Parish Cemetery, 78.
  Greenwood Cemetery, 155.
  North Parish Burying Ground, 108.
  Pentucket Cemetery, 1.
  Walnut Cemetery, 152.
Immigrants, Some, 91.
Inscriptions, Gravestone. See *Haverhill Inscriptions.*
Ipswich Court Records and Files, 116, 168.
Kinsman, Robert, Will of, 107.
Lambert, Gershom, Will of, 39.
Legal Qualifications of Voters in Massachusetts, 145.
Miller, Mrs. Mary, Will of, 33.
Miscongos Island, 39.
Murray, Rev. John, 173.
Norfolk County Records, Old, 81, 178.
Old-Time Grocery Store, The, 135.
Oven, The Old Brick, 28.
Pearl House, Ancient, West Boxford, 175.
Pentucket Cemetery, Haverhill, Inscriptions in, 1.
Phillips, Hon. Samuel, 136.
Poor Tavern, Newbury, Old, 40.
Publications, New, 47, 95, 144, 192.
Qualifications of Voters in Massachusetts, Legal, 145.
Queries, 487-492, 46; 493-498, 94; 499, 500, 143; 501-503, 191.
Revolution, Soldiers and Sailors of the, 86, 130, 185.
Riding in Olden Times, 49.
Rolfe, John, Will of, 29.
Salem in 1700, No. 30, 31.
Salem in 1700, No. 31, 59.
Salem in 1700, No. 32, 113.
Salem in 1700, No. 33, 177.
Salem Court Records and Files, 66.
Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, 86, 130, 185.
Some Immigrants, 91.
Spinet, The Old, 187.
Spinning Bees, 40, 57.
Stickney, William, Will of, 112.
Suffolk County Deeds, Volume V, 122.
Suffolk County Deeds, Volume VI, 167.
Vincent, Humphrey, Will of, 129.
Voters, Legal Qualifications of, in Massachusetts, 145.
Walnut Cemetery, Haverhill, Inscriptions in, 152.
Window, Richard, Will of, 79.
Witt, Jonathan, Will of, 151.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Chaise, The One-Horse, 49.
Ipswich, Plan of Land in, 1658, 169.
Pearl House, West Boxford, Ancient, 145.
Pillion, Riding on a, 49.
Poor Tavern, Newbury, Ancient, 1.
Riding on a Pillion, 49.
Salem in 1700, Map of Part of, No. 30, 30.
Salem in 1700, Map of Part of, No. 31, 58.
Salem in 1700, Map of Part of, No. 32, 114.
Salem in 1700, Map of Part of, No. 33, 176.
Sleigh, Original, 49.
Stage Coach, The, 51.
Team, An Old-Fashioned, 50.



ANCIENT POOR TAVERN, NEWBURY

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII. SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1908. NO. 1.

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

PENTUCKET CEMETERY.

THE first meeting house in Haverhill stood in what is now the front part of the ancient Pentucket cemetery. In November, 1660, the town voted that the land "behind the meeting house should be reserved for a burial ground;" the dead probably having been buried there previously. The following are all the inscriptions now to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of Hannah the daughter of Mr Caleb and Mrs Margret Adams who made her Exit from this to the World of Spirits April ye 12th 1780 aged 13 years 6m 3ds A moment stay as you pafs by and view the place where I do lie consider that you fhortly muft like me Return unto the duft.

HEAR LIEth BURIED the BOdY OF mrs LUCIa APPLeTON ye DAUGhter to mr OLIUer And SARAh APPLetOn WhO DIED mARCh Ye 15th 1738 In the 22th YEAR OF hER AGE

HEAR LYES BURIED the BODY O MrS MaRY APPLEton the WIFe OF mr SamUEL APPLEton WHO DEPERtED tHIS LIFe nOVEMBER Ye 24 1737 & In the 25 YEAR OF HER AGE

Memento mori

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mr SAMUEL APPLETON *who Departed this Life* October the 28th 1780 and in the 68th year of his Age

---

In Memory of Samuel Appleton Son of Mr Daniel & Mrs Lydia Appleton who Died June the 14th 1787 *Aged* 3 *years &* 10 *Months*

Memento mori

In Memory of Daniel fon of Mr Jofeph & Mrs Catharine Atwood who died April ye 6th 1792 *Ætat. 8.*

HERE LYES BURIED the BODY OF MrS ABIGAIL AYER WHO DIED SEPTEMBER the 24 1726 & IN the 25th YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr DAUID AYER
WHO DIED MARCH
THE 27th 1767
AND IN THE
53rd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

EBENEZER AYER DIED
OCTOBER Ye 10 1695
BEING 17 YEARS & 4
MONTHES & 19
DAYS OF AGE.

HERE LYES Ye
BODY OF
ELIZABETH
WIFE OF
ROBERT ARES
DESESED
APRIL Ye 24 1705
& IN Ye 72 YEAR
OF HARE AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF MrS
HANNaH AYERS
THE WIFE OF Mr
PETER AYERS WHO
DIED DECEMBER Ye
22Nd 1729 & IN
the 88 YEaR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF HANNAH
AYER Ye DAFTEr
OF Mr DAUID AND
Mrs HANNAH
WHO DIED
SEPr 17 1754
IN Ye 16 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON JAMES
AYER WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE DECEMBER
THE 19th 1771
AND IN THE
86h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

This in Memory
of Deacon John
Ay * Died
M 3d
* And in
63d Year

Mrs. Mary Ayer,
Relict of
Mr Jacob Ayer
died, July 26th 1798,
Ætat. 60.

When death is sent from God above,
Calls us from those we fondly love,
He does not always warning give,
Dear friends be careful how you live.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr NATHANIEL
AYER WHO DIED
OCTOBER Ye 5
1754 IN
THE 78 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Mr NATHANIEL AYER
who departed this life,
January, 18th 1784,
Ætat. 48.

RUTH Ye WIFE OF
THOMAS AYER
DIED AUGUST
29 1708
36 & *
GITTER R

* Broken

HERe LYES WHAT WAS MORTALL OF CAPt SAMUEL AYER WHO DIED AUGUST Ye 29 1708 & IN Ye 54th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF MR TEMOTHY AYER WHO DIED APRIL 13th 1745 AGED 53 YEARS.

HERE LYES BURIED the BODY OF Mrs HannaH BaDGER the WIFe OF Mr IOSEPH BaDGER WHO DIED IanUaRY 15 1735 & IN Ye 32 YEaR OF HER AGE

MARY BADGER the DAUGHtER OF mr IOSEPH AnD HAnnAH BADGER WHO DIED OCtOBER Ye 13 1730 IN Ye 3rd YEAROF HERAGE

MaRY DaUGHtER OF Mr IOSEPH & MrS HannaH BaDGER WHO DIED AUGUST Ye 2nd 1733 AGED ONE YEAR & 10 mOntHS

MEHEtABEL BADGER DAUGHtER OF mR IOSEPH & HANNAh BADGER DIED APRIL 17 1738 IN Ye 13 YEAR OF HER AGE

NAthANEIL BADGER SON OF mr IOSEPH And HANNAH BADGER DIED APRIL 24 1738 In ye 9 YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF Mr NATHANAEL BADGER WHO DIED JANORy THE 26 th AD 1764 AnD IN THE 24 th YEAR OF HIS AGE

PEaSLE BaDGER the SOn OF Mr IOSEPH & HannaH BaDGER WHO DIED OCTOBER Ye 19 1733 BEInG 14 Days OLD

REBEKAH THE DAUGHTER OF Mr IOSEPH AND HANNAH BADGER WHO DIED APRIL 12th 1751 AGID One YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF Mr WILLIAM BADGER WHO DIED MAY THE 9th AD 1763 AND IN THE 23rd YEAR OF HIS AGE

Edward Barnard Son of ye Revnd Mr Edward & Mrs Sarah Barnard Died, Sept 6: 1753 Aged 5 Years 8 Months & 23 Days

Beneath lie the Remains
of the Rev. EDWARD BARNARD A M
Paſtor of the Firſt Church in this Town
Who died Janry 26 1774 in the 54th Year
of his Age and 31d of his Miniſtry

In him were united the good Scholar great Divine
and exemplary Chriſtian and Miniſter
His Underſtanding was excellent Judgement
Eminently a Man of Prayer
As a Preacher equalled by Few—exceeded by None
Indefatigable in the Diſcharge of his miniſterial
Duty and profeſsing the moſt tender concern for
the Happiness of thoſe committed to his Charge
His Piety was rational Diſpoſition benevolent
Of approved Integrity conſummate Prudence
great Modetty and Simplicity of Manner
A kind Huſband tender Father faithful Friend
and agreeable Companion
His Life irreproachable and Death greatly
lamented by all who knew his worth

Mark the perfect Man and behold the upright
for the End of that Man is peace

His grateful Flock have erected this Monument
in testimony of their Affection and Reſpect
to his Memory.

Mary Barnard,
Daur of ye Rev.d Mr
Edward & Mrs
Sarah Barnard
Died May 24 : 1749
Aged 20 Days.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
NATHANIEL SON
OF THE REU
EDWARD AND Mrs
SARAH BARNARD
WHO DIED NOUr
THE 13h 1764
AGED 6 YEAR
AND 3 MONTS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
THEODORE SON
OF THE REU
EDWARD AND Mrs
SARAH BARNARD
WHO DIED MAY
THE 14h 1763
AGED 9 MONTHS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRs
ANNA THE WIFE OF
Mr ENOCH BARTLET
WHO DIED IANUARY
23rd A : D 174 * IN THE
24th YEAR OF HER AGE

In Memory of
Charles Jon of Capt Israel
& Mrs Tabitha Bartlet
who died July 2d 1797
aged 10 *months.*

MRS
SUSANAH
BARTLET†

ANN THE
DAUGHTER OF
Dr IOSHUA &
ELISABETH
BAYLEY WHO DIED
MAY Ye 26 1716
AGED 2 MONTHS
& 25 DAYS

HERE LYES WHat
WaS MORtaL OF
ELISaBeth the
DaUGHteR OF
IOSHUa BaYLEY
ESqER & ELISaBEth
HIS WIFe WHO
DEPaRtED thIS LIFe
MaY the 5th 1736
In the 17th YEaR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
ELIZABETH BAYLEY
RELICT OF JOSHUA
BAYLEY ESqr WHO
DIED OCTOBER THE
22d A D 1773.
IN THE 79h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

*Broken.
†Footstone.

Here lies buried
the Body of
Coll° Joshua Bayley
who departed this Life
February the 16th 1752 in
the 67th Year of his Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
MARY the DAUG
HtER OF DOCtr
IOSHUA & ELIZABEth
BAYLEY WHO DIED
nOUEmber ye 19th
1718 AGED One
YEAR 5 month
& 6 DAYS

HERE LYES WHat
WaS MORtal OF
MaRY Ye DaUGHtER
OF IOSHUa BaYLEY
ESqER & ELISaBEtH
HIS WIFe WHO DIED
MaY Ye 11th 1736 &
In the 13th YEaR
OF HER AGE

Here is
depofited the Remains of
Mifs Mary Bowles
Daughter of Capt Nathaniel
& Mrs Mary Bowles
(formerly of Charlestown)
OB. 12th *September AD* 1789
Ætat. 19 *years*

In Memory of
Capt Daniel Bradley
who died July 22d 1784
Aged 75 Years,
ALSO
Mrs Elisabeth Bradley
Confort of
Capt Daniel Bradley
who died April 26th 1785
Aged 77 Years

Mrs Elizabeth Bradley,
Confort of
Mr Nathaniel Bradley,
died, March 13th 1799,
Ætat. 69.

Reader, could aſhes ſpeak, they'd loudly cry,
Make God your friend, prepare to die

MEARIEL, DAUGHTER
OF Mr WILLIAM
AND MEHETABELL
BRADLEY DIED
IULY 8 1746
AGED 4er YEARS
AND 8 DAYS OLD

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mr Stephen Bradley
who departed this life
Augſt ye 12th *AD* 1792,
Ætat. 32.

In Memory of
James Brickett
ſon of Col. James
Brickett & Mrs
Ednah Brickett
who Died Septr
the 19th 1775 *in*
the 13th *year of*
his Age

In Memory of
James Brickett
Son of Dr.
Daniel & M
Polly Brickett. who
Died November
the 12th 1786
Aged 9 *Months.*

In Memory of
Sarah Brickett
Daughter of Col.
James Brickett
& Mrs Ednah
Brickett who died
November ye 15th
1775 *in the 7th*
year of her Age.

GEORGE BROW
DIED OCT *
BER 30 1699
AGED 78

---

*

SON TO Ye REVD
MR JOHN & MRS
JOANNA BROWN
†

MARTHA BROWN
DAUGHTER TO Ye Rd Mr
JOHN & Mrs JOANNA
BROWN DIED OCT
ye 5 1736
ETATIS 14

NATHANIEL BROWN, SON
TO THE REVD Mr JOHN &
Mrs JOANNA BROWN
DIED OCTOBER Ye 21st
1 7 3 6
ETATIS 10 YEARS & 11 M

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
EBENEZER BUCK
IUNr SON OF MR
EBENEZER BUCK
DIED MAY 15
1736 AGED
NINtEEN YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
LYDIA BUCK
DAUGHtER OF Mr
EBENEZER BUCK
DIED OCtR 11
1736 AGED
TWENtY ONE
YEARS

Mrs Lydia Burrill
Confort of
Mr Joſeph Burrill.
died Oct. 21ſt 1789
Ætat. 36.

Bleſsed are the Dead, who die in the Lord.

*Broken.
†Buried in the ground when copied; now gone.

Memento mori

ERECTED

In memory of
Mrs Elisabeth Carleto[n]
Confort of
Mr Phineas Carlton
who Departed this
Life the 8th of July
AD 1784 *in the 35th*
year of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
ELISAbEth CLARK
WHO DIED
Febr 29 1728
In the 24 YEAR
OF her AGE

JOHN CLEMENS
SON OF JOHN
CLEMENS
DIED MAY Ye
15 1714
AGED 3 YEARS

Here lies Interred the Body of
Mrs Abigail Codman,
Confort of
Mr John Codman and
Dautr of Capt John & Mrs Dorcas
Soley, Who departed this life
In full Expectation of a better
Through a Redeemer
Sept the 4th 1775 Aged 51 Years
She was drove from Charleſtown in
April 1775 by ye Cruel hand of Oppreſſion

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRS
ABIGAIL THE WIFE
OF Mr IOHN
COGSWELLIUNr WHO
DIED SEPr 10 1750
IN THE 21st YEAR
OF HER AGE

Erected
In Memory of
Mr John Cogswell
Who Departed
This Life Decemr
The 18th 1780 in
the 82d Year
of his age

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JOSEPH COGSWELL WHO DIED
DECr ye 1st 1746 IN THE
3r YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JOSEPH COGSWELL IUNr WHO
DIED JULY Ye 2nd 1752 IN
Ye 5th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JUDITH COGSWELL WHO DIED
AUGUSr ye 23rd 1753 IN THE
3rd YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JUDITH COGSWELL IUNr WHO
DIED SEPr ye 29th 1754 IN
ye 1st YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
NATHANAEL COGSWELL WHO
DIED NOUr ye 9th 1754 IN
14th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JOSEPH COGSWELL ye 3rd WHO
DIED AUGSr ye 27th 1756 IN
ye 1st YEAR OF HIS AGE

ALL CHILDREN OF
Mr NATHANAEL AND
Mrs JUDITH COGSWELL

Mrs. Sarah Cogswell,
Confort of
Mr John Cogswell,
died Sept. 12th 1799,
Ætat. 73.

Sacred to
the Memory of
Mrs SUSANNA COGSWELL,
Relict of Mr
John Cogswell, who
Died January, the 14th
AD. 1784, in the 87th
year of her Age.

THOMAS
COGSWELL
SON OF Mr
JOHN AND
SARAH COG
SWELL DIED
AUGUST 6
1761 AGED
3 WEAKS

In Memory of
Mr SOLOMON CRESEY,
who departed this life
June, 18th 1796,
Ætat. 23.

Swift was his flight, & short the road
He closed his eyes & saw his God
The flesh rests here till Jesus comes,
And claims the treasure from the tomb.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
SETH CROCKER
DIED JUNE 27 1719

*

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
SAMUEL CURRIER WHO
DIED MARCH ye 14 1713
AGED 77 YEARS

FOR THIS DEPARTED SOUL
AND ALL THE REST
Yt CHRIST HAS PURCHISED
THAY SHAL BE BLEST.

*Buried in the ground.

Here lies buried
the Remains of
EBEN^{R} DODGE
who departed this Life
April 28th 1779
In the 30th Year
of his age.

SACRED
to the memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH DUNCAN,
Consort of
Mr. James Duncan,
who departed this life
Sep. 4, 1779,
Æt. 64.

SACRED
to the memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH DUNCAN,
consort of
Mr. James Duncan,
who departed this life
Nov. 9, 1785,
aged 49.

Here Lyes Buried The Body of m^{r} Georg duncan Son to Mr James & Elisabeth Duncan Who departed this Life April ye 7th 1766 Aged 14 years & 6 months

---

SACRED
to the memory of
Miss. MARY DUNCAN,
daughter of Mr. James &
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan,
who died
Oct. 31, 1777,
aged 28.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JOSHUA
DUSTON WHO
DIED AUG^{T} THE
5^{h} 1771 IN
THE 43^{d} YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr THOMAS
DUSTON WHO
DIED FEBR^{y}
THE 24th A. D.
1767 AND IN
THE 84th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF MR^{s}
ANNA EATON
DAUGHTER OF
Mr JOHN EATON
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE NOV^{r}
26 1706 IN
THE 50 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^{r}
IOHn EattOn
WHO DIED FEBUaRY
the 10 1736 In
the 71^{s} YEaR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
MaRY EatoN the
WIFe OF Mr IOHn
Eaton WHO DIED
JANUARY the 26
1729 & IN the
53^{d} YEAR OF HER AGE

HEAR LIES WHAT WAS
MORTAL OF INSIGNE
THOMAS EATTEN
WHO DIED DECEMBER Y^{e}
15 1708 & IN ye 81
YEAR OF HIS AGE

THIS WORTHY LIUED
UNTO GODS PRAISE
& DIED IN FULLNESS
OF HIS DAYS.

In Memory of
Mr JEMIMA EDWARDS
Relict of
Mr John Edwards,
who died Augt 28th 1792
Ætat. 51.

Memento mori

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mifs ABIGAIL ELA
who Departed this
Life December the
5th AD 1778 in
the 28th year
of her
Age

HERE LIES
BURIED the
BODY OF
DAnIEL ELA
WHO DIED
IAnUARY 24
1733 AGED
52 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
BODY OF MRS
*

HERE LIETH
THE BODY OF
ISRAEL ELA
WHO DIED
mARCH THE
29 1700 AnD
In THE 63
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

THY OVR
IS : RVnE
THY : TImE
IS : DVnE †

*Buried in the ground.
†Footstone.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF MRS
LYDIA ELA WIFE
OF MR IACOB
ELA WHO DIED
MARCH 3rd 1738
IN Ye 25 YEAR
OF HER AGE

MOSES EMERSON
SON OF Mr MOSES
AND REBECCA
EMERSON DIED
MAY 16 1748 IN
THE 2nd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

NATHAN SON OF
Mr NEHEMIAH
AND SUSANAH
EMERSON
DIED APRIL
25, 1748
AGED 11
DAYS OLD

In Memory of
Mr NEHEMIAH EMERSON,
who departed this life,
December, 27th 1796,
Ætat. 75.

HERE LYES the
BODY OF IOSEPH
FLEnt Ye Son OF
Mr EDWaRD &
LYDIa FLEnt Who
DIED OCtOBER
the 11th 1735 In
ye 13 MOnth OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED Ye
BODY OF MRS
LYDIA Ye DAUGHtER OF
IOHN WHItE ESe LAtE
WIFE tO MR NAtHANIL
PEASLEE DECESt Ye
WIFE OF MR EDWARD
FLINt IN AUGUSt Ye
4th 1741 & IN
ye 30th YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRS
MARTHA THE WIFE
OF MR EDWARD FLINT
WHO DIED SEPT 8th
1745 AGED 28 YEARS

---

natHanaEL the
Son OF Mr
EDWaRD &
LYDIA FLEnT
WHO DIED
OCtOBER the
1736 AGED
One MOntH.

Mrs MARY FOGG,
Relict of
Mr Enoch Fogg,
of Raymond, died
Dec. 2d 1797
Ætat. 70.

Memento mori

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs ALICE GAGE
the wife of
Mr Ebenezer Gage Jnr,
who Died October
the 6th *AD* 1777 in
the 29th year
of her Age.

In Memory of
Enoch Gage
son of Mr
Ebenezer & Mrs
Alice Gage, who
Died September
the 5th 1778
Aged 11 *months*

Memento mori.

Here lie
Interred the Remains of
Capt BENJAMIN GALE
who departed this life,
March, the 29th, *AD* 1790,
Ætat. 84.

Hannah Gale,
daughter of Mr Moses
& Mrs Mary Gale,
died, Nov. 17h, 1775,
aged 11 *months.*

In Memory of
Mrs Hannah
Gale the wife of
Capt Benjamin
Gale who died
July the 23d 1783
in the 73d year
of her age

John Gale
son of Mr Moses
& Mrs Mary Gale,
died Jan. 19th 1787
aged 2 years & 4 months.

HERE LYES BURIED IN Ye LAND OF FORGITFULNES Wt WAS MORTAL OF REVd Mr JOSHc GARDNER A MAN GOOD BETIMES & FULL OF Ye HOLY GHOST & OF FAITh OF AN EXCELLENT TEM PER OF GREAT INTEGRITY, PRUDENCE & COURAGE PASTr OF Ye Chh IN HAV ERHILL 5 YEARS WHO HAVING FAITH FULLY IMPROVED HIS TALENT FELL ASLEEP IN JESUS, & WENT TRIUM PHANTLY TO RECEVE HIS REWARD IN HEAUEN MARCH Ye 21 ANNO DOM. 1715-16 attq & ÆtatIS 27o heb 12. 2. 1 cor. 15. 19.

In Memory of
Mrs Abigail Gay,
Confort of
Mr James Gay,
who died Dec. 8th 1796,
Ætat. 33

HERE : LYETH
THE : BODy : OF
IaMES : GILE : WHO
ꝗYED : APRIL
THE : 29 : 1705
ANꝗ : IN : THE
45 : YEAR : OF
HIS : AGE

Benjamin Green
Son of Mr Benjn
& Ms Ruth Green
Decd Decembr ye
29th 1726 : Aged
2 years & 1 Mo

Nathanil Green
Son of Mr Benjn
and Ms Ruth Gree
Decd Decembr ye
11th 1726 : Aged
about 10 Monts

In Memory of
Mrs Ruth the wife
of capt William
Greenleaf who
died march the
22nd 1779 in
the 52d year
of her age.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr STEPHEN
GREENLEAF WHO
DEPARTED THIS
MORTAL LIFE
MAY THE 30th
AD 1755 IN
THE 25th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MRS RUTH
Ye WIFE OF MR
BENJAMAN
GRELE DIED
DECr 4th 1745
IN Ye 45 YEAR
OF HER AGE

Mr. Charles Haddock,
departed this life
May 6th 1796,
Ætat. 63.

In Memory of
two daughters of
Mr Charles & Mrs
Sufanna Haddock

Lydia	*Sufanna*
died Octr	*died Febr*
the 25th	*the 16th*
AD. 1788	*AD.* 1781.
Ætat. 20.	*Ætat.* 6.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
SARAH WIFE OF Mr
CHARLS HADDOCK
WHO DIED SEPTEM
THE 11th 1764 IN
THE 34th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES
THE BODY
OF MARY
HASALTINE
WHO DIED
FEBRVARY
THE : 10 : 1703
AND : IN : THE
37 : YEARE
OF : HAR : AGE

In Memory of Mrs
Susanna the wife
of Mr Charles
Haddoch who died
Febr the 4h 1781
Aged 36 Years
Susanna Haddoch
their daughter died
Febr the 16h 1781
Aged 6 years 6 m

HERE LYES BURIED
WHat WaS MORtaLL
OF Mrs MaRY
HaZZEn ye WIFe
OF LIEUt RICHaRD
HaZZEn WHO DIED
SEPtr 13th 1731
& In the 60th
YEaR OF HER AGE

Inscribed
to the memory of
William Henry Harrod
who died Dec. 22, 1795,
Æt. 5 yr 8 m.
and
James Henry Harrod
who died March 29, 1802
Æt. 6 yr 8 m.
Sons of Joseph & Anna Harrod.

O soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasures only bloom to die.

HERE LYES BURIED
WHat WaS MORtaLL
OF LIEUt RICHaRD
HaZZEn WHO DEPaRtED
tHIS LIFe SEPtEMBER
the 25th Anno DOMInI
1733 & In the 65th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

PSALM 89 43 WHAT man ALIVe
In StRenGtH So GRAt tHAt DEath
HE SHaLL not SEE tHat FRom
tHe HAnD OF GRAVe SHALL SEtt
HIS SOUL At LIbeRtY

IOHN HARTSHORNE
IUNR DIED AUGUST
Ye 29 1708 & IN Ye
3 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

IOANNA
IOHN HAR *
E DIED
O
* A
HER AGE

* Broken.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
RICHARD HAZZEn
WHO DIED APRIL
20th 1753 IN THE
32nd YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

ABIGAIL ye
DAUGHtER OF
Mr IAMES &
IEGMIMA HOLGAtE
DIED DECr 20
1737 IN ye
9th YEAR OF
HER AGE

DEBORaH DAUG
HtER OF Mr
IAmES & IEGMIMA
HOLGAtE
DIED DECr 12
1737 IN ye 13th
YEAR OF HER AGE

IAmES Ye SON OF mr
IAmES & IEGMIMA
HOLGATE DIED
DECR 25 1737 IN ye
5th YEAR OF HIS AGE

IUDItH ye DAUG
HtER OF Mr IAMES
& IEGMIMA
HOLGAtE DIED
DECr 1 1737
IN ye 11 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
CALEB HOPKINSON
WHO DIED
SEPt 27 1741
IN Ye 19th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

James Marfh How,
fon of Mr David &
Mrs Betfey How,
died Dec. 26th 1795,
aged 20 *months.*

How blefsings brighten
as they take their flight

Memento mori

ERECTED

In Memory of
Mrs PERSIS HOW
Confort of
Mr David How
Who departed this
Life July 8th AD 1787
in the 27th Year
of her age.

Death is a debt to Nature due
As I have paid it fo muft you.

In memory of
Persis How Daughr
of Mr David &
Mrs Persis How
who Died Septemr
the 3d 1787
Aged 6 months

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MRS HANNAH
THE WIFE OF
MR IOHN HURLEY
WHO DIED AGUST
21 1746 IN Ye 20
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr IOHN HURLEY
WHO DIED SEPtEM
BER the 6th 1729
& IN the 35th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

In memory of
Mary the Daught
of Mr Henry
And Mrs Abigail
Ingals who Died
April the 9h 1783
in the 2d Year
of her Age

LIEUt IOHN: IOHN SON DIED AUGUST ye 29 1708 & IN ye 76 YEAR OF HIS AGE

KATHERENe Ye WIFE OF LEIUt IOHN IOHNSON DIED AUGUST Ye 29 1708 & IN ye 70 YEARE OF HER AGE

HEAR LYES BURIED the BODY OF LIEUtEN I O H N IOHNSON WHO DIED MARCH the 9 1724 & IN the 67 YEAR OF HIS AGE

RUTH ye WIFE OF THOMAS IOHNSON DIED AUGUST yo 29 1708 & IN ye 21 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYEth BVRIED THE BODY OF MOSES KIMBALL the SOn OF mr IOnAthAn & LEDY KIMBALL OF BRADFORD WHO DYED the 2nd OF AVGVSt 1727 AGED 23 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF Mr NATHALL KNOLTEN WHO DIED APRL ye 10th 1754 IN Ye 44th YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF Mr DANIEL LaD WHO DIED AUGUST the 4th 1728 & IN the 86 YEAR OF HIS AGE

Mr RUTH LAMSON, *Consort of Mr William Lamson, died Augst 8th 1791, Ætat.* 46.

Mr WILLIAM LAMSON, *departed this life January* 31st 1798, *Ætat.* 66.

BOND LIttLE SON OF MR THOMAS AND M A R Y LIttLE WHO DIED OCt 23 1740 AGED 15 MONtH 29 DAY

HERE LIES THE B O D Y O F JONAIHAN Ye SON OF Mr SIMON AND Mrs ALIAS * NSISE WHO DIED * Y Ye 30h 1774 * 1 YEAR 9 MOTS

LYDIA MARBLE DIED IANUARY Ye 22 1705-6 & IN Ye 18th YEAR OF HAR AGE.

In Memory of Deacn David Marſh who Departed this Life novemr the 2d 1777 and in the 80th year of his age.

*Broken.

Here lies Interred
the Remains of
Mr JAMES MARSH,
who departed this life
March the 2d AD 1792
Ætat. 22.

His youthful bloom was took away
To the cold grave and there to lay
Till Jesus comes to summons all
That ever did since Adam's fall.

In Memory of
James, son of Mr Moses
& Mrs Hannah Marsh,
who died April, 17th 1795,
in the 2d year of his age.

Here innocence & beauty lies, whose breath
Was snatched by early not untimely death,
Hence did he go just as he did begin
Sorrows to know before he knew to sin.
Death that does sin & sorrow thus prevent
Is the next blessing to a life well spent.

HERE LYES BURIED the
BODY OF DEaCOn IONn
MaRSH A man OF HOnESt
REPORt anD WISDOm
tHat WaS PURE AnD
PEaCEaBLe WHO DIED
NOVEMr Ye 24 1734 &
In Ye 71et YEaR OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mrs MARY MARSH,
Relict of
Deacon David Marsh,
who died Augst 3e 12th AD 1794,
Ætat. 91.

Mr ONESEPHIROS
MASH DIED MAY
Ye 15 1713 AGED
83 YEARS
AS YOU ARE
SO WARE WE
AS WE ARE
YOU SHALL BE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
CHRISTOPHER
MARTEN WHO
DIED MAY Ye 11 1719
& IN THE 27 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
ELISaBEth DaUGh
tER OF Mr IamES
& MaRGEt
MttHARD WHO
DIED IULY Ye 31
1736 & In the 14
MOnth OF HER AGE

IamES the Son
OF Mr IaMES &
MaRGEt MttHaRD
WHO DIED IULY
the 31St 1736 &
In the FEFtt YEaR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
IOHn MttHaRD Ye
Son OF Mr IaMES
& MaRGEt mttHaRD
WHO DIED IULY the
12, 1736 & In Ye 7th
YEaR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
WHEtLEY the SOn
OF Mr IamES &
MaRGEt MttHaRD
WHO DIED IULY
Ye 12 1736 & In
Ye 4th YEaR OF HIS
AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
MrS ABIGAIL Ye WIFE OF
Mr ANDREW MITCHEL
WHO DIED DECEMBER Ye
12th 1714 AGED 54
YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF MR
AnDREW MItCHaL
WHO DIED nOVEMBER
the 25 1736 &
BEInG In the 80th
YEaR OF HIS AGE

BRaDLEY Ye SOn
OF MR IamES &
MaRtHa MItCHaL
WHO DIED AUGUSt
Ye 26 1736 In Ye
2 YEAR HIS AGE

HEAR LIEth BURIED Ye
BODY OF SARAh
the Wife of mr
IOHn mItCHEL
WHO DIED mARCH
29 1736 In ye 26th
YEAR OF her AGE

SARY . Ye . DAUGHH
TER . OF . ANDReW
MICHEL . DIED
APRIL . Ye . 12 . anno
1705 . & . IN . Ye
15 . YEAR . OF
HER . AGE

In MEMOrY of
Mrs AbIGaIL THE
WIFE OF Mr
BENIAMIn MOOErS
WhO DIEd OCtr
ThE 19h 1778
In thE 50h YEAr
OF HEr AGE

In Memory of
MR BENJA MOOERS.
who departed this life,
Sept. 25. 1799.
Æt. 75.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRS
SARAH THE WIFE OF
MR EDMUND MOOERS
WHO DIED MARCH 24th
1750 IN THE 22nd YEAR
OF HER AGE

STEPHEN
THE SON OF
Mr JOHN AND
SUSANNA
MuLICKEN
WHO DIED
JULY 13 1763
IN THE 5 YEAR
OF HES AGE

JOhn PaKer Noyes
Son of Ye Revnd
Mr Edmand &
Mrs Mary Noyes
Who Died at
Haverhill JUne
Ye 21 ST 1756
in Ye 3rd year
of his AGE

In Memory of
ISAAC OSGOOD Esqr
who departed this life
May 17th 1791,
in the 67th year
of his age.

In Memory of
Dr. ISAAC OSGOOD,
who died Jan. 27th 1799,
Aged 44 years.
Son to Isaac Osgood Esqr

In Memory of
Mr William Osgood,
who departed this life
July 10th 1792
in the 33d year
of his age.

Mr IOHN PAGE IUNr
DIED MARCH THE 7
1718 IN THE
39 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

MARY . THE WIFE
OF BENIAMIN
PAG . EGED . 51 .
DIED . IN . JULY
26 . 1698 .

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF
ELIPHELEt PATEE
WHO DIED
AGUSt 29 1741
IN Ye 23 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mr
PETER PATEE
WHO DIED OCtOB
ER the 19, 1724
AGED 80 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr EBENEZER
PEARSON WHO
DIED FEBRUARY
THE 3rd AD
1759 & IN
THE 31st YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF mrs
HannaH PEaRSon
the WIFe OF CAPt
IamES PEaRSon WHO
DIED FEBRUaRY ye 15
1734 & In the 54th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF
CAPT IAMES PEARSON
WHO DIED DECEMBER
9th 1774 N THE 67th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

---

* ON *
DIED FE
IN Ye 6 *
OF HI

ABIGAIL PEASLEY
DAUGHtER OF
NAthLL & LYDIA
PEASLEY IUNR
WHO DIED OCtOB
ER ye 17th 1729
AGED ONE YEAR 15 DA
YS.

HERE LIES INtERD Ye
PRECIOUS DUSt OF Mr
NAtHANAEL PEASLEE IUNr
Ye ONLY & DESIRABLE
SON OF mr NAthLL PEASLEE
WHO WIth COmFORt tOOk
HIS YOUthFUL FLIGht FROM
Ye PROmISING IOYS OF
EARthLY POSSESSIONS IN
HOPE OF A FAR MORE EXCEE
DING & EtERnAL WEIGht OF
GLORY ON SEPt Ye 9 1730.
AGED 23 YEARS

* Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF RUTH
the WIFe OF IOSEPH
PEASLee WHO DIED
NOUEMBER Ye 5th 1723
& IN Ye 73rd YEAR
OF HER AGE

TWINS
DANEIL & WILAm
SUNS tO Mr IOHN &
HANAH PECKER WAS
BORN MARCh Ye 13th 1726

& WILAM DIED MARCh Ye 30 WAS 17 DAYS OLD

& DANIEL DIED IANERY Ye 13 1727 AGED TEN MONtS

ELISABETH
DAUGHTER OF
Mr JAMES AND
HANNAH
PECKER DIED
MAY 27 1750
AGED 7 WEAKS
4 DAYS

HANNAH PECKER
DAUGHTER OF
DOCTER JAMES
AND HANNAH
PECKER DIED
FEBry 13 1745 AGED
12 WEEKS 3 DAYS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MRs HANNAH
THE WIFE OF Dr
JAMES PECKER
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE
MARCH 15 1761
AGED 39 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAPt JOHN PECKER
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE DECr 12th
1756 IN THE 69th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

Thomas,
Son of Mr Thomas &
Mrs Elizabeth Plummer,
died July 2d 1795,
aged 4 weeks.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Lieut DAVID REMICH,
who departed this life
April ye 1ft AD 1793,
Ætat. 60.

In memory of
Mrs SUSANNA REMICK,
Relict of
Lieut David Remick,
who died Sept 4th 1794,
Ætat. 58.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
BENJAMIN RIDEOUt
DIED DECr 10 1737
IN Ye 21 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IAMES ROBISON
SON TO CAPt
IAMES AND
ABIGAIL ROBISON
WHO DIED SEPt
23rd 1753 IN THE
2nd YEAR OF
HIS AGE

MEHETIBLE
Ye DAUGHTER
OF Ye REUEREND
Mr BENIAMIN
ROFE WHO
DIED AUGUST
Ye 29 1708
AGED 2 YEARS
& 7 DAYS

MEHETIBLE Ye WIFE
OF Ye REUEREND
Mr BENIAMIN ROFE
WHO WAS BARBAR
OUSLY MURDERED
BY ENEMIES ON
AUGUST Ye 29 1708
& IN ye 46 YEAR
OF HER AGE.

CLADITUR HOC TUMULO
CORPUS REVERENDI PII.
DOCTIque VIRI, BENIAMIN
ROLFe, EccLeSLe CHRISTI
qUæ eSt IN HAVERHILL,
PASTORIS FIDELISSIMI; qVI
DOMI SUæ AB HOSTIBUS
BARBARE TRUcIDATUS. A
LABORIBUS SUIS Req VIeVIT
MANe DIeI SAcRæ XIX
qVIeTIS. AUG: XXIX: ANNO
DOMINI. M. D. CC. VIII,
ATATIS SUæ. XLVI.

JANET ROBISON
DAUGHTER TO
CAPT JAMES
AND ABIGIAL
ROBISON DIED
NOuR 3rd
1756 AGED
21 MONTHS
13 DAYS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRS
MARY THE WIFE
OF MR NATHANIEL
SANDERS WHO
DIED APRIL 24 1747
IN THE 46 YEAR
OF HER AGE

A MEMORIALL OF MORTALITY

Mr IOHN SON OF
Ye REUEREND Mr
BENIAMIN ROLFE
DIED AUGVST Ye
5 1698 AGED 52
DAYS

Mr IOHN SON OF
ye REUEREND Mr
BENIAMIN ROLFE
DIED SEPTEMBER
Ye 15h 1699 AGED
19 DAYS

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF Mr natHanaEL
SaRGEant Son OF
the ReUd Mr
SaRGEant WHO WAS
BORn nour Ye 28
1730 & DIED AUGUSt
23rd 1731

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mr EBENEZER RUNNELS,
who departed this life,
Augst 4th 1795,
Ætat. 67.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF LEFT
NATHANIEL SANDERS
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE OCTR
26th 1754 IN THE
54th YEAR OF HIS AGE

ELISAbEth SAndERS
the WIFe OF mr
IAmES SAndERS
WHO DIED IAnUARY
29 1730 And In
the 64 YEAR
OF HER AGE

Mrs RHODA SARGENT
CONSORT OF NATHLL
PEASLEE SARGEANT
ESqr DIED OCTr 9h
1774 IN THE 40h
YEAR OF HER AGE
THIS MONUMENT IS
ERECTED to HER MEMORY
HERE THE WEARY
ARE AT REST
AND THE WICKED CEASE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
MR IOHN SANDERS
WHO DIED SEPt
8 1737 IN Ye
66 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

IOHN SAWYER
SON OF Mr
IOHN AND
ABIGAIL
SAWYER
WHO DIED
AGUST 7th
1746 AGED
17 MONTS
O L D

In Memory
of
the Rev. JOHN SHAW,
who died
Sept. 29th *AD* 1794 *Ætat.* 48,
and in the 18th year of his miniſtry.

A bright example of Benevolence,
Meekneſs, Patience and Charity.
An able advocate of the Religion he profeſsed,
And a faithful Servant of the God he worſhipped.

In Memory of
Joanna Wife of
Jonathn Shepard,
Who Died June
the 17 1769.
Aged 63 years.

IN
MEMORY OF
JONATn SHEPARD
WHO DIED SEPT 12
1770
Aged 73 years.

MARY DAUG
HTER OF Mr
JONATHAN
AND MARY
SHAPARD
DIED APRIL 11
1762 AGED 3
YEAR 4 MOnths

MEHETABELL
DAuGHTER
OF Mr JONATHAN
AND MARY
SHAPARD DIED
APRIL 2 1762
AGED 8 YEAR
& 8 MONTHS

SARAH THE
DAuGHTER OF
Mr JONATHAN
AND MARY
SHAPARD DIED
JUNE 7 1762
AGED 11 MONThS
& 28 DAYS

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mrs SARAH SIMONDS.
Relict of
Mr Nathan Simonds,
who died Octr ye 29th AD. 1791,
Ætat. 83.

Hannah Smiley,
daughr of Deacon William
& Mrs Hannah Smiley,
died, Decr 11th 1795,
Ætat. 2.

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF MRS
SARAR SMILEY
THE WIFE OF MR
IOHN SMILEY WHO
DEPARTED THIS LIFE
MAY 31st 1754 IN THE
32nd YEAR OF HER AGE

In Memory of
CHARLES S. SMITH
who departed this life
Sept. 27th 1797
Ætat. 18.

A lecture, ſilent, but of ſovereign power,
To vice confuſion to virtue peace.
Virtue alone has majeſty in death.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF MRS
ELISaBEtH SMITH
the WIFE OF MR
SAMUEL SmITH WHo
DEPaRtED THIS
WORLD CHanGInG
FOR A BEttER IAnUARY
Ye 7 1736, AGED 31 YEARs

In Memory of
James the son
of the Rev Mr
HezeKiah And
Mrs Hepzibah
Smith, who died
July 31t 1784
aged 3 weeks.

Memento mori

In Memory of
Peter Smith Son
of The Reu
Hezekiah And
Mrs Hephzibah
Smith who died
Octr the 30
1781 Aged 9
Weeks And 3 Ds

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF TIMOTHY SMITH
SON OF SAMVEL
& ABAGIAL SMITH
WHO DIED MAY Ye
22 1716 AGED 5(?)
YEARS

Here lyes ye Body of
Jonathan Souther Son
of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary
Souther, Who Died
July ye 22d 1761 in ye
3d Year of His Age.

In Memory of
MARY SOUTHER
Wife of
SAMUEL SOUTHER
who died
the
23d of December
1789
in the 55th
Year of
her Age.

In Memory of
NATHANIEL SOUTHER
Son of Mr SAMUEL & Mrs
MARY SOUTHER, who
died April 6th 1766, Aged
2 Years & 5 Months

ELIZABETH . Ye . WIFE . OF
ROBERT . SWAN . SENr
DIED . AUGUST . Ye . 11
1689 . & . IN . Ye . 57 . YEAR
—— OF . HAR . AGE ——
WHeN death . had . strok
This Fatiall STroKe
This had . cam . SubiecTION
FOr . GOD . IN . MArcy . ProMised
a blessed ResurrecTION

ROBERT . SWAN
DIED . FEBRUARY
Ye . 11 . 1697 . & . IN . ye
74 . YEAR . OF . HIS
——— A G E ———
YONG . & . OLD
DOTH . PAS . AWAY
IT . MINDS . US . OF
OUR . LATER . DAY

In Memory of
JOHN THAXTER ESQ.
who died
July 6th 1791
Aged 36 years.
An honest man's the noblest work of God.

Here lies Interred the
Remains of
John Adams Thaxter,
Son of John Thaxter Esqr
& Mrs Elisabeth Thaxter,
who departed this life,
on the 4th of September,
AD 1790 *aged*
1 *year & 2 months.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF DOCT^r
EDWARD TOMPSON
SON OF THE REVEREND
EDWARD TOMPSON
OF MARSHFEILD DIED
APRIL 20th IN 1751
AGED 54

M^rs . ANN . y^e . WIFE
OF CAP^t . SIMON.
WAINWRIGHT
DIED . JVNE . Y^e . 28
1697 . & . IN . Y^e . 29
YEAR . OF . HAR . AGE

M^rs . SARAH . Y^e . WIFE
OF . CAP^t . SIMON
WAINWRIGHT
DIED . APRIL . Y^e . 18
1688 . & . IN . Y^e . 70(?)
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
The BOdY OF
Mrs LYDIA WALKer
The WIfe of
Mr NATHANAEL
WALKER Who
DIEd AUGS^t 15 1752
IN The 33rd YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF LYDIA
WALKER DAFTER
OF Mr NATHANIEL
AND Mrs LYDIA
WALKER WHO
DIED
DECEM^r Y^e 18 1755
IN Y^e 10 YEAR
OF HER AGE

Sacred to the
Memory of Lydia
Walker daughter of
Mr James & M^rs
Mary Walker,
Who Died
January the 19th
AD 1789 *Aged*
14 *Months.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr NATHANIEL
WALKER WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE APRIL THE
9^h 1775 AND
IN THE 67^h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

In MEMOrY OF
M^rs JuDITH THE
WIFE OF M^r
JOnATHAn WEBST^rR
Y^e 3^d WHO DIED
OCT^r THE 5^h 1779
In THE 28^h
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF NANEY
WEBSTER THE
DAUGHTER OF
Mr EBENEZER
AND Mrs HANNH
WEBSTER WHO
DIED NOV * 1774
IN HER YEAR

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF RUTH
THE DAUGHTER OF
Mr JONATHAN AND
Mrs NANE WEBSTER
WHO DIED DECEMr
THE 9th 1763
AGED 10 MONTHS
AND 6 DAYS

HERE LIES BURIEd
THE BODY OF
JAMES WEST
SON OF Mr
THOMAS AND
Mrs MARY WEST
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 12h 1773
IN Ye 11(?) YEAR
OF HER AGE

Memento mori
In Memory of
James West, son of
Mr Thomas & Mrs
Mary West who died
December ye 21st 1791,
Ætat. 18.

Memento mori.
ERECTED
In Memory of
Mr THOMAS WEST
who Departed this
Life March the 12th
1782 in the 49th
year of his Age

*Broken out.

ELISABEtH DAUGHtER
OF Mr NATHANAEL
AND ELISABETH
WHITCHER DIED
AGUST 19th 1746
IN THE 14 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES IntERRED Ye
BODY OF that UERY
PIOUS & UERtUOS Woman
Mrs aBIGaIL WHIte
WIFe OF Mr. lamES WHIte
& DaUGHtER OF Mr
natHanaeL PEASLee
WHO WILLInGLY & IOYFULY
RESIGnED THIS LIFe WItH
the IOYFUL UEW OF a BEtER
On MaY 29 1730 aGED
20 YEaRS & 8 montHS

IAmeS WHIte
THE SOn OF mr
IAmES AnD
ABIGAIL WHIte
WHO DYED IULY
9th 1729 AGED
17 DAYs OLD

IOHN : WHITE
DIED : IANVARY
Ye : 1 : 1668 : & : IN
Ye : 29 : YEARE
OF : HIS : AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF IOHN
WHIte ESqER WHO
DIED NOUEMBER
20 1727 IN
the 64th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr IOHN WHITE
WHO DIED MAY 10
1745 IN Ye 38th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

IOHn aPPLEtOn
WHIte the Son
OF Mr IOHn &
maRtha WhIte
WHO DIED SEPtE
mBER Ye 28 1737
AGED 5 YEARS &
2 DAYS OLD

LYDIa WHIte
the DaUGHtER OF
Mr SamUEL &
RUtH WHIte WHO
DIED aPRIL the
6th 1736 In the
8 YEaR OF
HER AGE

Memento mori.
Sacred to the
Memory of
Mrs LYDIA WHITE.
(*Mother to Mr*
Charles Haddock) *who*
died December the 15th
AD. 1775 *Ætat.* 67.

MARY: WHITE
DIED: FEBRVARY
Ye: 22: 1681: &: IN
Ye: 75: YEARE
OF: HARE
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MRS MIRRAM
THE WIFE OF
CAPT JOHN, WHIT
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE APRIL 9th
1765 IN Ye 45 YEAR
OF HER AGE

---

natHanIEL WHIte
the SON OF
WILLIam WHIte
ESqER WHO DIED
27th OF AUGUSt
1737 & In the
16th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

SaMUEL WHIte the
Son OF Mr SaMUEL
& RUtH WHIte
WHO DIED APRIL
the 10th 1736 aGED
2 YEaRS WantInG
5 DaYS OLD

SARAH WHITE
DAUGHTER OF
SAMUEL WHITE
ESqr & SARAH
WHITE DIED
MAY 24 1751
AGED 3 YEARS
6 MONTHS 10 DAYS

In memory of
SUSANNA,
Wife of
JOHN WHITE, JR
& daughter of
SAMUEL WHITE, ESQ.,
Who died
April 16, 1786,
Æt. 24.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF WILLIaM
WHIte ESqr WHO DIED
the 11th DaY OF DECEMBR
1737 & IN the
44th YEaR OF HIS AGE

WHItFELD
WHIttING SON
OF DAUID &
ELnER WHIttEN
DIED DECR 22
1737 In Ye 12
YEAR OF HIS AGE

AbIGAIL the
DAUGhter OF
mr NAthAnIeL
And ELISAbeth
WhIttIER Who
DIed DeCember
17th 1735 AGed
5th YEARS

IOHn the SOn
OF mr NAthAnIeL
And ELISAbeth
WHIttIEr WHO
DIed DeCEmber
27th 1735 AGed
7th YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mr
NAtHANIEL WHIttIER
WHO DEPARtED
THIS LIFE IUNE Ye
28 1740 IN Ye
40th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

In Memory of
Dr. EDWARD WOODBURY,
who departed this life,
January 29th 1793,
Ætat. 32.

When death is sent from God above,
Calls us from those we fondly love,
He does not always warning give
Dear friends, be careful how you live.

SUSanaH WOODm
an the DaUGHtER
OF MR natHanaEL
& MEHEtEBELL
WOODman DIED
OCtOBER Ye 11, 1736
AGED 10 MOntHS

THE OLD BRICK OVEN.

BY JOHN S. ADAMS.

I remember the pasture bespangled with posies,
The wide spreading field, gay with tassels of corn,
The hedge, where in childhood I sought the wild roses,
And the old-fashioned farmhouse in which I was born.
I recall the quaint dresser, the long, high-backed settle,
Whereon the whole family sat in a row;
The pot-hooks and trammels, the crane and the kettle,
And that famous brick oven we had long ago.

. . . .

A certain tin plate in my memory lingers,
Kept erect on the hearth by a flatiron prop,
Containing a cake made by dexterous fingers
And skillfully spread with a well-managed flop!
'Twas constructed of meal, if I am not mistaken,
Of mixed "rye 'n' injun they fashioned the dough;
But it didn't compare with the choice weekly baking
From that famous brick oven we had long ago.

. . . .

And when round the table we gathered next morning,
No victuals appeared that were bought at the store;
But beans that crisp pork like a crown was adorning,
And luscious brown bread, flanked by pudding galore;
For those beans on the summit, so brown and inviting,
And the whey in that pudding we youngsters would go;
Oh, those glorious breakfasts of which I am writing
From that famous brick oven we had long ago.

Prate to me nevermore of your new-fangled ranges,
Each dealer in stoves in the East and the West,
On his stock is eternally ringing the changes,
And every one vows that his own is the best.

I'm weary of cities: of people mendacious,
Whose rickety bakers' carts dash to and fro,
And I sigh for the farmhouse, the fireplace spacious,
And that famous brick oven we had long ago.

BRIDGES GENEALOGY.

The head of the American family of BRIDGES is

EDMUND BRIDGES[1], who was born about 1612, came to America, from London, England, in the ship *James*, in 1635, and settled in Lynn. He was made a freeman Sept. 7, 1639; and was a blacksmith. He was living in Rowley in 1641, in Ipswich, 1652, 1667, 1669, in Topsfield, 1660, 1669, and afterwards in Ipswich. He married, first, Alice ——; and she was his wife in 1641. He married, second, Elizabeth ——; and she died in Ipswich Dec. 31, 1664. He married, third, Mary Littlehale April 6, 1665; and he died in Ipswich Jan. 13, 1684-5. She died, in Ipswich, his widow, Oct. 24, 1691.

Children:—

2—I. EDMUND[2], b. about 1637. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. HACKALIAH[2], lived in Ipswich; was lost at sea; and administration was granted on his estate Feb. 8, 1671-2.
4—III. OBADIAH[2], b. about 1646. *See below* (*4*).
5—IV. JOHN[2], b. ———. *See below* (*5*).
6—V. JOSIAH[2]. *See below* (*6*).
7—VI. MEHITABLE[2], b. 26: 1: 1641, in Rowley.
8—VII. FAITH[2], m. Daniel Black between 1660 and 1664; and lived in Boxford in 1684.
9—VIII. BETHIAH[2], m. Joseph Peabody of Boxford Oct. 26, 1668; and was his wife in 1684.
10—IX. MARY[2], m. John Dodge, 3d, of Beverly before 1684.

2

EDMUND BRIDGES[2], born about 1637. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Topsfield, 1660, 1668, in Andover, 1664, and subsequently in Salem. He married Miss Sarah Towne of Topsfield Jan. 11, 1659-60; and died June 24, 1682. The inventory of his estate amounted to £202, 19*s*., 9*d*. She survived him, and married, secondly, Peter Cloyes; and was accused of witchcraft in 1692.

Children:—

11—I. EDMUND[3], b. Oct. 4, 1660, in Topsfield. *See below* (*11*).
12—II. BENJAMIN[3], b. Jan. 2, 1664-5, in Topsfield; captain; m. Elizabeth ———; lived in Framingham; and d. Aug. 28, 1725.
13—III. MARY[3], b. April 14, 1667, in Topsfield.
14—IV. HANNAH[3], b. June 9, 1669, in Salem.
15—V. CALEB[3], b. June 3, 1677, in Salem; lived in Framingham; m. Sarah Brewer Nov. 26, 1700; brick mason.

4

OBADIAH BRIDGES[2], born about 1646. He lived in Topsfield in 1660, and in Ipswich the rest of his life. He married, first, Mary Smith Oct. 25, 1671; and, second, Elizabeth ——. He died Oct. 22, 1677; and his estate was valued at £133, 14*s*., 1*d*. His wife Elizabeth survived him; and married, secondly, Joseph Parker Oct. 7, 1680, in Andover.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

16—I. OBADIAH[3], b. July 2, 1674.
17—II. SAMUEL[3], b. Feb. 5, 1675.
18—III. ———[3] (son), living in 1677.

5

JOHN BRIDGES[2], was a blacksmith, and lived in Andover until about 1690, when he removed to Mendon, where he was living in 1704. He married, first, Sarah How of Ipswich Dec. 5, 1666; and, second, widow Mary Post March 1, 1677-8, in Andover.

Children:—

19—I. JAMES[3], b. Jan. 3, 1670-1, in Topsfield. *See below* (*19*).
20—II. SARAH[3], m., first, Samuel Preston April 2, 1694; and, second, William Pace of Ashford, Conn., being the latter's widow in 1725.
21—III. MARY[3], b. Jan. 27, 1678-9, in Andover.
22—IV. SAMUEL[3], b. July 19, 1681, in Andover.
23—V. ELIZABETH[3], b. June 5, 1683.
24—VI. MEHITABLE[3], b. April 29, 1688.

6

JOSIAH BRIDGES[2], was a blacksmith, and lived in Boxford until 1713, when he removed to Wenham. He married, first, Elizabeth Norton Nov. 13, 1675(6?); and she died in Ipswich June 24, 1677.

He married, second, Ruth Greenslip Sept. 19, 1677; and died in Wenham Feb. 9, 1715. His wife Ruth survived him, and died in Andover before March 16, 1723-4, when administration was granted upon his estate.

Children:—

25—I. JOSIAH[3], b. May 29, 1680, in Rowley Village (Boxford).

26—II. ANNE[3], b. April 14, 1684, in Rowley Village (Boxford).

27—III. EDMUND[3], b. Sept. 29, 1687, in Boxford. *See below* (*27*).

28—IV. HEFZIBAH[3], bapt. June —, 1703, in Boxford.

29—V. MERCY[3], bapt. June —, 1703, in Boxford.

30—VI. MARY[3], b. May —, 1695(6?); m. Edward Bragg of Wenham April 13, 1715; and he lived in Andover in 1724.

11

EDMUND BRIDGES[3], born in Topsfield Oct. 4, 1660. He married Miss Elizabeth Croade of Salem; and died about 1682. She survived him, and married, second, —— Lambert; and, third, Moses Gillman of Exeter, N. H., yeoman, before 1715. They were both living in Exeter in 1724.

Child:—

31—I. EDMUND[4], minor in 1682.

19

JAMES BRIDGES[3], born in Topsfield Jan. 3, 1670-1. He was a blacksmith, maltster and yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Miss Sarah Marston May 24, 1692, in Andover; and she died, his wife, Sept. 18, 1736, in Andover. He died there April 24, 1739, aged sixty-eight.

Children, born in Andover:—

32—I. SARAH[4], b. Feb. 25, 1693-4; m. Nathan Frye of Andover July 6, 1615, in Newbury. She was his wife in 1738; and he d. March 19, 1758.

33—II. JAMES[4], b. Feb. 16, 1695. *See below* (*33*).

34—III. BETHIAH[4], b. Aug. 9, 1696; m., first, Philemon Dalton July 15, 1720; and, second, Samuel Morse Sept. 24, 1725; and d. before 1738.

35—IV. HANNAH[4], b. April (?) —, 1702; m. Samuel Preston April 8, 1728. Her father devised to her his buildings and land in Littleton.

27

EDMUND BRIDGES[3], born in Boxford Sept. 29, 1687. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Boxford. He married Esther Wheeler of Beverly Dec. 28, 1710, in Boxford. They were living in Boxford in 1718.

Children, born in Boxford:—

36—I. ESTHER[4], b. Jan. 11, 1711-2.

37—II. RUTH[4], b. Dec. 14, 1713.

38—III. ESTHER[4], bapt. Jan. 10, 1714-5.

39—IV. MARY[4], bapt. May 6, 1716.

33

JAMES BRIDGES[4], born in Andover Feb. 16, 1695. He was a maltster, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Eleanor Moody of Newbury Dec. 28, 1721; and she died May 5, 1736, in Andover. He married, second, Mary Abbott Aug. 31, 1738; and he died, being "melted with the heat," July 17, 1747, aged "fifty." The inventory of his estate amounted to £1,140, 15*s*., 9*d*. His wife Mary survived him, and died, his widow, in Andover, in 1774.

Children, born in Andover:—

40—I. MOODY[5], b. Jan. 19, 1722-3. *See below* (*40*).

41—II. MARY[5], b. Oct. 29, 1724; m. John Fisk of Andover May 31, 1750.

42—III. ABIGAIL[5], b. Dec. 12, 1726; m. Jacob Tyler Nov. 23, 1749; and was living in 1791.

43—IV. JAMES[5], b. June 2, 1729. *See below* (*43*).

44—V. ELEANOR[5], b. Feb. 26, 1730-1; m. Moses Tyler April 17, 1755.

45—VI. SARAH[5], b. March 4, 1732-3; d. Oct. 1, 1738.

46—VII. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 21, 1739; spinster; lived in Andover; and d., unmarried, in 1791; her will, dated May 18, 1791, being proved June 7, 1791.

47—VIII. JOHN[5], b. Sept. 5, 1741. *See below* (*47*).

48—IX. CHLOE[5], b. Dec. 28, 1743; m. Timothy Osgood, jr., of Andover March 13, 1765; and was living in 1791.

40

MOODY BRIDGES[5], born in Andover Jan. 19, 1722-3. He was a yeoman and maltster, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Naamah Frie Nov. 5, 1747; and she died Nov. 12, 1779, aged fifty-three. He married, second, widow Mary (Gardner)

Foster May 28, 1787; and died July 14, 1801, aged seventy-eight. His wife Mary survived him, dying, his widow, Nov. 8, 1818, aged eighty-five. Bridgton, Me., was named for him.

Children, born in Andover:—

49—I. NAAMAH[6], b. Sept. 7, 1748; m. Jedediah Jewett of Pittston, Me.; and was living in 1800.

50—II. SARAH[6], b. June 14, 1750; d. Feb. 16, 1754, aged three years.

51—III. JAMES[6], b. Nov. 4, 1751. *See below (51).*

52—IV. ISAAC[6], b. Feb. 3, 1753; master mariner; lived in Andover; removed to Boston between 1796 and 1801; m. Maria Barbara Louisa Weygirdt in or before 1796; he d. at Fayal April 19, 1805, aged fifty-two. She had a daughter Rosenia Elinor born in Andover Oct. 24, 1796, and although the child was born during their wedlock the mother denied that Captain Bridges was the father.

53—V. SARAH[6], b. Feb. —, 1754 (5?); m. John Dane of Exeter Oct. 6, 1778, in Andover.

54—VI. ABIGAIL[6], b. Sept. 25, 1756; m. Andrew Newall of Boston Oct. 21, 1779.

56—VII. ELEANOR[6], b. Oct. 8, 1758; m. Col. James Varnam of Dracut Feb. 12, 1793; and d. Feb. 22, 1801; "Nelly."

57—XIII. SUSANNA[6], b. May 3, 1760; m. Samuel Barker before 1800.

58—IX. ENOCH[6], b. Aug. 23, 1762; d. June 7, 1764, aged one year.

59—X. HANNAH[6], b. Sept. 17, 1764; m. —— Hall; and d. in 1843.

60—XI. MARTHA[6], b. April 30, 1767; d. young.

61—XII. DORCAS[6], b. May 23, 1769; m. James Tyler; and d. Aug. 26, 1839.

62—XIII. RUBY[6], b. April 30, 1771; m. James Jewett of Portland.

43

JAMES BRIDGES[5], born in Andover June 2, 1729. He was a yeoman and wigmaker, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Mitchel Sept. 4, 1755; and they were living in Andover in 1768.

Children, born in Andover:—

63—I. JAMES[6], b. Nov. 24, 1756. *See below (63).*

64—II. THOMAS[6], b. Dec. 12, 1758.

65—III. MARY[6], b. May 13, 1761; m. Daniel Greenleaf of Newburyport June 2, 1785.

66—IV. PHEBE[6], b. Jan. 21, 1765; probably m. Samuel Slades of Ackworth Feb. 28, 1796.

67—V. DORCAS[6], b. March 15, 1768; m. Thomas Learnard of Medford June 6, 1793.

47

JOHN BRIDGES[5], born in Andover Sept. 5, 1741. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary ——; and they were living in Andover in 1777, and in Wilton, N. H., in 1789, 1791.

Children, born in Andover:—

68—I. MARY[6], b. Oct. 19, 1763.

69—II. ANNA[6], b. Aug. 26, 1765.

70—III. ABIEL[6], b. May 14, 1767.

71—IV. JEHIEL[6], b. Dec. 17, 1768.

72—V. MEHITABLE[6], b. Feb. 12, 1770.

73—VI. MOODY[6], b. April 6, 1772.

74—VII. ENOCH[6], b. Oct. 5, 1774.

75—VIII. JONATHAN[6], b. June 25, 1776.

51

LT. JAMES BRIDGES[6], born in Andover Nov. 4, 1751. He was called "gentleman," had a grocery store, and lived in Andover. He married widow Elizabeth Dabney June 21, 1787; and died Nov. 23, 1789, aged thirty-eight. She then married Ebenezer Stevens Jan. 15, 1793.

Children, born in Andover:—

76—I. FIDELIA[7], b. March 23, 1788; m. Elias W. Kettell before 1811.

77—II. HENRY GARDNER[7], b. May 11, 1789; living in 1803.

63

JAMES BRIDGES[6], born in Andover Nov. 24, 1756. He was a cordwainer and sadler, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Mary Montgomery Dec. 11, 1781; and she was his wife in 1799. He married, second, Hannah ——, who was born March 11, 1758; and she died March 17, 1835. He died in Andover Dec. 14, 1819. He lived in Beverly, gentleman, in 1787.

Children, born in Andover:—

78—I. BETTY[7], b. Sept. 21, 1782.

79—II. MOODY[7], b. Sept. 4, 1794; "esquire;" his wife, Rebecca Osgood Bridges, d. Nov. 19, 1856; and he d. April 19, 1858.

80—III. MARY[7], b. Sept. 21, 1786.

81—IV. TRYPHENA[7], b. Dec. 8, 1788.

82—V. NANCY[7], b. Dec. 14, 1791.

83—VI. HANNAH[7], b. June 18, 1794; d. July 24, 1819.

84—VII. SARAH[7], b. June 1, 1797.

85—VIII. RUBY[7], b. Oct. 12, 1799.

WILL OF JOHN ROLFE.

The will of John Rolfe of Newbury was proved in the Ipswich court March 29, 1664. The following copy has been transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office in Salem.

This 4th (3d*) of februrie 1663

I John Roffe of Newbry being often fickly am willing while my memorie is good to difpofe of my outward Eftat no knowing how foon I may be defolued and leve this world Therfore I do ordain and make my laft will and Teftament as followeth

firft I Comit my foule to god and my body to the Erth to be buried

2dly I give and bequeth my houfe and all my land I have in falfbery with all the priviledges and apurtenances be longing ther vnto in *faid* falsbery vnto my daughterr Heftur fanders the wife of John Sanders during nis life and thirtie pounds more and after his deceafe to Remain vnto hir Children of hir body by Equall portions

Itm I give and bequeth vnto farah Cottell the wife of willm Cottl befid twenti pounds I formerly gave hir I give hir twenti pounds more and vnto hir two Children farah Cottl and Ann Cotle tenn pounds a peece to be Improved by willm Cottl for ther benifit

Itm I giue vnto my Grand Children Ifac Ring and Josep Ring tenn pounds a peece and vnto Elizabeth fhropfhere and hefter Ring twentie pounds a peece

Itm I giue vnto Thomas whittyre ‖ for his ‖ Children ten pounds

Item I giue vnto the Church of newbre twenti fhilings

Itm I giue vnto Richard whittyr my fifters fonn tenn pounds and vnto his fonn John whityr five pounds

Itm I giue vnto John Rofe my brothrs fonn tenn pounds and vnto his two daughtrs marie and Rebeca Rofe fiue pounds to be Improved Equaly for ther benifit

Itm I give vnto beniamn Rofs fonn John Roffe tenn pounds and his fonn benimin Roffe five pounds to be Improved for ther benifit

Itm I give vnto Ann Gardner the wife of Richard gardner five pounds

Item I give vnto honore dole the wife of Richard dole my *

Item I giue vnto Richard dols fix Children fortie fhillings and . . *

Item I giue vnto heneri lefenby Richord dols fervant ten fhllings

Itm I giue vnto mari Kinrick tenn fhillings and a *plater of pewter*

Likwis I do ordain and apoint my louing Kindfman Richard dole to be my Executur difcharg and pay all the former ligacies and debts and Charg that may a Rife for my funerall or otherwise

and I defir my three frends Henri fhort willm moody and Richard Knight to be my ouer feers to fee this my will to be performed and my will is that all the legacies fhould be paid within a yere and a half after my deceafe

figned & feled in the prefents of
Richard Knight the mark
Cornelius Connor of John R Roffe (SEAL)
Hen : Short
the mark of W M william moodye

*The day of the month was changed in the original instrument.

BRADSTREET NOTES.

Elizabeth Bradstreet of Ipswich married Samuel Plummer of Newbury May 31, 1774.

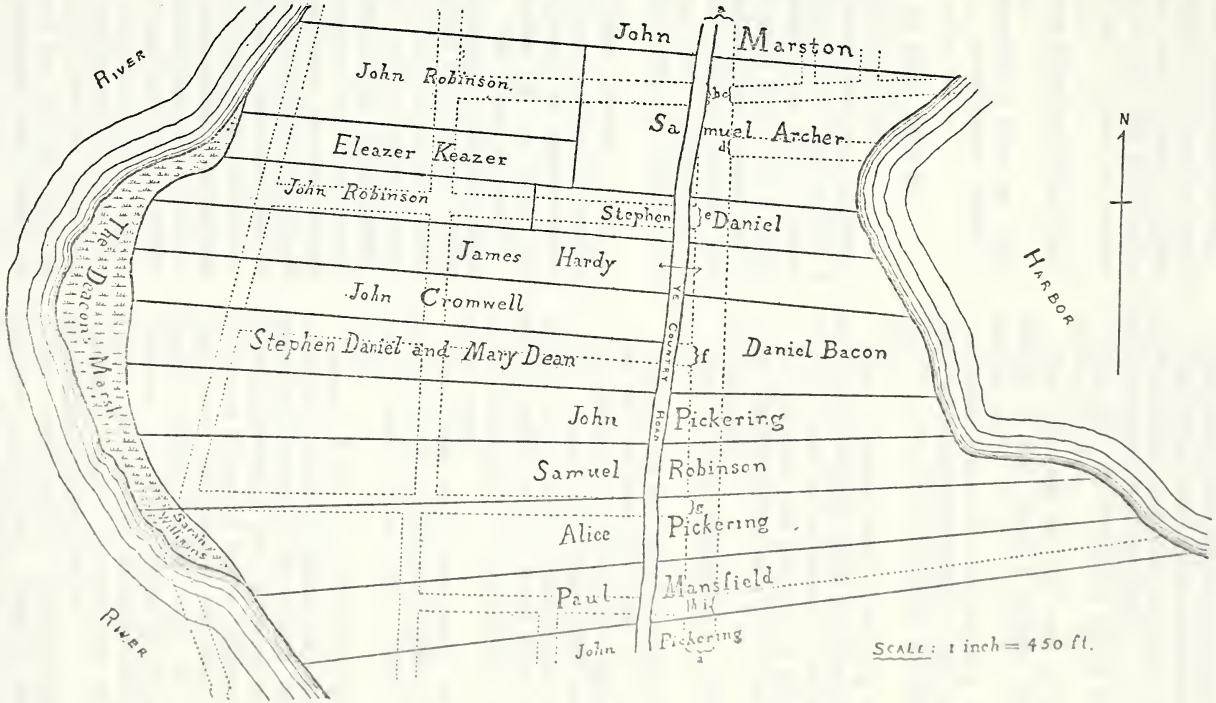
Ezekiel Bradstreet married Abigail Pearson, both of Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1771; and she was buried Aug. 23, 1773.

Phebe Bradstreet, 2d, of Ipswich married John Cresey, jr., of Rowley Nov. 15, 1792.

Dorothy Bradstreet published to Richard Cresey, both of Rowley, March 7, 1795.

Moses Bradstreet, jr., of Ipswich married Abigail Lunt of Rowley Nov. 10, 1720.

*Torn off.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 30.

Jane Bradstreet married John Manning July 2, 1728.

—*Rowley town records.*

Ezekiel Bradstreet of Gloucester, 1789-1792; m. Lydia Joint (Joyns) of Manchester Dec. 20, 1789; and had son Nathaniel born Sept. 7, 1792.—*Gloucester town records.*

Benajah, son of John Bradstreet, born Feb. 7, 1741-2.

Mary Bradstreet died Nov. 29, 1742.

—*Wenham records.*

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 30.*

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on the opposite page represents that part of South field in Salem which is bounded by Fairfield and Holly streets, the harbor and South river. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch. There were no houses standing upon the premises in 1700.

The dotted lines running across the western end of the map show the location of Canal street, along the western side of which is the location of the Boston and Maine Railroad. The braces marked "a" show where the present Lafayette street runs; those marked "b," where Fairfield street begins; "c," Lagrange street; "d," West lane; "e," Gardner street; "f," Hancock street; "g," Roslyn street; "h," Holly street; and "i," Leach street.

The highway shown on the map was laid out from Salem to Marblehead in 1666, and the present Lafayette street was laid out in 1800; the old road being discontinued. The old road was called the highway through the South field in 1683; ye country road, 1690; road leading to Marblehead, 1742; and the highway leading from Salem to Marblehead in 1787. The new road was called South street as early as 1806, and until the visit of Lafayette in 1824, when the name was changed to Lafayette street, by which name it has since been known.

Canal street was laid out in 1890.

That portion of Lafayette street south of the engine house was laid out in 1800; and that part north in 1805.

Lagrange street was laid out as a public way in 1858.

West lane was so laid out in 1903, though it had been a private way for several years.

Gardner street was laid out as a public way from Lafayette street to Cabot street in 1854; and to the railroad location in 1870.

Hancock street was laid out as a public way from Lafayette street to Cabot street in 1856; and to the railroad in 1870.

Roslyn street was laid out as early as 1860; being laid out as a public highway the next year.

Holly street is mentioned as early as 1854.

Leach street was there in 1806, though it was laid out as a public way in 1859.

The harbor was called the harbor in 1669; ye sea, 1690; Stage point cove or harbor, 1692; ye sea or salt water, 1695; Salem harbor, 1728; ye South river, 1734; ye South harbor, 1761; and Salem South river, 1795.

The South river was called ye mill pond from the mill that was built in 1666, and ye river yt goes up to Castle hill, 1669.

Samuel Archer Lot. This lot originally belonged to Samuel Archard, sr., and he apparently conveyed the eastern end to James Underwood and the western part to George Emery of Salem before 1662. These men apparently released it to Samuel Archer before 1692, as John Marston and John Pickering deposed, Feb. 8, 1715-6, that Samuel Archer had possessed, sowed, planted and mowed this lot since before 1692.*

John Robinson Lot. This lot originally belonged to Samuel Archard, and to George Emery of Salem Aug. 23, 1662,

*Change the words "lead mills" to "Marblehead pumping station" on page 158 of *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume XI.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 28, leaf 83.

when he conveyed it to George Keazer of Salem, tanner.* Mr. Keazer died in 1690, and when his real estate was divided, Oct. 12, 1694, this lot became the estate of his son, John Keazer of Haverhill, tanner.† For twenty-one pounds, John Keazer conveyed it to John Robinson of Salem, tailor, April 3, 1695.‡ Mr. Robinson owned it until 1706.

Eleazer Keazer Lot. This lot originally belonged to Samuel Archard, and to George Emery of Salem Aug. 23, 1662, when he conveyed it to George Keazer of Salem, tanner.* Mr. Keazer died in 1690, and in the division of his real estate, Oct. 12, 1694, this lot became the property of his son Eleazer Keazer, who owned it in 1700.

John Robinson Lot. Richard Prince, sr., of Salem, owned this lot in 1662, and died possessed of it in 1675, having devised it to his son Richard Prince of Salem, who conveyed it to John Robinson of Salem, tailor, March 28, 1688.§ Mr. Robinson owned it until 1706.

Stephen Daniel Lot. Richard Prince, sr., of Salem, owned this lot in 1662, and died, possessed of it, in 1675, having devised it to his son Richard Prince of Salem. Apparently the latter conveyed it, before 1688, to Stephen Daniel, who owned it as late as 1700.

James Hardy Lot. This lot belonged to Joseph Hardy as early as 1675. He died in 1688, having devised it to his son James Hardy, who owned it in 1700.

John Cromwell Lot. This lot originally belonged to William Lord, sr., of Salem, cutler, who conveyed it to Richard Prince of Salem April 14, 1668.‖ Mr. Prince died in 1675, having devised it to his son Samuel Prince of Salem, tailor, who, for fourteen pounds, conveyed it to John Cromwell of Salem, slaughterer, Feb. 15, 1682-3.* Mr. Cromwell died possessed of the lot in 1700. It was then appraised at sixteen pounds, and is described in the inventory as being near Capt. Gardner's land.

Stephen Daniel and Mary Dean Lot. This lot originally belonged to William Lord, sr., of Salem, cutler, who conveyed it to Richard Prince of Salem April 14, 1668.† Mr Prince died in 1675, having devised it to his son Joseph Prince. The latter died in 1678, having devised it to his brother Jonathan Prince and the two children of his brother Stephen Daniel, Stephen Daniel and Mary Dean. In the inventory of the estate of Joseph Prince this lot was appraised at twenty pounds. Apparently, Jonathan Prince released his interest in the lot to the other two owners before 1685, when he died; and the latter were apparently its owners in 1700.

Daniel Bacon Lot. This lot originally belonged to William Lord, sr., of Salem, cutler, who conveyed it to Richard Prince of Salem April 14, 1668.† Mr. Prince died in 1675, having devised it to his son Jonathan Prince of Salem, cordwainer, who conveyed it to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, July 30, 1681.‡ Mr. Maule conveyed it to John Lambert, sr., of Salem, mariner, Oct. 14, 1690.§ For fifteen pounds, Mr. Lambert conveyed it to his son-in-law Daniel Bacon, jr., of Salem, shipwright, March 2, 1695-6; and Mr. Bacon owned it until 1733.

John Pickering Lot. This lot belonged to Joseph Hardy as early as 1668. He died in 1688, having devised this lot to his son James Hardy; but William Hardy (was James called William here?) and his mother Martha Hardy (James Hardy's mother) conveyed it to John Pickering, jr., of Salem March 10, 1691-2.¶ Mr. Pickering owned it in 1700.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 58.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 56.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 166.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 175.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 41.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 120.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 41.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 14.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 72.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 78.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 36.

Samuel Robinson Lot. This lot belonged to Joseph Hardy as early as 1668. He died in 1688, having devised it to his son William Hardy, who, with his mother Martha Hardy conveyed the lot, for seven pounds and ten shillings, to Samuel Robinson, jr., of Salem, laborer, Dec. 14, 1695.* Mr. Robinson owned it in 1700.

Alice Pickering Lot. This lot early belonged to William Allen of Manchester, carpenter, and, 9 : 4 mo : 1652, he conveyed it to John Bridgeman of Salem.† Mr. Bridgeman died in 1655, when he devised his estate to Mr. Curwin, in satisfaction of his claim, and what remained to the deceased's daughter Mary, who subsequently married a Smith. William Flint of Salem owned the lot when he died in 1673, it being appraised at six pounds. Mr. Flint's widow, Alice Flint, who had a life estate therein, conveyed the lot to her daughter Alice Pickering, "for her great trouble, cost & charge in keeping & maintaining me," Aug. 22, 1696.‡ Mrs. Pickering owned it in 1700.

Paul Mansfield Lot. This lot may have belonged to Hugh Laskin very early, and later to Timothy Laskin. It belonged to Paul Mansfield of Salem at the time of his death, in the summer of 1696. He devised it to his son Paul Mansfield. There was some marsh at the western end of the lot. Paul Mansfield, jr., was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He owned the lot until Dec. 9, 1701.

The Deacons Marsh. Evidence relative to the Deacons Marsh is rather vague. It was apparently laid out to the deacons of the church here in their official capacity for their benefit, perhaps for the support of the communion table. It was so called as early as 1668 and as late as 1812. No record of its sale by any one has been found as yet.

Sarah Williams Lot. This quarter-acre of salt marsh belonged to Thomas Browning quite early. He died in the spring of 1671, having devised his real estate to his daughters, Sarah, wife of Joseph Williams, and Deborah, wife of Isaac Meachum. By an agreement of division between these sisters and their husbands, dated 17 : 2 : 1675, this lot of marsh was assigned to Sarah Williams.† She owned it as late as 1719.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 75.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 18.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 88.

WILL OF MRS. MARY MILLER.

The will of Mrs. Mary Miller of Newbury was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 29, 1664. The following is a verbatim copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office in Salem.

Know all men by theiff pfents that I Mary Miller widdow of * * body but of perfect memory Do here make my laft will and teftament difpoſeing of my worldly goods as followeth

I giue and bequeath eleuen pounds due to me in Rent from *Benja*min Roafe vnto my Daughter Sara the wife of James Browne as alſo foure Cowes that is in the poſſeſſion of the ſaid *Benja*min Roafe vnto my ſaid daughter Sara Browne and the * that is in Henry Tewkſburyes hands I giue vnto Mary Moody the wife of Samuell Moody, the ſaid Samuell paying *to my* aforeſaid Daughter Sara Browne twenty ſhillings * * two oxen that is in my ſon Nicholas Noyes his hands *I* giue to my ſaid ſon Nicholas, prouided that he pay alſo to my ſaid Daughter Sara Browne eight pounds out of the ſaid oxen as alſo I giue my ſaid Daughter Sara Browne thirty fiue ſhillings *w*hat Henry Tewkſbury oweth vnto me and thirty ſhillings tha*t* Samuell moody oweth vnto me, and ten ſhillings that is behind of rent in the hands of John Dauis and fifty ſhillings in the hands of Nicholas Noyes of my Rent ſince laſt year I alſo giue vnto my ſaid Daughter Sara Browne and a feather bed I giue alſo vnto her my ſaid daughter *alſo* a ſiluer ſpoons and the little * * my daughter Mary the wife of Nicholas Noyes, and the * * Dram cup I

*Torn off.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 109.

giue vnto my Grandchild Mary Moody; and my linnen and cloathes & other goods left I *dis*pofe of to be deuided equally among them my two daughters * * grandchild abouefaid as alfo I appoint my fon James *Brow*ne to be the executor of this my laft will and teftament * my debts & funeral being difcharged nouemb: 26th 1663 In witneff wherof I haue fet my hand

witneff Anthony Somerby
Henry Short Mary MA Miller her marke

BRIMBLECOME GENEALOGY.

The surname of BRIMBLECOME is also spelled in the early Essex county records *Brimbelcom*, *Brimbelcomb*, *Brimbelcome*, *Brimblecom*, *Brimblecomb*, etc.

The head of the American family of this name was

JOHN BRIMBLECOM[1], who lived in Marblehead from 1660 to his death in 1678. His wife was Tabitha in 1678. His will, dated May 11, 1678, was proved Nov. 28, 1678. His estate was valued at £76, 6*s*.

Children:—

2—I. PHILIP[2]. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. RICHAD[2] (dau.), m. —— Holeman before 1678.
4—III. MARY[2], m. —— Tucker before 1678.

2

PHILIP BRIMBLECOME[2], lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Fluent Feb. 8, 1680; and died before Dec. 6, 1692, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was valued at £142, 12*s*., 6*d*. She survived him, and married, secondly, David Furnace (or, Furness) of Marblehead, tailor, June 2, 1692. She was Mrs. Furnace in 1713.

Children:—

5—I. JOHN[3], was "wanting in understanding" in 1713.
6—II. SAMUEL[2]. *See below* (*6*).
7—III. PHILIP[3]. *See below* (*7*).
8—IV. MARY[3], m. John Pickworth of Marblehead, fisherman, Oct. 17, 1692; and was his wife in 1713.

*Torn off.

6

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOME[3], was a fisherman and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth Seaward Nov. 8, 1706; and she died July 2, 1755, aged seventy years, eleven months and twenty days. He died before Feb. 2, 1762, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was valued at £538, 14*s*.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

9—I. PHILIP[4], d. Dec. 29, 1708, "aged two months and thirteen days."
10—II. ELIZABETH[4], d. Jan. 6, 1708-9, "aged three weeks and five days."
11—III. SAMUEL[4], b. Jan. 12, 1710. *See below* (*11*).
12—IV. JOHN[4], b. July 23, 1714. *See below* (*12*).
13—V. SEAWARD[4], b. Nov. 10, 1716. *See below* (*13*).
14—VI. THOMAS[4], b. May 18, 1719. *See below* (*14*).
15—VII. ELIZABETH[4], b. July 13, 1721; m. Thomas Gale of Marblehead, fisherman, July 20, 1738; and was living in 1765.
16—VIII. PHILIP[4], bapt. Oct. 18, 1724; probably d. young.
17—IX. SARAH[4], bapt. May 7, 1727; m. Robert Hooper of Marblehead, shoreman, Dec. 19, 1742; and was living in 1765.

7

PHILIP BRIMBLECOMB[3], fisherman, lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Heyter Oct. 18, 1704; and she was his wife in 1710. He was living in 1713.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

18—I. PHILIP[4], bapt. Oct. 13, 1706. *See below* (*18*).
19—II. JOSEPH[4], b. Oct. 13, 1710. *See below* (*19*).

11

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOMB[4], born in Marblehead Jan. 12, 1710. He was a shoreman and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Lucy Conant of Beverly (published Sept. 24, 1738); and she died June 12, 1757, aged thirty-nine years, one month and thirty days. Her gravestone states that seven small children are buried by her side. He married, second, Hannah Skinner Oct. 7, 1762. He became *non compos mentis*, and a guardian was appointed over him Feb. 3, 1777. He died

X 71.177.1

before Aug. 4, 1783, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £260, 7s., 11½d. The estate was insolvent, paying a dividend of fifty-two per cent. His wife Hannah survived him, being his widow in 1794.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

20—I. SAMUEL[5], bapt. April 15, 1739; d. young.
21—II. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Nov. 23, 1740; d. young.
22—III. JOANNA[5], bapt. Nov. 1, 1741; m. Daniel Ryan Nov. 18, 1770.
23—IV. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Oct. 30, 1743. *See below* (*23*).
24—V. ELIZABETH[5], bapt. Aug. 11, 1745; probably d. young.
25—VI. LUCY[5], bapt. Aug. 10, 1746; d. young.
26—VII. MARY[5], bapt. April 24, 1748; probably d. young.
27—VIII. NATHANIEL[5], bapt. April 2, 1749. *See below* (*27*).
28—IX. DANIEL[5], bapt. Nov. 17, 1751; probably d. young.
29—X. LUCY[5], bapt. Jan. 28, 1753; probably d. young.

12

JOHN BRIMBLECOME[4], born in Marblehead July 23, 1714. He was a blockmaker, and lived on King street in Marblehead. He married Miss Rebecca Bartlet Feb. 26, 1735-6; and she was his wife in 1751. He died before July 14, 1756, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £200, 18s.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

30—I. JOHN[5], baptized May 29, 1737; lived in Marblehead; blockmaker; administration was granted upon his estate April 5, 1784; and it was valued at £208, 15s.
31—II. REBECCA[5], bapt. March 15, 1741; m. John Blackler of Marblehead, fisherman, March 22, 1763.
32—III. SAMUEL[5], bapt. March 20, 1743; blockmaker; lived in Marblehead; and d. before 1789.
33—IV. ELIZABETH[5], bapt. March 9, 1746; m. Robert Quill of Marblehead July 14, 1774; and she lived in Marblehead in 1789.
34—V. SARAH[5], bapt. Dec. —, 1748; lived in Salem in 1773, and in Boston, spinster, in 1789.
35—VI. DAVID[5], bapt. Nov. 3, 1751. *See below* (*35*).
36—VII. RICHARD[5], aged under fourteen years in 1765.

13

SEAWARD BRIMBLECOME[4], born in Marblehead Nov. 10, 1716. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Alice Bartoll Dec. 8, 1737; and was living in 1761. She lived in Marblehead, his widow, in 1799.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

37—I. SEAWARD[5], bapt. Oct. 22, 1738; shoreman, fisherman and merchant; lived in Marblehead; m. Miss Miriam Pedrick Dec. 4, 1760; she d., of consumption, Jan. 28, 1817, aged seventy-five years and six months; and he d., of gravel, Oct. 26, 1823, aged eighty-five.
38—II. THOMAS[5], bapt. Aug. 31, 1741. *See below* (*38*).
39—III. PHILIP[5] (twin), bapt. Feb. 20, 1742-3; d. young.
40—IV. RICHARD[5] (twin), bapt. Feb. 20, 1742-3; d. young.
41—V. ROBERT[5], bapt. May 18, 1746. *See below* (*41*).
42—VI. ALICE[5], bapt. April 24, 1748; m., first, John Fowler March 1, 1781; and, second, Eleazer Vickery Nov. 24, 1793; and she d., of consumption, widow of Mr. Vickery, July 12, 1825.
43—VII. PHILIP[5], bapt. Nov. 25, 1750. *See below* (*43*).
44—VIII. RICHARD[5], bapt. July 22, 1753; d. young.
45—IX. RICHARD[5], bapt. July 27, 1755.
46—X. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Jan. 8, 1758, d. young.
47—XI. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Feb. 3, 1760.
48—XII. ALICE[5], bapt. April 26, 1761.
49—XIII. HANNAH[5], unmarried in 1820.

14

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME[4], born in Marblehead May 18, 1719. He was a chairmaker, and lived in Marblehead. He married Rebecca Chinn Sept. 15, 1740; and she was his wife in 1757. He was deceased Sept. 17, 1765.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

50—I. REBECCA[5], bapt. April 20, 1741.
51—II. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Nov. 14, 1742. *See below* (*51*).
52—III. GEORGE[5], bapt. Feb. 24, 1745; living in 1765, minor.
53—IV. SARAH[5], bapt. April 26, 1747.
54—V. JOHN CHINN[5], bapt. Feb. 12, 1749; living in 1765.
55—VI. DAVID[5], living in 1765, aged under fourteen.
56—VII. RICHARD[5], bapt. Nov. 6, 1757.

18

PHILIP BRIMBLECOME[4], baptized in Marblehead Oct. 13, 1706. He lived in Marblehead; and married Deborah Giffard Oct. 23, 1727. He died before Dec. 8, 1743, when administration was granted upon his estate. She survived him, and married, secondly, Will Green Jan. 15, 1743-4.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

57—I. DEBORAH[5], bapt. Sept. 29, 1728; d. young.
58—II. PHILIP[5], bapt. April 11, 1731; d. young.
59—III. JOHN[5], bapt. March 4, 1732-3; lived in Marblehead; m. Grace Bubier Oct. 6, 1762, at Danvers; he d. before June 24, 1765, when administration was granted upon his estate; she survived him, and m., secondly, Joshua Prentiss, esq., of Marblehead May 30, 1766; and she d. Oct. 10, 1789, aged forty-five.
60—IV. EDWARD[5], bapt. June 29, 1735.
61—V. WILLIAM[5], bapt. Oct. 2, 1737. *See below* (*61*).
62—VI. PHILIP[5], bapt. Nov. 23, 1740; d. probably in 1768.
63—VII. DEBORAH[5], bapt. Sept. 19, 1742.

19

JOSEPH BRIMBLECOM[4], born in Marblehead Oct. 13, 1710. He lived in Marblehead; and married Hannah Merritt Nov. 10, 1730. They were living in Marblehead in 1750.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

64—I. JOSEPH[5], bapt. Feb. 27, 1731-2; d. young.
65—II. HANNAH[5], bapt. Sept. 22, 1734; d. young.
66—III. THOMAS[5], bapt. May 15, 1737. *See below* (*66*).
67—IV. HANNAH[5], bapt. March 9, 1739-40.
68—V. JOSEPH[5], bapt. Sept. 12, 1742.
69—VI. MERRITT[5], bapt. May 12, 1745. *See below* (*69*).
70—VII. SARAH[5], bapt. Jan. 24, 1747-8; d. young.
71—VIII. SARAH[5], bapt. Aug. 25, 1750.

23

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOM[5], baptized in Marblehead Oct. 30, 1743. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Jane Phillips July 16, 1765; and died, his wife, May 19, 1803, aged sixty-one. He was living in 1796; and administration was granted on his estate April 23, 1807.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

72—I. SAMUEL[6], bapt. Dec. 27, 1772. *See below* (*72*).
73—II. CORNELIUS PHILLIPS[6], bapt. Aug. 6, 1775; captain; lived in Marblehead; m. Miss Eleanor Harris Nov. 24, 1799; he d. abroad, of complication of disorders, April 30, 1812, aged "thirty-seven;" and she was drowned in Bowden's spring Aug. 24, 1823, aged forty-nine.
74—III. JOHN PHILLIPS[6], bapt. Oct. 21, 1781; "Drowned up the Bay by falling off the Bowsprit, Supposed in a fit," news received Aug. 19, 1807.
75—IV. JANE (Jinney)[6], bapt. Nov. 21, 1784; m. Joshua J. Caldwell Oct. 20, 1805, and was living in 1808.

27

NATHANIEL BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead April 2, 1749. He lived in Marblehead; and married Charity Phillips May 3, 1772. He died in or before 1787; and she survived him, dying, his widow, of consumption, April 3, 1823, aged seventy-two.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

76—I. NATHANIEL[6], bapt. Sept. 5, 1773. *See below* (*76*).
77—II. CHARITY PHILLIPS[6], bapt. June 7, 1778.

35

DAVID BRIMEGECOM[5], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 3, 1751. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth Stevens May 3, 1774; and died before Oct. 30, 1774.

Child, born in Marblehead:—

78—I. DAVID[6], bapt. Oct. 30, 1774, posthumous. *See below* (*78*).

38

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead Aug. 31, 1741. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary Parsons March 10, 1761; and they were living in Marblehead in 1769.

Children,* born in Marblehead:—

79—I. HANNAH[6], bapt. Nov. 7, 1762.

*It is not certain whether all of these children belong to this family or not. See Thomas Brimblecome, No. 66.

80—II. MARY[6], bapt. Sept. 23, 1764.
81—III. THOMAS[6], bapt. Nov. 16, 1766. *See below* (*81*).
82—IV. RUTH[6], bapt. Oct. 15, 1769.

41

ROBERT BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead May 18, 1746. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married (widow?) Sarah Pederick Dec. 22, 1768; and died before 1799. She died before May 6, 1799, when administration was granted upon her estate.

Children, born in Marblehead :—
83—1. ROBERT[6], bapt. Oct. 24, 1770.
84—II. SARAH[6], bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.
85—III. ALICE[6], bapt. Jan. 5, 1777.
86—IV. SEWARD[6], bapt. March 31, 1782.

43

PHILIP BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 25, 1750. He married Hannah Melzard Jan. 13, 1774; and lived in Marblehead. He died in Marblehead April —, 1797; and she was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1825.

Children, born in Marblehead :—
87—1. PHILIP[6], bapt. Nov. 19, 1775; d. young.
88—II. HANNAH[6], bapt. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Nicholas Tucker, jr., Dec. 22, 1799; and was living in 1825.
89—III. ALICE[6], bapt. April 16, 1780; d. young.
90—IV. ALICE[6], bapt. Sept. 15, 1782; d. young.
91—V. ALICE[6], bapt. Oct. 24, 1784; m. John Millet Dec. 14, 1806; and she was his wife in 1825.
92—VI. PHILIP[6], bapt. Dec. 17, 1786; lived in Marblehead; mariner; and d., of fever, probably unmarried, Feb. 1, 1824, aged thirty-seven.
93—VII. SEWARD[6], bapt. March 8, 1789; d. young.
94—VIII. SEWARD[6], bapt. Sept. 30, 1792; d., "at Martineco with Capt. Nicholas Tucker in the Schooner Spring bird," June 17, 1818.

51

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 14, 1742. He was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Miss Sarah Burchstead of Lynn July 19, 1759; second, Sarah Lambert Dec. 17, 1764; and, third, Sarah Wooldredge Sept. 3, 1773.* His wife Sarah was dead in 1792; and he died March 6 (4?), 1807, aged sixty-four years, four months and eight days.

Children, born in Marblehead :—
95—1. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 12, 1765.
96—II. SAMUEL[6], bapt. Oct. 11, 1767.
97—III. SAMUEL[6], bapt. Nov. 13, 1768.
98—IV. SAMUEL[6], bapt. March 14, 1773. *See below* (*98*).

*The statement that all these three Sarahs were wives of this Samuel Brimblecome has not been fully proved.

61

WILLIAM BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead Oct. 2, 1737. He married Hazel-Elpony Coates of Lynn Jan. 8, 1761; and lived there in 1763.

Children, baptized in Marblehead :—
99—1. WILLIAM[6], bapt. April 10, 1763; d. young.
100—II. WILLIAM[6], bapt. Nov. 30, 1766. *See below* (*100*).

66

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead May 15, 1737. He married Mary Hammond Jan. 2, 1759, and lived in Marblehead.

Children,* baptized in Marblehead :—
101—1. MARY[6], bapt. Aug. 26, 1759.
102—II. ELIZABETH[6], bapt. Nov. 30, 1766.

69

MERRITT BRIMBLECOME[5], baptized in Marblehead May 12, 1745. He lived in Marblehead; and married, first, Magdalen Hammon Dec. 19, 1765. She was his wife in 1774. He married, secondly, Mary Birdway Sept. 27, 1778.

Children, born in Marblehead :—
103—1. MERRITT[6], bapt. May 18, 1766. *See below* (*103*).
104—II. JOSEPH[6], bapt. Sept. 10, 1769. *See below* (*104*).
105—III. MAGDALEN[6], bapt. Nov. 24, 1771.
106—IV. HANNAH[6], bapt. Aug. 14, 1774.

72

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead Dec. 27, 1772. He married Lucy Trask Dec. 14, 1794; and lived in Marblehead, seaman, in 1808.

Children, born in Marblehead :—
107—1. LUCY[7], bapt. June 13, 1796.
108—II. SAMUEL[7], bapt. Oct. 20, 1799.

*See children of Thomas Brimblecome, No. 38.

76

NATHANIEL BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 5, 1773. He was a housewright, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Jane Haskell Nov. 18, 1798; and she died at the ferry Oct. 8, 1813.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

109—I. JANE[7] (twin), bapt. Dec. 22, 1799; aged nineteen in 1819.
110—II. NATHANIEL[7] (twin), bapt. Dec. 22, 1799; aged nineteen in 1819.
111—III. LUCY[7], bapt. Dec, 22, 1801; d. young.
112—IV. LUCY,[7] bapt. Aug. 17, 1803; aged sixteen in 1819.
113—V. MARK HASKELL[7], bapt. April 21, 1805; d. Dec. 5, 1823, aged eighteen.
114—VI. RUTH COOMBS[7], bapt. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Oct. 4, 1823, aged sixteen.
115—VII. JOHN PHILLIPS[7], bapt. Dec. 17, 1809; probably d. young.

78

DAVID BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead Oct. 30, 1774. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Stacey July 2, 1797; and was "lost in the United States sloop of war Wasp," news received March 31, 1816. She died, in Marblehead, "suddenly," his widow, Feb. 6, 1818.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

116—I. DAVID[7], bapt. July 23, 1797; aged nineteen in 1817.
117—II. JOHN STACEY[7], bapt. Sept. 22, 1799; aged seventeen in 1817.
118—III. SARAH STACEY[7], bapt. Dec. 13, 1801; aged thirteen in 1817.
119—IV. HANNAH STACEY[7], bapt. March 24, 1805; d., of dropsy, Nov. 8, 1823, aged "seventeen."
120—V. THOMAS STEVENS[7], bapt. Oct. 18, 1807; aged twelve in 1819.

81

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 16, 1766. He married Sarah ——; and lived in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

121—I. HANNAH[7], bapt. Oct. 7, 1793.
122—II. MARY[7], bapt. Oct. 7, 1793.
123—III. SARAH POWER[7], bapt. Aug. 16, 1795.
124—IV. PEGGY[7], bapt. June 23, 1799.

98

COL. SAMUEL BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead March 14, 1773. He lived in Lynn; and married Mary Mansfield. He was living in Lynn in 1810; and she died, in Lynn, of consumption, Sept. 19, 1816, aged forty-six.

Children, born in Lynn :—

125—I. POLLY[7], b. Dec. 1, 1796.
126—II. SAMUEL[7], b. Feb. 11, 1799.
127—III. JOHN[7], bapt. Aug. 2, 1801; d., of whooping cough, Jan. 11, 1802.
128—IV. MARY ANNA[7], b. Feb. 13, 1803; d., of consumption, Jan. 18, 1821, aged "eighteen."
129—V. SALLY[7], b. Sept. 18, 1804.
130—VI. WILLIAM[7], b. April 18, 1806; d. before 1808.
131—VII. WILLIAM[7], b. Feb. 4, 1808; d. Aug. —, 1828, in Lynn, aged twenty.
132—VIII. LUCY[7], b. June 4, 1810.

100

WILLIAM BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 30, 1766. He married Hannah Trefry Jan. 30, 1791; and lived in Marblehead.

Child, born in Marblehead :—

133—I. HANNAH[7], bapt. Nov. 13, 1791.

103

MERRITT BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead May 18, 1766. He married Mrs. Elizabeth Deacons Feb. 10, 1791; and lived in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

134—I. HANNAH[7], bapt. Oct. 30, 1791.
135—II. MERRITT[7], bapt. March 2, 1794.
136—III. NATHANIEL PEARCE[7], bapt. July 16, 1797.
137—IV. ANNA[7], bapt. Dec. 16, 1800.
138—V. JONAS PEIRCE[7], bapt. Sept. 18, 1803.
139—VI. PHILIP HAMMOND[7], bapt. Dec. 22, 1805.
140—VII. MARY[7], bapt. Oct. 30, 1808.

104

JOSEPH BRIMBLECOM[6], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 10, 1769. He married Mary Salter July 30, 1795; and lived in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

141—I. MARY[7], bapt. April 24, 1796.
142—II. HANNAH[7], bapt. June 17, 1798.
143—III. JOSEPH[7], bapt. Feb. 17, 1801.
144—IV. WILLIAM SALTER[7], bapt. June 3, 1804; d., "Seaman, on board the Sch. Alpha, on his Passage from Matanzas to Salem," news received June —, 1824, aged "twenty-seven."

MISCONGOS ISLAND.

The following depositions relating to the title to Miscongos island at the eastward are on record in Essex county registry of deeds, volume 65, leaves 118 and 120.

The Deposition of John Peirce of Manchester Aged About Eighty Nine years Testifieth and Saith that he was born at ye Eastward (As he was Informed) at a place called Miscongos in ye County of Cornwall As it was formerly Called and lived at ye s^d^ Miscongos from his first Remembrance of things till he was drove off with Many Others by ye Indians which was About ye Nineteenth year of his Age & he well Remembers John Browne of New Harbour in s^d^ County of Cornwall and Alexander Goold of Miscongos Island in ye County afores^d^ and he Also perfectly Remembers that he hath often heard that the s^d^ Browne Gave ye s^d^ Goold Miscongos Island Afores^d^ by a Written deed under his hand and Seal as a part or portion of his Estate with his Daughter Margaret Browne who intermarried with ye s^d^ Goold as he Always Understood and he perfectly Remembers he hath often Seen ye s^d^ Deed for the s^d^ Island under ye hand and Seale of ye s^d^ Browne to ye s^d^ Goold and to his heirs and Afsigns forever and ye s^d^ Goold lived on s^d^ Island as his Own Estate and his Wife Margaret after his Death Several years

his
John O Peirce
mark

The Deposition of Margaret Pickman of Marblehead Aged About Seventy three years Testifieth and Saith that She Was born at ye Eastward (as She was informed) at a place Called New Harbour in ye County of Cornwall As it was formerly Called, and lived there from her first Remembrance of things till She was drove off with many Others by ye Indians and She Well Remembers her Grandfather John Browne of New Harbour afores^d^ and She hath often heard that her Grandfather Browne gave her father Alexander Goold Miscongos Island in ye County Afores^d^ by a Written deed As a Part of his Estate and her portion and her mother Margaret often told her that the s^d^ Miscongos Island was Given by her father John Browne to her husband Alexander Goold to his heirs and Not to her s^d^ Margaret and ye s^d^ Alexander Goold lived on s^d^ Island As his Own estate & his Wife After his decease many years

her
Margaret M Pickman
mark

These depositions were sworn to in Salem Oct. 24, 1733, before Timo. Lindall & Jno Wolcott, justices of the peace.

WILL OF GERSHOM LAMBERT.

The will of Gershom Lambert of Rowley was proved in the court at Ipswich March 29, 1664. The following is a copy of the will as copied by Joshua Coffin (Coffin's copies of wills, etc., in the probate office at Salem, volume I, page 429), the original instrument not having been found.

I, Gershom Lambert in the County of Essex of Rowley, being sicke of body but of perfect understanding and memory, I do make this my last will & testament in manner and forme as followeth.

I commend my soule to God and my body to the graive, & I do dispose of that estate that God hath given me as follows.

Imprimis after my debts be paide I give my aunt Rogers my horse, & I give my brother John Lambert my Cloath coate, & my bootes. And I give my best suite to my brother Thomas Nelson, & I give to John Spofford a gray jacket & breeches, & I give to Charles Browne two pair of shooes and two paire of stockings & I give the rest of my clothes to Richard Lighton, & I give to my cousin Mary Browne fivety shillings, and I give to my cousin Elizabeth Platts fivety shillings & I give to my brother Thomas Lambert my pistolls and my sword & my sadle & my breast girt & I give the halfe thousand acres of upland & the meadow proportionable to the halfe thousand acres of up-

land, which my aunt Rogers gave me, which lieth in the bounds of Rowley, which lieth in the division of land commonly called Rowley village, I give this land to my brother Thomas Nelson's children equally to be divided amongst them, that is the children I meane, which my sister Ann hath by my brother Thomas Nelson, & all the rest of my estate I give to my brother Thomas Nelson, & I make my brother Thomas Nelson executor of this my last will & testament and hereunto I set my hand and seale the sixteenth of March one thousand six hundred & sixty four.

his markes
Gershom G.L. Lambert
& letters (SEAL)

This will of Gershom Lambert's was read unto him & he owned it in every of the particulars of it & set these letters of his name & his seale to it upon the sixteenth day of March 1663 or 1664.

In the presence of us
Samuel Brocklebanke
Ezekiel Northend
John Brocklebanke.

SPINNING BEE.

Linebrook, Auguſt 17, 1769.

On Tueſday the 15th Inſtant, thirteen young Ladies, belonging to this Pariſh, met at the Houſe of the Rev. Mr. George Leſlie, on the Deſign of a Spinning Match. Several of the Ladies bro't their Materials with them: Part whereof was their own Bounty, or that of the Families to which they belonged; and Part, the Bounty of other generouſly diſpoſed Perſons in the Neighbourhood.

One of theſe young Ladies carded the whole of the Day; and of the other twelve, ſome carded and ſpun, and others only ſpun. When the Produce of their Induſtry came to be computed at Night, it amounted to 28 Run and 8 Knots; all which they generouſly preſented, as a Gift, to the Family where they were aſſembled. Two of theſe Ladies ſpun 70 Knots each, one carded and ſpun 38 Knots: Upon an Average, the Amount of their Induſtry was between 47 and 48 Knots to each Perſon. The Yarn is all excellent good, ſtrong and even ſpun; fit in every Reſpect to anſwer the purpoſes for which it was deſigned. One young Lady, who was detained at home by the foulneſs of the Weather, has ſince preſented the Fruit of her Induſtry, which makes the whole to amount to upwards of 30 Run. After the Labours of the Day were finiſhed, the Rev'd Mr. Leſslie entertained the Spinners, and a Number of others of both ſexes, who met at his Houſe upon that Occaſion, with a Diſcourſe on the Duty of referring all our Actions, in the common Buſineſs of Life as well as in the Duties of Religion, to the Glory of God, from Proverbs, iii. Ch. 6 v. *In all thy Ways acknowledge him, and he ſhall direct thy Paths.*

—*Eſſex Gazette, Aug.* 15-22, 1769.

OLD POOR TAVERN, NEWBURY.

This old homestead of the Poors was situated on Newbury Neck, on the original main thoroughfare from Boston to Portsmouth, and about a quarter of a mile from the southerly end of Parker River bridge.

The house originally consisted of one square room on the ground floor and a chamber above it, the chimney being on the eastern end. The inside of the house remained in an unfinished condition. It was built by John Poor, the immigrant, about 1650, and he lived here until he was frozen to death, while lost in the forest, in November, 1684.

The next occupant of the homestead was his son John Poor, who died Feb. 15, 1700-1.

It was next owned and occupied by the latter's son Jonathan Poor, who built on the eastern end an addition as large as the original house, the new part being that end nearest the front of the picture, which is the frontispiece of this number of *The Antiquarian*. Subsequently,

he added the leanto; and died June 30, 1742.

The next occupant was Jonathan Poor's son John Poor, who kept the ferry over Parker River where the bridge now stands, and continued as ferryman until 1758, when the bridge was built. He added the ell to the house, probably for the ferry office. John Poor died here Sept. 15, 1783.

The homestead was next owned and occupied by John Poor's son Capt. Jonathan Poor, who conducted a tavern here, probably having in the ell his sample room, where "whistles" could be wet or warmed. The old swinging tavern sign is in the possession of the Newburyport Marine Society.

This was the half-way house between Rowley and Newburyport; and Captain Poor continued the business of an innkeeper until 1806, when the opening of the Boston and Newburyport Turnpike drew the through travel to the new route. Captain Poor died March 19, 1807.

The next occupant was Captain Poor's son Samuel Poor; and he died July 17, 1849.

The house was then occupied by the latter's son Samuel Poor, esq., who died June 6, 1878; and he was succeeded by his son Alfred Poor.

The old house was taken down in the spring of 1890; and a new house was built upon the same site. This is one of the rare instances where a homestead remained in the same family for eight generations.

NOTES.

Edward Renouf of Marblehead advertised that he intended to sail for Jersey by the first of September.

NEWBURY-PORT, *Auguſt* 9, 1769.

Yeſterday the Reverend Mr. JOHN MURRAY, left this Town, accompanied by a Number of Gentlemen, to Haverhill; and from thence intends for Boſton, in order to return to the Eaſtern Country. He has preached every Day for ten Days paſt, to vaſt Numbers of People, from Five to Ten Thouſand at a time, and once was obliged to preach in the open Field, at Mr. Leſley's Pariſh, the Concourſe of People being ſo great: his laſt Diſcourſe was delivered at the Rev. Mr. Marſh's Meeting Houſe. A conſiderable Number of the Clergy attended his Preaching; and perhaps no one was ever more univerſally approved of in this Country. Prejudice, Bigotry, and Uncharitableneſs ſeem'd to be wholly laid aſide. As to any Reports being propagated, that this Gentleman forces himſelf into other Mens Labours, it is far otherwiſe; he rather has a happy Talent in healing than making Diviſions.

—*Eſſex Gazette, Aug.* 15-22, 1769.

On page 170 of volume XI of *The Antiquarian*, it ought to have been stated that the firm of "George Peabody & Co., of Warnford Court, City," was located in London, England.—*Ed.*

Susanna Bradstreet published to John Fisher Feb. 7, 1744.

Mrs. Hannah Bradstreet published to Richard Shatswell, jr., March 30, 1751.

Mary Bradstreet published to Nathan Pearson June 4, 1774.

Abigail Bradstreet married Moses Jewett May 13, 1741.

Lucy Bradstreet of Ipswich married George Todd of Rowley Feb. 4, 1779.

Hannah Bradstreet of Ipswich married Daniel Todd of Rowley April 17, 1783.

Elizabeth Bradstreet married Aaron Jewett May 29, 1796.

Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, 1750, 1757; married Lucy Pickard of Rowley Dec. 12, 1749; son Ezekiel born Aug. 14, 1750; and wife Lucy was living in 1757.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Samuel Bradstreet of Haverhill, 1737, 1738; married Margaret Gordon; had daughter Mary born Dec. 28, 1737; and died June 9, 1738.—*Haverhill town records.*

Lois Bradstreet, daughter of Jemima Towne, born Nov. 28, 1753.

Simon Bradstreet, son of Sarah Perkins, born Aug. 29, 1704. He was a

yeoman and laborer, and lived in Topsfield. He married Susanna Hobs of Middleton June 11, 1740; and she died in Topsfield Dec. 23, 1774. He died in Topsfield Jan. 25, 1788, aged "eighty-four." Their son Philip born Feb. 24, 1744-5.

Simon Bradstreet published to Mrs. Susanna Crosby of Beverly May 27, 1781.

—*Topsfield town records.*

Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich, yeoman, 1762-1789, of Bridgton, Me., 1789; married Phebe Jewett of Rowley Dec. 7, 1762; and she was his wife in 1789.—*Records.*

Edward Bradley of Ipswich, 1652.

Samuel Bradley of Ipswich, 1652.

Joshua Bradley, 1663.

Robert Bradford of Marblehead, aged thirty-two, 1664.

John Brading, 1664.

Mr. Brading of Marblehead, 1661.

James Brading of Marblehead, 1661-1665; of Boston, 1666; aged about twenty-nine in 1662.

—*Court records.*

Sarah Bradstreet of Rowley married Josiah Porter of Salem Jan. 11, 1749-50, in Rowley.

James Brady published to Sally Whittum, both of Saem, June 21, 1798.

—*Salem town records.*

Israel Bray married Jemima Davis Dec. 25, 1767; children: Israel, born May 5, 1770; Daniel, born Aug. 12, 1772.

Dolly Bray born Dec. 27, 1791.

Aaron Bray married Polly Perkins Sept. 19, 1795.

Elizabeth Bray married John Guyer, recorded Nov. 26, 1795.

Ebenezer Bray married Hannah Adams May 8, 1786.

Enoch Bray married Mrs. Hannah Low Aug. 22, 1782.

Hannah Bray married Ephraim Roberts, jr., April 27, 1797.

Lucretia Bray married Nehemiah Parsons, recorded April 3, 1784.

Lucy Bray married Benjamin Rush Dec. 19, 1784.

Sally Bray married Abraham Roberts March 5, 1789.

Patience Bray married Isaac Tyler May 14, 1786.

Sally Bray married Osborne Moores, recorded Sept. 22, 1798.

William Bray married Sarah Woodberry March 8, 1785.

Solomon Bray married Molly Parsons April 19, 1772.

Abigail Bray married William Cordwell Nov. 7, 1751.

Abigail Bray married Richard McGuire Nov. 12, 1759.

Abigail Bray married Mark Haskell, jr., Dec. 25, 1745.

Anna Bray married William Fear, jr., Nov. 27, 1746.

Mary Bray married Zebulon Davis March 12, 1752.

Patience Bray married James Tyler Feb. 28, 1781.

Pamela Bray published to Jabez Hunter Pulcifer April 23, 1789.

Henry Bray published to Lydia Bray Dec. 12, 1775.

Elizabeth Bray published to John Herrick May 1, 1772.

Kezia Bray published to Samuel Dennen March 2, 1754.

Widow Sarah Bray published to Capt. Wm. Goodridge Nov. 1, 1755.

Sarah Bray published to Joseph Flagg, sojourner, Nov. 9, 1767.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Abigail Bray published to Joseph Buxton Sept. 16, 1758.—*Danvers town records.*

Widow Eunice Bray married Capt. Thorndike Deland, both of Salem, Aug. 11, 1782.—*Salem town records.*

Simeon Brazier married Miss Christian Noyes, both of Newburyport, Oct. 7, 1786.

Miss Mary Brazier died Oct. 5, 1796.

Miss Sally Bray published to Gideon Woodwell, both of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1775.

—*Newburyport town records.*

William, son of William Man. and Hannah Brasier, born Sept. 13, 1719.—*Marblehead town records.*

James, son of James and Sarah Brazel, born Dec. 8, 1786.—*Beverly town records.*

Jane Bready published to John Kimball, jr., Oct. 12, 1745.—*Ipswich town records.*

Edward Breck married Sally Vose Dec. 6, 1793.

William Breckett married Hannah Sibley of Salem May 19, 1683, in Marblehead.

—*Salem town records.*

Rev. Daniel Breck, born in Boston, was pastor of the church in Topsfield from Nov. 17, 1779, to May 26, 1788; married Hannah Porter March 23, 1786, in Boxford; removed to Hartland, Vt., in 1790 or 1791; she was living in 1791; he died there in extreme old age; children, born in Topsfield: Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1787; Daniel, born Feb. 12, 1788; and Hannah, born Aug. 19, 1789.—*Records.*

Edward Breck of Salem, hatter, hat maker and felter, 1792.

Joseph Breddeen of Marblehead, joiner, 1735.

Joseph Breden of Marblehead, joiner, wife Elizabeth, 1736.

Joseph Bredon of Marblehead, joiner, sold house and land in Marblehead, wife Elizabeth,* 1741.

Joseph Bredean of Marblehead, fisherman, 1794.

Widow Elizabeth Breeden (also Breeding) of Lynn, 1768.

Samuel Bredeen of Lynn, 1789.

Widow Martha Bredden of Marblehead (probably daughter of Thomas Fuller of Lynn), 1791.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Breaddaine married Elisabeth Northey Feb. 7, 1733-4.

James Bredeen married Hannah Stone April 30, 1790.

Joseph Bradeen married Mercy [Mary —*church records*] Rogers March 7, 1773.

—*Marblehead town records.*

*Widow Elizabeth Bredon of Boston (daughter of John Northy of Marblehead, deceased), sold land in Marblehead, 1746.—*Essex Registry of Deeds.*

Samuell Bredean published to Martha Stocker March 10, 1695-6.

Jacob Breden (also Bredeen), resident in Lynn, married Martha Bredeen (also, Breden) July 1, 1764.

Samuel Breden married —— Edmunds Feb. 19, 1780.

—*Lynn town records.*

Widow Martha Bredeen of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of widow Elizabeth Bredeen of Lynn July 11, 1793. John Bredeen of Marblehead, baker, was a surety on her bond.—*Probate records.*

Thomas Andrews Breed, born Dec. 22, 1768, was a cordwainer, and lived in Lynn. He married Harriet Newhall March 17, 1793; and she died Oct. 1 (2?), 1825, aged fifty-eight years, three months and twenty-three days. He died Feb. 15, 1841, aged seventy-two. Children, born in Lynn: 1. Andrews, born Sept. 20, 1794; lived in Charlestown until 1829; married Susan Davis, at Westford, Aug. 29, 1822; 2. Hannah, born Feb. 26, 1796; 3. Henry A., born April 21, 1798; lived in Lynn; married, first, Mary Wormstead Adams of Marblehead Sept. 1, 1822; she died Oct. 31, 1823, aged twenty-five; second, Catherine Hathorne of Salem Dec. 1, 1825; she died, of bilious fever, Sept. 9, 1844, aged forty-six; and, third, Mary Hathorne Oct. 31, 1845; 4. Daniel Newhall, born Jan. 3, 1800; colonel; married Catherine Childs Sept. 14, 1825; 5. Joseph B., born May 11, 1803; died Nov. 12, 1806; 6. Jacob, born Aug. 21, 1805; died Oct. 30, 1805; 7. Joseph B., born March 1, 1807. —*Records.*

Widow Abigail Breed of Newburyport, 1796.—*Registry of deeds.*

David Breed born July 26, 1726.

Nabby Breed born July 23, 1777.

Sarah, wife of Moses Bread, died Nov. 21, 1688.

Alice, daughter of Nathan Breed, deceased, married William Gray of Boston, cordwainer, Jan. 23, 1771.

Betsey Breed married Imanuel Elkanah Coplin (Copeland, Coaplain) of Chelsea Aug. 30, 1794.

Deborah Breed married Henry Oliver after 1795.

Jabez Breed published to Margret King, resident in Lynn, March 29, 1795.

Joseph Breed published to Elizabeth Floyd of Malden June 12, 1785.

Mrs. Jane Breed married Andrew Mansfield March 13, 1777.

Sarah Breed married Thomas Chadwell May 23, 1726.

Sarah Breed married Theophilus Farrington Nov. 26, 1747.

Sharper Breed published to Phillis Lamburd of Reading Sept. 27, 1778.

Mary Brean (Breen) of Boxford married Ebenezer Tarbox April 15, 1700.

"Old Breen, the Docter's wife's father, at the Docter's," died 29 : 5 : 1731.

—*Lynn records.*

Administration on the estate of Joseph Breed of Marblehead was granted July 14, 1748. His eldest son, at that date, was Joseph Breed (who probably lived in Charlestown).—*Probate records.*

Child of Joseph Breed buried July 12, 1760.

Jonathan Breed married Sarah Norwood Jan. 14, 1752.

Love Breed married Benjamin Stevens March 2, 1790.

Micajah Breed married Hannah Overstreet Sept. 18, 1775. Children: Hannah, baptized Oct. 23, 1785; Micajah, baptized Aug. 16, 1789.

—*Marblehead records.*

John Brew married Martha Pickett Jan. 9, 1754; and she was his widow in 1760. Children: John, born June 8, 1754; Margaret, born Nov. 1, 1760, posthumous; died Nov. 27, 1772.—*Beverly records.*

Bryant Bredane, aged about twenty-five, Topsfield, 1665.—*Court records.*

James Brazill married Sally Holgate, Oct. 3, 1776.

Sarah Brazill married Josiah Woodberry, jr., March 4, 1788.

John Brew, resident in Beverly (of Marblehead—*publishment*), married Martha Picket Jan. 9, 1754.

John Brew died at the West Indies in 1760.

John Brew buried May 10, 1783.

Widow Margaret Brew buried Nov. 28, 1772, aged twelve.

Stephen Black, negro, son of Hagar, of Salem, born July 7, 1707.

—*Beverly records.*

Hannah Brewer married David Smith, both of Salem, March 29, 1741.

Widow Mary Brewer of Salem married Capt. Jacob Martin of Londonderry Oct. 6, 1787.

James Brewer of Boston married Patty Webb of Salem Aug. 24, 1794.

John Brewer married Miss Mary Brown Feb. 17, 1773.

Elizabeth Brewer married John Tapley, both of Salem, Dec. 30, 1775.

Mary Brewer married Richard Satchwell, both of Salem, June 20, 1775.

William Brewer married Sarah Ives, both of Salem, Sept. 30, 1777.

Thomas Brewer married Elizabeth Symonds, both of Salem, March 7, 1778.

John Brewer published to Mary Newhall, both of Salem, Sept. 19, 1772.

Sarah Brewer published to John Pratt, both of Salem, April 9, 1780.

—*Salem town records.*

Thomas Brewer of Salem, shipwright, and wife Margaret, daughter of Margaret Daniel, 1767.

Thomas Brewer and wife Elizabeth, daughter of James Symonds of Salem, yeoman, sold land in Danvers, 1782.

Widow Salley Brewer of Salem, daughter of John Ives, deceased, 1790.

David Brewer of Newbury, mariner, 1785.

Miss Anna Brewer of Newbury, 1794, and of Andover, 1795.

John Brewer of Gloucester, tailor, 1773.

Widow Margaret Brewer of Salem, 1773.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Thomas Brewer, adult, and Thomas and John, sons of Thomas Brewer, baptized April 17, 1785.

Betsey, daughter of Thomas Brewer, baptized Jan. 21, 1787.

Mary Brewer, adult, and Betsey, Peggy and Polly, children of Mary Brewer, baptized May 15, 1785.

—*Salem North church records.*

Anna Bruer of Danvers published to Abel Coffin of Newbury Aug. 10, 1765.—*Newbury town records.*

Peter Brewer, planter, lived in Haverhill, 1669-1708; married Elizabeth Lilford of Haverhill Nov. 25, 1669; he died in Haverhill Oct. 20 1708; and she was his widow in 1727, living in Bradford. Children, born in Haverhill: 1. Peter, born Sept. 15, 1670; at Pemaquid, April, 1689; 2. Elizabeth, born March 5, 1671-2; married John Tompson of Salisbury; and died before 1727; 3. Dorothy, born Jan. 25, 1673; died Feb.20, 1673; 4. Thomas, born Feb. 20, 1674; died March 6, 1674-5; 5. Dorothy, born Feb. 11, 1675; married William Middleton of Bradford May 28, 1694; and was living in 1727; 6. Ann, born July 12, 1678; died Feb. 6, 1678; 7. Richard (twin), born Dec. 27, 1679; died Dec. 27, 1679; 8. Thomas (twin), born Dec. 27, 1679; died Dec. 20(?), 1679; 9. Mehitable, born Nov. 12, 1680; died Jan. 19, 1680; 10. Mary, born March 11, 1681-2; died May 1, 1681-2; 11. Ebenezer, born March 30, 1683; died July 30, 1683; 12. Hannah, born Aug. 25, 1684; married Adam Draper March 6, 1703-4; 13. Mehitabel, born Feb. 24, 1686; died Feb. 29, 1687-8; 14. Samuel, born March 30, 1690; died May 27, 1690.—*Records.*

Widow Anna Brewer of Danvers married Abel Coffin of Newbury Sept. 2, 1765.

Capt. Crispus Brewer of Salem married Anna Gardner, jr., of Danvers Sept. 19, 1758.

—*Danvers town records.*

Thomas Brazier of Charlestown married Esther Howard, resident in Gloucester, April 17, 1755.

Children of John and Mary Brewer: 1. John, born Aug. 4, 1724; 2. Mary, Sept. 4, 1726; 3. David, and 4. Mary, born Dec. 15, 1727; 5. Elizabeth, born June 1, 1731.

John Brewer, jr., published to Lucy Stanwood Sept. 14, 1745.

Mary Brewer published to Nathaniel Cleaves 177– (in or before 1773).

Lucy Brewer published to John Dow Nov. 26, 1774.

Mary Brewer published to John Hoole Sept. 1, 1753.

Elizabeth Brewer published to Job Galloway Dec. 14, 1754.

Mary Brewer married Joseph Ingersoll Dec. 11, 1707.

David Brewer and others went fishing Sept. —, 1753, and were never heard from.

—*Gloucester records.*

Chrispus (also Christover) Brewer lived in Lynn, and died between Dec. 10, 1706, and Feb. 10, 1706-7. His wife Mary died in Lynn May 3, 1693. Children, born in Lynn: Abigail, born 4: 10 m: 1664; married —— Liscum of Lynn; and she was his widow in 1707; Rebecca, born 28: 8: 1667; died March 11, 1700-1.

Thomas Brewer lived in Lynn, wife Elizabeth, 1687-1700; children, born in Lynn: Chrispus, died Aug.4, 1690; Mary, born Nov. 10, 1684; Rebecca, born Dec. 2, 1687; died July 27, 1690; Mary, born June 16, 1690; Thomas, born May 29, 1691; died Oct. 8, 1702; John, born May 10, 1700; Chrispus, died Dec. 11, 1706.

John Brewer,[1] sr., lived in Ipswich, 1647-1684. He mentions "My father Bruer of Hamton," 1684; married Mary Whitmore 23: 8: 1647, in Ipswich; he died June 23, 1684, in Ipswich; his estate was appraised at £186, 12*s.*, 5*d.*; she died Dec. 10, 1684, in Ipswich; children, born in Ipswich; 1. *Mary*[2], born Sept. 23, 1648; m. Simon Chapman March 21, 1666; and died before 1684; 2. *John*[2], born Oct. 6, 1653; tailor; lived in Ipswich; had his father's homestead; married, first, Susanna Warner Jan. —, 1674; she died Nov. 20, 1688; he married, second, Martha ——; he died before Oct. 4, 1697; his estate was valued at £225, 8*s.*, 10*d.*; his wife Martha sur-

vived him, and married, secondly, —— Ingals before 1701; children, born in Lynn: 1. Hannah[3] (twin), born Feb. 19, 1689-90; probably died young; 2 Martha[3] (twin), born Feb. 19, 1689-90; died young (?); 3. John[3], born about 1692; mariner; lived in Ipswich; married Abigail ——; she died Sept. 27, 1723; child, born in Lynn: Abigail[4], baptized Nov. 19, 1721; 4. Mary[3], born about 1695; married Matthew Perkins, jr., of Ipswich, husbandman, before 1734; 5. Martha[3], born May —, 1697, posthumous; and died in or before 1701; 3. *Sarah*[2], born March 27, 1658; probably died before 1684.

Thomas Brewer lived in Salem, 1715-1739; Miller, 1729-1739; married Elizabeth Nichols Dec. 8, 1715; and they were living in Salem in 1739. Their son Thomas was born Nov. 15, 1716 in Salem.

—*Records.*

John Brewar married Mary Coats March 15, 1722-3.—*Lynn town records.*

Polly Brewer married Michael Wormstead, both of Newbury, Jan. 2, 1794. —*Newbury town records.*

David Brewer married Miss Mary Sergeant, both of Newburyport, in 1780 (published June 16, 1780).—*Newburyport town records.*

John Brewer married Hannah Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet July 20, 1789.—*Rowley town records.*

Ruth, daughter of Joshua Bruer, born Oct. 29, 1678, Newbury.

John Brewer married Susanna Warner Jan. —, 1674, Ipswich(?).

—*Court records.*

Thomas Brooer of Ipswich, the Scot, 1662.

—*Court files.*

Elizabeth Brewer married Joseph Kempton, both of Salem, Feb. 20, 1739-40.

Hannah Brewer published to David Smith, both of Salem, May 10, 1740.

Mary Brewer published to George Traske, both of Salem, July 15, 1748.

Mary Brewer married John Richards 18: 9: 1674, Lynn.

Sarah Brewer married Samuell Graves March 12, 1677-8, Lynn.

Hanna Brewer married Samuel Ingalls 2: 12 mo: 1681, Lynn.

Jn° Brewer married widow Mary Hodge Aug. 15, 1689.

Thomas Brewer, jr., married Margaret Daniel, both of Salem, April 9, 1740.

—*Salem town records.*

Joshua Brewster lived in Newbury, 1772-1776; married Lydia Bayley May 26, 1772; children: John, born Sept. 12, 1772; Joshua, born July 6, 1774; Lydia, born March 29, 1776.

John, son of John Brewster, born Jan. 4, 1791.

—*Newbury town records.*

Administration on the estate of Seth Brewster of Danvers, gentleman, granted April 2, 1770. His widow, Hannah Brewster, was then living in Woburn.—*Probate records.*

Mary Briers married Michael Ferguson Jan. 14, 1752.

Joseph Briers married Sarah Renew July 26, 1790.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Thomas Briam of Ipswich, 1665.—*Court records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.

487. Wanted, given name of —— Cram, who married Elizabeth Pulsifer, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna Pulsifer of Brentwood, N. H. Her father's will was made July 20, 1766.

Boston. J. G. CRAM.

488. Wanted, given name of —— Cram, who married Sarah Sanborn, born May 12, 1749, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dearborn) Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N. H. J. G. C.

489. Who was John Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary Cooper Nov. 21, 1660, and died in 1661-2?

Everett. W. B. D.

490. Who was Thomas Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Judith Wood Nov. 6, 1662? W. B. D.

491. Who was Ephraim Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary —— about 1673-4. W. B. D.

492. At a meeting of the selectmen of Salem, held 26 : 6 : 1661, orders were given for laying out fifty acres of land, grant of widow Dormans. See Essex Institute Historical Collections, volume XL., page 112. Who was she?

W. B. D.

ANSWERS.

475. Isaac Johnson who married Elizabeth Coffin, in 1761, was the third son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Austin) Johnson, and born in Charlestown, Mass., March 26, 1729. (From notes of the late John F. Johnson in Amesbury public library.)—*E. A. B.*

485. In his genealogy of Thomas Gardner, planter, of Salem, and some of his descendants, Dr. Frank A. Gardner states that "Richard Gardenar of the Mayflower was the first man of the name to come to New England. He was unmarried. The following probate entry, quoted in the Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, volume III, page 148, probably refers to him: 'Richard Gardner, Bachelor, of Ozmonton. Died abroad. Alice Androwes, of Weymouth, spinster, was appointed administratrix, 27 May, 1626.'"—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The Early Catholic Church in Massachusetts. *By William B. Sullivan.* Boston, 1907.

This is a seventeen-page pamphlet, being a paper read at the banquet of the St. Mary's School Alumni Association, Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1907. It contains a good deal of information, and is interesting.

Marquis de La Fayette. Newburyport, Mass., 1907.

The Towle Manufacturing Company of Newburyport have prepared and issued a sixth number of their colonial series of pamphlets, illustrating their styles of silver ware. This is an account of the life of Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert Dumotier Marquis de La Fayette, major-general in the service of America and the noblest patriot of the French Revolution.

It contains fifty large pages of text, and many interesting engravings of things and scenes connected with La Fayette, with several portraits.

This number will be sent for fifteen cents in postage to any address by the Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, Mass.

The Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society. Volume X. Topsfield, Mass., 1905.

This volume is another of the valuable publications of The Topsfield Historical Society, and the entire series is an illustration of what can be done by a society of limited means in printing historical information and records. It contains one hundred and fifty-two octavo pages; and its principal article is a copy of the register of baptisms, marriages and burials at St. Margaret's, in the parish of Toppesfield, England, transcribed by Rev. H. B. Barnes, rector of the church.

At the end of this volume is a subject index to the entire ten volumes.

Revolutionary Pension Declarations, Strafford County, N. H., 1820-1832. Manchester, N. H., 1907.

This pamphlet of thirty-five octavo pages, comprising sketches of Soldiers of the Revolution, was compiled from the court records by Lucien Thompson of Durham, N. H., and reprinted for private distribution by William Lincoln Palmer of Cambridge, Mass., from the Granite State Magazine.

These declarations were found on file in the office of the clerk of the superior court, in the Strafford county court house at Dover. They were not indexed, and no court official was aware of their exist-

ence. These declarations give the service of each soldier.

THE DIARY OF WILLIAM BENTLEY, D. D., Pastor of the East Church, Salem, Mass. Volume II. Salem, Mass., 1907.

This volume of the diary of Doctor Bentley covers the period from January, 1793, to December, 1802. The first volume was issued by the Essex Institute in 1905; and this one is in the same style and size as that. This volume contains five hundred and six pages; and is illustrated with engravings of vessels, meeting houses, the chain bridge at Newburyport, Charter street cemetery in Salem, a fire engine of 1748, the Derby mansion in Salem, portraits of several men whose names are mentioned in the diary, and a view of Squam river in West Gloucester.

This volume of Doctor Bentley's important journal is as interesting as the first is, and as rich in detail and acuteness of observation.

The price of this volume, bound in cloth, is $3.50. Address The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

THE OLD FARMER AND HIS ALMANACK. *By George Lyman Kittredge.* Boston, 1904.

This volume will delight many readers, especially those who turn over the leaves of old almanacs, expecting something interesting to turn up. This book contains the pith of the Robert Bailey Thomas almanacs since he published the first, for 1793. Mr. Thomas was of Welsh descent, and born at Grafton, Mass., April 24, 1766. He died in West Boylston May 19, 1846, at the age of four-score. Two portraits of him are given in this volume.

The principal chapters are devoted to a sketch of Mr. Thomas, the man of the signs, artistic embellishment, wit and wisdom of the farmer's calendar, etc. The engravings are quite numerous, being several title-pages of almanacs, cuts at the head of the calendar pages, Father Time, reproductions of miscellaneous illustrations of the almanacs, specimen pages, etc.

This volume contains four hundred and three octavo pages, bound, and finely gotten up. It is published by William Ware & Co., Boston, the publishers of the almanacs.

MATTAPOISETT AND OLD ROCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS. New York, 1907.

This is a volume of four hundred and twenty-four small octavo pages, bound in cloth. It contains the history of the towns of Mattapoisett and Old Rochester and also, in part, of Marion and a portion of Wareham; having been prepared under the direction of a committee of the town of Mattapoisett. From ancient Rochester, Marion was set-off in 1852 and Mattapoisett in 1857. In this book, is given a very complete history of Rochester down to 1857 and since that date the history of Mattapoisett.

The writers of the book are Mary Hall Leonard, Lemuel LeBaron Dexter, James S. Burbank, Lester W. Jenney, Mary Frances Briggs and the late Hon. Lemuel LeBaron Holmes. Many extracts from the records of the towns and of the churches are given, to the great assistance and delight of the genealogist and historian.

Mattapoisett was long a thriving fishing and shipbuilding village, and as a town it flourished in its farming and marine interests; but it is to-day a summer resort, the sound of the shipbuilder's hammer having ceased.

Many engravings, most of them fine half-tones, add to the interest and value of the volume. They consist of maps, historic places, scenery, the harbor, villages, houses, meeting-houses, the common, streets, town house academy, portrait of Rev. Thomas Robbins, ship Niger, bark Sunbeam, schoolhouses, old engine house, etc

The volume is interestingly written, and its mechanical execution is fine. It is is published by The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and the price is two dollars net. If it is to be sent by mail fifteen cents must be added for postage.

PARTIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES.

PUBLISHED IN

The Essex Antiquarian.

...OT, fourteen numbers,	$1.20
...ORN, three numbers,	.30
...AMS, thirteen numbers,	1.10
...LEN, thirteen numbers,	1.10
...LEY, three numbers,	.30
...IBROSE, one number,	.10
...ES, three numbers,	.30
ANDREWS, eight numbers,	.70
ANNABLE, two numbers,	.20
ANNIS, one number,	.10
APPLETON, two numbers,	.20
ARCHER, one number,	.10
ASHBY, one number,	.25
...HTON, two numbers,	.50
ATKINS, two numbers,	.35
ATKINSON, two numbers,	.35
ATWOOD, three numbers,	.60
AUSTIN, two numbers,	.35
AVERILL, two numbers,	.35
AYER, four numbers,	.50
BABBIDGE, one number,	.10
BABSON, one number,	.10
BACON, three numbers,	.60
BADCOCK, one number,	.10
BADGER, two numbers,	.35
BAGLEY, two numbers,	.35
BAILEY, three numbers,	.60
BAKER, two numbers,	.50
BALCH, one number,	.25
BALL, one number,	.25
BALLARD, two numbers,	.50
BANCROFT, two numbers,	.50
BARBER, one number,	.25
BARKER, four numbers,	1.00
BARNARD, two numbers,	.50
BARNES, one number,	.25
BARNEY, one number,	.25
BARR, one number,	.25
BARRETT, one number,	.25
BARTHOLOMEW, one number,	.25
BARTLETT, two numbers,	.50
BARTOL, one number,	.25
BARTON, two numbers,	.50
BASSETT, two numbers,	.50
BATCHELDER, two numbers,	.50
BATES, one number,	.25
BATTER, one number,	.25
BEADLE, one number,	.25
BEAL, two numbers,	$0.50
BEAN, two numbers,	.50
BEAR, one number,	.25
BECK, one number,	.25
BECKETT, two numbers,	.50
BECKFORD, one number,	.25
BELCHER, one number,	.25
BELKNAP, one number,	.25
BELL, one number,	.25
BENNETT, two numbers,	.50
BERRY, two numbers,	.50
BESSOM, one number,	.25
BEST, one number,	.25
BILES, one number,	.25
BIRD, one number,	.25
BISHOP, two numbers,	.50
BISSON, one number,	.25
BIXBY, one number,	.25
BLACK, two numbers,	.50
BLACKLER, one number,	.25
BLAKE, one number,	.25
BLANCHARD, one number,	.25
BLANEY, one number,	.25
BLASDELL, one number,	.25
BLASHFIELD, one number,	.25
BLUNT, one number,	.25
BLY, two numbers,	.50
BOARDMAN, two numbers,	.50
BODWELL, one number,	.25
BOLLES, two numbers,	.50
BOLTON, one number,	.25
BOND, two numbers,	.50
BOOTH, one number,	.25
BOURN, one number,	.25
BOWDEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWDITCH, one number,	.25
BOWEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWMAN, one number,	.25
BOYCE, two numbers,	.50
BOYD, one number,	.25
BOYNTON, two numbers,	.50
BRADBURY, one number,	.25
BRADFORD, one number,	.25
BRADLEY, two numbers,	.50
BRADSTREET, four numbers,	1.25
BRAGG, one number,	.25
BRAY, two numbers,	.75
BREED, two numbers,	.75
BREWER, one number,	.50

ADDRESS.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

Printers

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 12-2.

ALFRED POORE'S BOOKS

POORE GENEALOGY. Descendants of John Poore of Newbury, 1615-1880. Quarto; cloth; illustrated; 332 pp.; Salem, 1881. Price, $3.00.

HISTORICAL RESEARCHES OF MERRIMACK VALLEY. The two numbers issued (1857 and 1858) contain 300 quarto pages of fine type and include the genealogy of Richard Bailey of Rowley. Illustrated. In sheets, $2.50

FISKE GENEALOGY. 15 small quarto pages. In sheets, . . . $1.00

POOR FAMILY GATHERINGS. The reports of the triennial reunions of the Poors, beginning in 1881, were published in pamphlet form, and include much valuable information. 1881, 1884, 1887, 1890, 1893, 1896. Price, 25 cents each, or $1.25 for the six.

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian

SALEM, MASS.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849

Bound in cloth

BOXFORD, Mass., 274 pages, $2.00

BRADFORD, Mass., 373 pages, $3.00

LYNN, Mass., 1050 pages, 10.00

MANCHESTER, Mass., 296 pages, 2.25

MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1272 pages, 12.00

MIDDLETON, Mass., 142 pages, 1.25

TOPSFIELD, Mass., 258 pages, 2.25

WENHAM, Mass., 227 pages, 2.00

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

PERLEY FAMILY

History and Genealogy

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages; cloth; 62 plates; 280 illustrations; published, 1906.

Price $5.40

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.
Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of the Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Leyden Marriage Records (illustrated), Cemetery Records, Family Bible Records.

Subscription Price, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $4.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Volumes I to VII, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Volume VIII (1903) in numbers, $15.00

Address,

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Volume XXX. April, 1908. Number 2.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

Relating to the

Biography, Genealogy, History and Antiquities

of

Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sidney Perley, *Editor.*
George Francis Dow, *Business Manager.*

CONTENTS.

The One-Horse Chaise, ... *Frontispiece*
Riding in Olden Times. *Illustrated,* 49
Brocklebank Genealogy, ... 54
Salem in 1700. No. 31. *By Sidney Perley. Illustrated,* . . 59
Brooks Family, ... 61
Haverhill Inscriptions: Ancient West Parish Cemetery, . . 62
Broughton Family, ... 65
Salem Court Records and Files. *Continued,* 66
Will of Richard Window of Gloucester, 1666, ... 70

Notes and Queries.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single Copies, 50 Cents.
Foreign Subscriptions, except from Canada and France, $1.75.

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian.
1908.

Entered at the Post Office at Salem, Mass., [illegible]

The Essex Antiquarian.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

The special features of this publication include the complete [illegible] of the county to the year 1800, published in alphabetical order; all wills in the [illegible] of [illegible] (The Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Essex County, in alphabetical order; records of [illegible] (Mass. and N. H.), [illegible]; all gravestone inscriptions prior to 1800, [illegible] completed each year; full and continuous abstracts of the Quarterly court records and [illegible] beginning in 1636; etc.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single copies, 50 cents.

Price of Back Volumes and Numbers:—

Uniformly bound in full blue buckram:—

Vol. I, 1897, ...	$10.00
" II, 1898,—XI, 1907, . .	2.00

Subsequent annual volumes, bound, $2.50 each.

In Numbers:—

No. 1, Vol. I, January, [illegible]	Out of price.
" 2, " I, February, [illegible]	[illegible]
" 3, " I, March, [illegible]	[illegible]
" 7, " V, July, [illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible], October, [illegible]	[illegible]

Subsequent numbers [illegible].

Address THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, History and Biography.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine. SUBSCRIPTION: $1.00 per year in advance; single copies, 25 cents.

Address C. W. TIBBETTS, *Editor and Publisher*, Dover, N. H.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

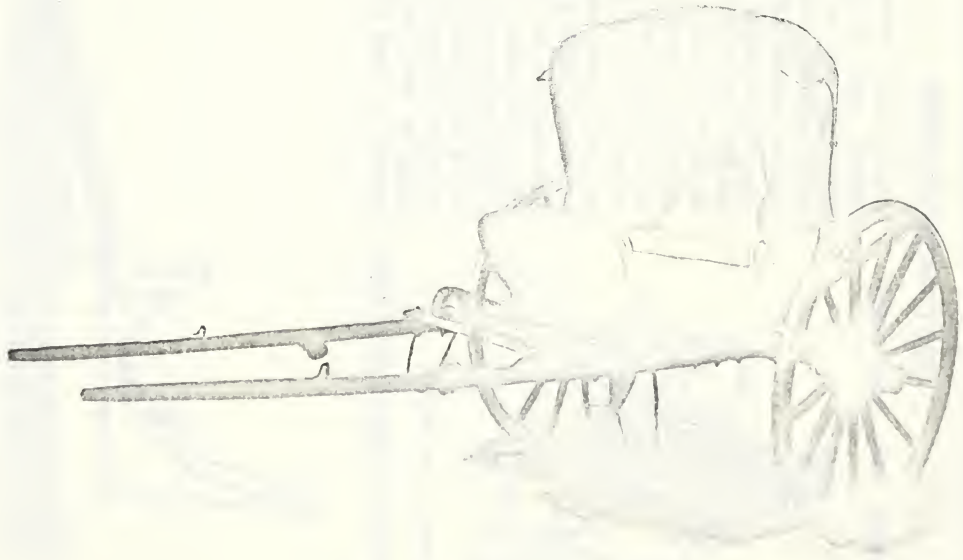
Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. Vol. 62 began in January, 1908.

Terms of subscription, three ($3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances made payable to the New England Historic Genealogical Society may be sent to

THE TREASURER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.



THE ONE-HORSE CHAISE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII. SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1908. NO. 2.

RIDING IN OLDEN TIMES.

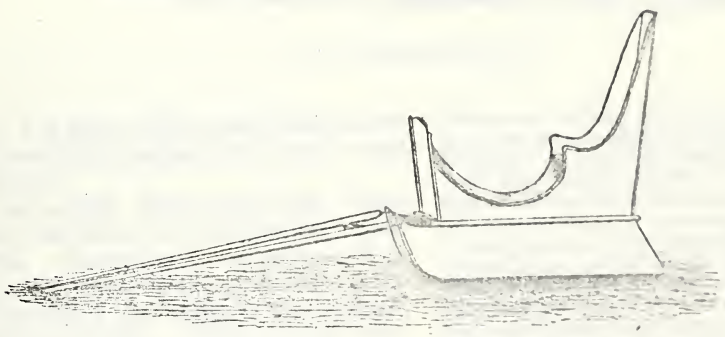
IN the earliest years of this colony, travel by land was on foot. Various records give details of travelling in this way. In 1631, Governor Winthrop, Captain Underhill and other officers, went on foot from Boston to Saugus, and the next day to Salem. In 1635, Roger Williams undoubtedly walked to what is now Rhode Island. In 1637, Governor Winthrop, with a large escort, passed through Salem on foot, on his way to and from Ipswich.

The first settlements being along the water front, on bays or rivers, the earliest means of conveyance was the boat,—the dugout or canoe. The water was as prepared for travel then as it is now, whereas in the surrounding forest paths fit for horseback riding were not in existence, even though horses had been at hand. The boat has always been a favorite means of travelling for both pleasure and business.

Horses were soon introduced, and

RIDING ON A PILLION.

bridle paths through the woods had to be prepared by the thinning out of trees and removal of rocks and underbrush along a



ORIGINAL SLEIGH.

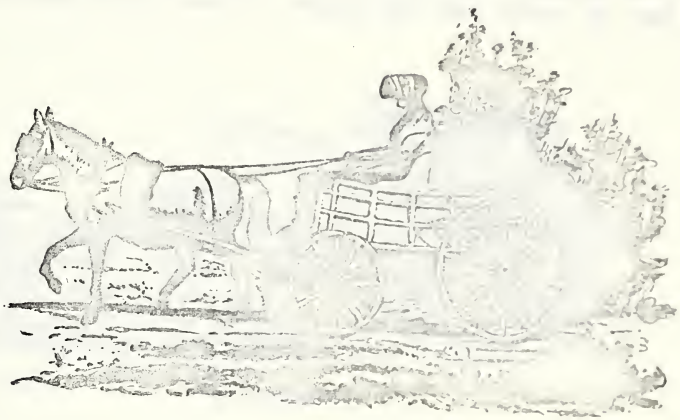
selected course. Men rode astride, but women and children usually sat upon a pillion behind the men. Thus a family proceeded to church or market or went on a visit.

The first vehicles used for riding were probably heavy sleds, drawn by horses or oxen. These were very advantageous in getting about during the long winters, when snow deeply covered the ground. The first sleighs made and used here were really small sleds with a top, high-backed, containing a seat. The back and seat combined had the appearance of a small settle which was used before the hearth fire. But those vehicles have evolved into the beautifully painted and dainty sleighs of to-day.

The earliest wheel vehicle for riding, which the writer has found noticed, is the calash. One of them was advertised to be let by Henry Sharp, proprietor of the tavern called the "Sign of the Galley," in Salem, in 1701. This was a light carriage, with a hood, and low wheels.

The following engraving illustrates a type of wagon which was commonly used very early, and could be seen on the roads, especially by farmers going to market, as late as fifty years ago.

The chair, or chaise, as it was later exclusively called, came into use here just prior to the Revolution. Some of these carriages were made, subsequently, so that the top could be tipped back. The frontispiece of this number of the *Antiquarian* represents a fine specimen of the old-fashioned "shay," or chaise. It is a photograph of the chaise in the museum of the Essex Institute at Salem. It is in excellent condition, and might well have been the subject of the poem by Oliver Wendell Holmes, entitled "The Deacon's Masterpiece," or "The One-Horse Shay:"—



AN OLD-FASHIONED TEAM.

"He would build one shay to beat the taown
'n the keountry 'n all the kentry raoun';
It should be so built that it couldn' break daown:
——"Fur," said the Deacon, "'t's mighty plain
Thut the weakes' place mus' stan' the strain;
'n' the way t' fix it, uz I maintain, is only jest
T' make that place uz strong uz the rest."
So the Deacon inquired of the village folk
Where he could find the strongest oak,
That could n't be split nor bent nor broke,—
That was for spokes and floor and sills;
He sent for lance wood to make the thills;
The crossbars were ash, from the straightest trees,
The panels of white-wood, that cuts like cheese,
But lasts like iron for things like these;
The hubs of logs from the "Settler's ellum,"—
Last of its timber,—they couldn't sell 'em,
Never an axe had seen their chips,
And the wedges flew from between their lips,

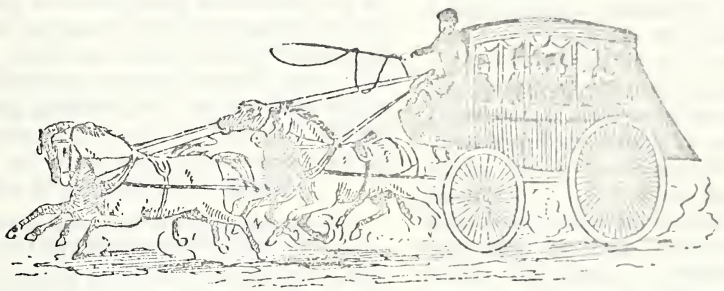
Their blunt ends frizzled like celery-tips;
Step and prop-iron, bolt and screw,
Spring, tire, axle, and linch-pin too,
Steel of the finest, bright and blue;
Thoroughbrace bison-skin, thick and wide;
Boot, top, dasher from tough old hide
Found in the pit when the tanner died.
That was the way he "put her through,"—
"There!" said the Deacon, "naow she'll dew!"

The sulky, which was then very light and held only one person, was also in use prior to the Revolution.

The curricle, also in use here at that time, was an open two-wheeled carriage, drawn by a span of hosses. This kind of vehicle had been used probably for many years, as, in 1771, John Adams, afterward president of the United States, wrote in his diary, that when riding the circuit of the courts, on the way from Malden to Lynn, he "Overtook Judge Cushing in his old curricle with lean horses, and Dick, his negro, at his right hand, driving the curricle." Some of these carriages were made so that the top could fall back.

The first coach that the writer has found mentioned was one owned by the Hon. William Browne, of Salem, who built the great mansion on Folly hill. This was a close four-wheeled carriage with seats at both ends.

The first public conveyance in Essex county was a "large stage," drawn by two horses, and carrying four persons and the driver. This made weekly trips between Boston and Portsmouth, passing through Lynn, Salem, Ipswich and Newbury, in 1761. In 1763, Bartholomew Stavers of Portsmouth began to run over the same route, a stage coach, drawn by four or six horses, and carrying six persons inside. In 1768, Benjamin Coats, landlord of the Ship tavern, in Salem, gave notice that he had bought a "new stage chaise," which would be run between Salem and Boston on week days. He already had one chaise in commission. In 1770, Benjamin Hart advertised that he had "left riding the single horse post between Boston and Portsmouth, and now drives the post stage



THE STAGE COACH.

lately improved by John Noble. He sets out from Boston every Friday morning and from Portsmouth on Tuesday morning following. The above conveyance has been found very useful, and now more so, as there is another curricle improved by J. S. Hart, who sets off from Portsmouth the same day this does from Boston, by which opportunity offers twice a week for travellers to either place." In 1774, Maj. Ezra Lunt began running a weekly stage between Boston and Newburyport.

About 1796, Benjamin Hale of Newburyport, the proprietor of a stage, improved the springs of stages, and invented the trunk rack. Chaises were built in Newburyport in 1776 by Moses Brown;

and stage coaches were subsequently made in Salem.

Stage companies were formed, and turnpikes, to facilitate through travel, came into existence in 1803 and 1804. These corporations, both of stage lines and turnpikes, went out of being when steam railroads came into use about 1840.

The departure of the old stage led one to write of their disappearance many years ago, as follows:—

"Never again shall we gather at the cottage gate, as the clatter of wheels and the cloud of dust approach, to welcome the aged parent,—the coming guest,—the daughter home from school. Never again shall we linger in the open doorway of a New England homestead, in tender parting with the young son setting out for sea, or on some distant westward venture,—to speed the lovers starting together on the life-long journey,—never again cast longing glances after that receding freight of dear ones, until at last the winding road and over-hanging elm trees part us, and we sit sadly down to listen,

> "While faint from farther distance borne
> Are heard the clanging hoof and horn!"

Never again will the midnight watcher by the silent bedside hear the mail-stage arrive and go, leaving its messages of love and sorrow for the sleeping townsfolk and sing, with Hannah Gould,

> "'The rattling of that reckless wheel
> That brings the bright or boding seal
> To crown thy hopes or end thy fears,
> To light thy smiles or draw thy tears,
> As line on line is read.'

"Famous levelers were these old stage coaches and masters in etiquette also! What chance-medley of social elements they brought about! What infinite attrition of human particles,—what jostling of ribs and elbows,—what contact inconvenient, nose to nose! What consequent rounding and smoothing of angles and corners,—what a test of good-nature,—what a tax on forbearance,—what a school of mutual consideration! For how else could a dozen passengers consent to be boxed up and shaken together for a day, but upon condition that each was to exhibit the best side of his nature and that only?

"To the next generation the old stage coach will be as shadowy and unreal a thing as were those which appeared, musty and shattered, to the uncle of the one-eyed Bagman in Pickwick, while he dozed at midnight in the Edinboro' court-yard."

WILL OF HENRY HARWOOD.

The nuncupative will of Henry Harwood of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 28: 4: 1664. The following is transcribed from the original paper on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 9.

29th 4th m° 1664

Wee whofe names are here vnderwritten, do witneffe y^t being defired by bro: Harwood (ye afternoon before his death) to be with him to help to make his will, he did then expreffe himfelfe for ye subftance thus that it was his will, y^t his wife should haue the vfe of his wholl eftate while she liued, & after her deceaf it should be diuided between his wiues daughter Elizabeth Nixon, & his Kinswoman

onely one legacy he expreffed his will to giue to ye church viz foure pound to ye Church to help ye poor in bearing the charge of the Lords Supper. this had then been written but for some interruption; he saying he would take another time for it, neither he nor we thinking he had been so near to his end.

John Higginfon
Henry Bartholmew

I Henry ‖Bartholmew ‖haue fubfcribed to what is aboue written onely that pticuler of devidinge the eftate betweene his kinfwoman and his wiues daughter but in difcource it did apeare to me it was his minde to giue her a pt of his eftate after his wiues deceafe

Henry Bartholmew

WILL OF HENRY BULLOCK.

The will of Henry Bullock of Salem was proved in the quarterly court at Salem 29: 4: 1664. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 6.

December 21 1663

whereas the lord our god hath appoynted his fervants to fet their houfes in order to the glory of his name the comfort of their owne herts and the peace of their famelyes

Therfore I Henery Bullocke inhabitant in Salem in affurance of his rich mercy and grace in Jefus Chrift my fauiour & in obedience to his commandment, doe commit my foule vnto him commendinge my fpirit into his hands who hath redemed me & yeelding my body to the earth in its feafon, hoping when chrift who is my life fhal appeare to be brought agayne by the power and goodnes of my god and to appeare with him in glory

And for my outward eftate I doe thus difpofe of it

In primis I giue vnto Elifabeth my wife, my dwelling houfe and out houfes therevnto belonginge with all the land adioyninge vnto it, which is about eight acres more or leffe

Item I giue vnto Elifabeth my wife 4 acres of meadow, lyinge in the broad meadow that bordereth on the farme that was giuen to mr Bifhop all the which houfes and lands fhe is quietly to enioy the tearme of her life

Item my wil is that after the deceafe of my wife the lands and houfes aforefayd be giuen vnto my grand child John Bullocke the fon of my fon Henery Bullocke deceafed If he fo long fhal liue & if the lord fhal take him away before he come to the age of 21 years then I giue the fayed houfef and lands to his fifter Elifabeth Bullocke & if fhe dy childleffe I giue the fayd houfes and lands to my fon Thomas Bullocke & his heyres Prouided Notwithftanding that in cafe my wife continue in her widdows eftate & fhal want for he neceffary maynteance then it fhal be lawful for her to make fale of the houfes and lands aforefayed giuen vnto her & then only what doth remayne of my eftate at her deceafe fhal be giuen vnto my two grand children aforefayd to be equally deuided

Item I giue vnto John Bullocke aforefaid after the deceafe of my wife the bed where on I doe commonly ly & the funiture there unto belonging which my wife is to keepe in reparation during the tearme of her life

Item I giue vnto my fon Thomas Bullocke ten pounds to be payd vnto him on yeare after my deceafe If he come to demand it

Item: In cafe my wife fhal haue no cauſe to fel the fayd houfe & land for her neceffary mayntenance but do leaue them to my grand childe John Bullocke as aforefayd then my will is that he fhal pay vnto his fifter Elifabeth Bullocke halfe the worth of the fayd houfe and lands as they fhal be indifferently valewed by two indifferent men.

Item my wil is that If eyther of my grandchildren fhould depart this life vnmaryed & before they come to age that which I haue giuen to that ‖departed‖ fhal be giuen to that wch doth furviue & in cafe they both depart this life before they come to age then that wch I haue giuen them fhal be giuen to my fon Thomas

Item my wil is that in cafe my wife fhal fue for her therds in the land I gaue vnto my fon Henery & wch is fhould vnto Henery Cooke that then it fhal be lawful for the heyres of my fon Henery to take poffeffion of the hovfe & land aforefayd giuen to her

Item I conftitute Elifabeth my wife Executrix of this my laft wil & teftament & Willyam flint & Nathaniel ffelton ouerfeers of my wil & giue to each of them 20^s^

In the prefence of vs
John Pudne
Thomas O Smal
Nathaniel ffelton

fignum
Henery H Bullocke

BROCKLEBANK GENEALOGY.

The ancestress of the Brocklebank family in America is the widow

JANE BROCKLEBANK[2], who came from Yorkshire, England, with her two sons, in the company of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, and settled in Rowley, where she had land as early as 1643, having lived there since the first settlement in 1638. She died, and was buried Dec. 26, 1668.

Children, born in England :—

2—I. SAMUEL[2], b. about 1626. *See below* (*2*).

3—II. JOHN[2], b. about 1630. *See below* (*3*).

2

CAPT. SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK[2], born in England about 1626. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley, being a selectman of the town and holding other public offices. He was appointed deacon of the church there Feb. 18, 1665; and married Hannah —— 3 : 18 : 1652. He was slain at Sudbury, in the fight against the Indians, April 21, 1676, at the age of about fifty. His estate was appraised at £442, 11*s*. She survived him; and married, secondly, Richard Dole, sr., of Newbury March 4, 1678.

Children, born in Rowley :—

4—I. SAMUEL[3], b. 9 : 28 : 1653. *See below* (*4*).

5—II. FRANCIS[3], b. 7 : 26 : 1655; buried July 22, 1660.

6—III. JOHN[3], buried July 4, 1660.

7—IV. HANNAH[3], b. March 28, 1659; m. John Stickney June 9, 1680; and was living in Rowley in 1701.

8—V. ELIZABETH[3], b. in 1661; m. John Todd March 14, 1685.

9—VI. MARY[3], m. William Dole of Newbury Oct. 13, 1684; and she was his widow, of Newbury, in 1720.

10—VII. SARAH[3], b. 8 : 29 : 1666; buried 1 : 1 : 1666-7.

11—VIII. SARAH[3], b. July 7, 1668; m., first, Henry Dole of Newbury Nov. 3, 1686; and, second, Nathaniel Coffin of Newbury March 29, 1693; she d. in Newbury April 20, 1750.

12—IX. JANE[3], b. Jan. 31, 1670-1; m. Abiel Somerby of Newbury Jan. 26, 1692-3.

13—X. JOSEPH[3], b. Nov. 28, 1674. *See below* (*13*).

3

ENS. JOHN BROCKLEBANK[2], born in England about 1630; lived in Rowley, Mass. He married Miss Sarah Woodman of Newbury Sept. 26, 1657; and died, being buried April 5, 1666. She survived him, and married, secondly, John Adams.

Children, born in Rowley :—

14—I. JOHN[3], b. 5 : 26 : 1658; buried Aug. 7, 1660.

15—II. ELIZABETH[3] b. Nov. 20, 1660; living in 1685.

16—III. SARAH[3], b. Sept. 11, 1664; m. James Putnam of Salem about 1685.

4

DEA. SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK[3], born in Rowley 9 : 28 : 1653. He was a yeoman, and lived in the western part of Rowley (now Georgetown). He married Miss Elizabeth Platts Nov. 22, 1681; and was living in 1722. She was his wife in 1719.

Children, born in Rowley ;—

17—I. SAMUEL[4], bapt. Nov. 12, 1682. *See below* (*17*).

18—II. HANNAH[4], b. Aug. 26, 1684; m. Joseph Nelson of Rowley (pub. March 2, 1705-6); and d. June 5, 1732, aged forty-seven.

19—III. JOHN[4], b. Aug. 10, 1686. *See below* (*19*).

20—IV. SARAH[4], bapt. Sept. 9, 1688; m. Ephraim Nelson of Rowley Feb. 2, 1709-10; and was living in 1720.

21—V. FRANCIS[4] (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1694. *See below* (*21*).

22—VI. ELIZABETH[4] (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1694; m. Job Pingry (pub. Nov. 1, 1717); and d. Feb. 11, 1747-8, aged fifty-three.

13

JOSEPH BROCKLEBANK[3], born in Rowley Nov. 28, 1674. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Miss Elizabeth Barker of Rowley Feb. 18, 1701-2; and she died Nov. 21, 1722. He died April 21, 1748.

Children, born in Rowley :—

23—I. ELIZABETH[4], b. May 17, 1703; m. Francis Palmer May 20, 1725; and was his wife in 1739.

24—II. HANNAH[4], d. July —, 1706.

25—III. MARY[4], b. Sept. 27, 1707; d., unmarried, spinster, of Rowley, March 16, 1766, aged fifty-eight.

26—IV. MOSES[4], b. Jan. 9, 1709-10; d., unmarried, "suddenly," in Rowley, May 20, 1753, aged forty-three.

27—V. NATHAN[4], bapt. July 8, 1714. *See below* (*27*).

17

SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK[4], baptized in Rowley Nov. 12, 1682. He married Sarah Plumer March 26, 1705-6; and lived in Rowley as late as 1720.

Children, born in Rowley:—

28—I. SARAH[5], b. June 15, 1706; m. Andrew Stickney (pub. Sept. 7, 1723); and d. about 1726, about twenty years old.

29—II. MARY[5], b. April 13, 1707; living in 1720.

30—III. MARTHA[5], b. Aug. 5, 1708; m. Jonathan Thorla of Newbury March 24, 1728-9.

19

JOHN BROCKLEBANK[4], born in Rowley Aug. 10, 1686. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley (in that part of the town now Georgetown). He married Miss Ruth Spofford of Rowley April 22, 1714; and died there Sept. 8, 1762, aged seventy-six. She died there, his widow, Nov. 10, 1777, aged ninety.

Children, born in Rowley:—

31—I. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Jan. 9, 1714-5, in Byfield parish; d. young.

32—II. JOHN[5], b. July 4, 1717. *See below* (*32*).

33—III. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Jan. 3, 1719-20, in Byfield parish.

34—IV. RUTH[5], b. March 1, 1721-2; m. John Pilsbury of Rowley March 16, 1741-2.

35—V. DAVID[5], b. March 4, 1723-4. *See below* (*35*).

36—VI. NATHAN[5], bapt. Dec. 19, 1725, in Byfield parish; probably d. young.

37—VII. SARAH[5], b. March 12, 1727-8.

21

FRANCIS BROCKLEBANK[4], born in Rowley Dec. 4, 1694. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley (in that part now Georgetown). He married Mary Cheney of Newbury (published June 25, 1719); and died Sept. 4 (21), 1746, aged fifty-one. His estate was appraised at about £610. She survived him, and married, secondly, Job Tyler Dec. 11, 1747.

Children, born in Rowley:—

38—I. SAMUEL[5], b. Oct. 19, 1724; d. young.

39—II. ELIZABETH[5], b. June 28, 1726; m. Jeremiah Burpee of Lancaster Nov. 5, 1747; and was living in 1749.

40—III. MARY[5], b. Oct. 16, 1728; m. Job Spofford of Rowley May 13, 1746, and removed to Lancaster, Mass.

41—IV. FRANCIS[5], bapt. Aug. 15, 1731, in Byfield; d. June 27, 1736, aged "five."

42—V. SAMUEL[5], bapt. July 8, 1733; d. June 23, 1736, aged two.

43—VI. MOSES[5], bapt. Aug. 3, 1735; d. June 27, 1736, aged eleven months.

44—VII. MARTHA[5], b. May 10, 1737; m. Samuel Burpe, jr., of Lancaster, husbandman, before 1758.

45—VIII. HANNAH[5], bapt. March 25, 1738-9; d. Oct. 22, 1745, aged six.

46—IX. MOSES[5], bapt. July 19, 1741; d. Aug. 28, 1745, aged four.

47—X. EUNICE[5], b. June 27, 1743; living in 1749.

27

NATHAN BROCKLEBANK[4], baptized in Rowley July 8, 1714. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Miss Anne Palmer of Rowley Feb. 28, 1739-40; and died after 1791. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Rowley, July 10, 1805, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Rowley:—

48—I. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 23, 1740.

49—II. ELIZABETH[5], b. Feb. 24, 1742; d. Sept. 17, 1747, aged five.

50—III. ASA[5], b. Aug. 15, 1745. *See below* (*50*).

51—IV. ELIZABETH[5], b. June 30, 1748; d., "a young girl," "suddenly," May 7, 1767, in Rowley, aged eighteen.

52—V. LOIS[5] (twin), b. Feb. 12, 1750-1; m. Ezekiel Bayley of Rowley Nov. 2, 1769.

53—VI. EUNICE[5] (twin), b. Feb. 12, 1750-1; d., "a young woman," in Rowley, Oct. 12, 1773, aged twenty-two.

54—VII. JOSEPH[5], b. Aug. 14, 1753; d. Aug. 22, 1756, aged three.

55—VIII. NATHAN[5] (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1756. *See below* (*55*).

56—IX. ANN[5] (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1756; d. June 15, 1770, aged thirteen.

57—X. JOSEPH[5], bapt. Oct. 21, 1759. *See below* (*57*).

32

JOHN BROCKLEBANK[5], born in Rowley July 4, 1717. He lived in that part of Rowley which is now Georgetown; and married Miss Sarah Tenney of Rowley, in Bradford, June 1, 1738.

Children, born in Rowley :—

58—i. JOHN[6] (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1738. *See below* (*58*).

59—ii. SARAH[6] (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1738; m., first, Daniel Emery of Newbury Feb. 28, 1757; and, second, John March.

60—iii. DANIEL[6], bapt. Oct. 19, 1740; d. Nov. 30, 1740, aged one and one-half months.

61—iv. SAMUEL[6], b. Dec. 19, 1741; pub. to Jane Dickinson of Rowley Sept. 13, 1764.

62—v. PHEBE[6], b. July 27, 1743; married Thomas Pike of Newbury March 17, 1763.

63—vi. DANIEL[6], b. Feb. 2, 1744-5; m., first, Hannah ——, who d. in Rowley Feb. 14, 1772, aged nineteen. He m., second, Sarah Pilsbury of Rowley May 26, 1776.

64—vii. JAMES[6], b. Nov. 16, 1746; d. Sept. 22, 1753, aged six years.

65—viii. PRISCILLA[6], b. Dec. 6, 1748; d. Sept. 16, 1753, aged four.

66—ix. THOMAS[6], b. July 12, 1750; d. Sept. 17, 1753, aged three.

67—x. ELIZABETH[6], bapt. April 29, 1753; d. Feb. 22, 1756.

68—xi. THOMAS[6], b. in 1761; d. Dec. 8, 1762, aged nineteen months.

35

DAVID BROCKLEBANK[5], born in Rowley March 4, 1723-4. He was a husbandman; and lived in Rowley. He married, first, Sarah Adams of Rowley May 17, 1749; and, second, Hannah ——. He died, in that part of Rowley now Georgetown, where he lived, May 31, 1756, at the age of thirty-two. His estate was appraised at £386, 3*s*., 8*d*. His wife Hannah survived him.

Children, born in Rowley :—

69—i. MEHITABLE[6], bapt. Feb. 18, 1749-50; m. Daniel Perkins of Rowley, yeoman (pub. Oct. 15, 1788).

70—ii. RUTH[6], bapt. Jan. 12, 1752; d., unmarried, Feb. 10, 1825, at the age of "seventy-two."

71—iii. JOB[6], bapt. June 15, 1755. *See below* (*71*).

50

ASA BROCKELBANK[5], born in Rowley Aug. 15, 1745. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley until 1773, when he removed to Rindge, N. H. He married Mary How of Ipswich April 16, 1771, in Linebrook parish; and died in Rindge Dec. 12, 1826.

Children :—

72—i. ASA[6], b. Jan. 30, 1773, in Rowley.

73—ii. EUNICE[6], b. Dec. 31, 1773, in Rindge, d. Nov. 24, 1775.

74—iii. SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. 27, 1776, in Rindge.

75—iv. JOSEPH[6], b. Aug. 23, 1792, in Rindge.

76—v. NAHUM[6], b. July 24, 1794, in Rindge.

55

NATHAN BROCKLEBANK[5], born in Rowley Dec. 21, 1756. He married Miss Susanna Hammond of Ipswich Oct. 14, 1784; and lived in Rowley. He died "in the Alms House," of "general decay," Feb. 4, 1826, aged "sixty-seven."

Children, born in Rowley :—

77—i. JOHN[6], b. Sept. 5, 1786; d., unmarried, Dec. 25, 1814, aged twenty-eight.

78—ii. NATHAN[6], b. May 7, 1789; d., unmarried, Dec. 23, 1861, aged seventy-two.

57

JOSEPH BROCKLEBANK[5], baptized in Rowley Oct. 21, 1759. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley until about 1787, when he removed to Bridgton, Me. He married Miss Mary Ellsworth of Rowley April 30, 1784.

Children :—

79—i. JOSEPH[6], b. Aug. 31, 1785, in Rowley.

80—ii. MARY S.[6], b. June 7, 1788, in Bridgton.

81—iii. FREDERICK[6], b. Jan. 14, 1791, in Bridgton.

82—iv. JOSIAH[6], b. May 22, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1801.

58

JOHN BROCKLEBANK[6], born in Rowley Dec. 31, 1738. He married Sarah Fowler of Ipswich Dec. 25, 1764, in Linebrook parish; and lived in Rowley (in that part now Georgetown). He died Jan. 21, 1819, aged eighty; and she died, his widow, June 2, 1823, aged seventy-eight.

Children, born in Rowley :—

83—i. BETSEY[7], b. Oct. 27, 1765; m. Samuel Nonis of Amherst, N. H., May 8, 1784.

84—ii. MERCY[7], b. Aug. 28, 1768; m. Job Brocklebank (71) (pub. Oct. 16, 1788).

85—iii. HANNAH[7], b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Benjamin Hardy of Bradford (pub. March 4, 1795).

86—iv. SARAH[7], b. Oct. 4, 1774; m. Enoch Harriman, jr., of Rowley (pub. Jan. 29, 1795).

87—v. PHEBE[7], b. July 6, 1777; m. Moses Nelson Feb. 11, 1810.

88—vi. JOHN[7], b. Sept. 5, 1784; lived in Rowley until after 1825, removing to Ipswich, where he was superintendent of the almshouse for many years. Subsequently he removed to Georgetown (formerly the West parish of Rowley). He married Nancy Poor Harriman of Boxford Oct. 25, 1807. He died in Georgetown June 7, 1868, aged eighty-three; and she d. April 1, 1872, aged eighty-four. They had eight children.

89—vii. SAMUEL[7], b. Dec. 19, 1788; lived in Georgetown; m. Mehitable Emerson (pub. Aug. 21, 1810); and she d. Nov. 14, 1863, aged seventy-nine. They had seven children.

71

JOB BROCKLEBANK[6], baptized in Rowley June 15, 1755. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and a pensioner. He married Mercy Brocklebank (84) (published Oct. 16, 1788); and she died of cancer June 29, 1821, aged fifty-two. He died, "suddenly," Sept. 11, 1824, aged sixty-nine.

Children, born in Rowley:—

90—i. DAVID[7], b. Aug. 15, 1789; lived in Georgetown; m., first, Sophia Andrews Oct. 5, 1819; she d. Jan. 3, 1824, at the age of twenty-five; he m., second, Miss Clarissa Floyd of Newbury (pub. Oct. 7, 1826); and he d. in Georgetown July 30, 1859, aged sixty-nine. He had four children.

91—ii. HANNAH[7], b. Sept. 28, 1791; d., unmarried, July 11, 1824, at the age of thirty-two.

92—iii. MOSES[7], b. May 25, 1794; d. Sept. 11, 1798, aged four.

93—iv. MOSES SPOFFORD[7], b. March 26, 1808; lived in Georgetown; and m. Hannah C. Brown Sept. 13, 1832. They had one child.

SPINNING BEE.

Thurſday, Auguſt 17th, there met at the Houſe of the Rev. Samuel Webſter, of Saliſbury, 45 young Women, with 36 Wheels; and from about 5 o'Clock in the Morning, to about 5 in the Afternoon, carded and ſpun, of good Yarn, *one hundred and one ſingle Skeins, of Cotton* (moſtly) and *one hundred Skeins of Linen*; all out of their own Materials: Which, together with 9 Skeins ſpun at home, and brought the ſame Day, made 210 Skeins, or 1470 Knots; which they genereuſly preſented to their Paſtor.

And after having preſerved perfect Decorum through the Day; and refreſhed themſelves with a litttle innocent Diverſion, &c. they retired ſeaſonably to their ſeveral Homes, in perfect good Humour, to the great Satisfaction of the Family, and all the Spectators.

—*Eſſex Gazette, Aug.* 22-29, 1769

NOTES.

Children of Richard Bryer born: Samuel, March 20, 1678: Robert, March 8, 1680; Margaret, April 7, 1682.

John, son of Richard and Mary Bryer, born Dec. 31, 1685.

Mary Briar married Benjamin Fowler Jan. 24, 1709-10.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Peter Bryer of Salisbury married Hannah Jewell of Amesbury Sept. 2, 1735.

Mary, daughter of Peter and Hannah Briers, born April 7, 1735.

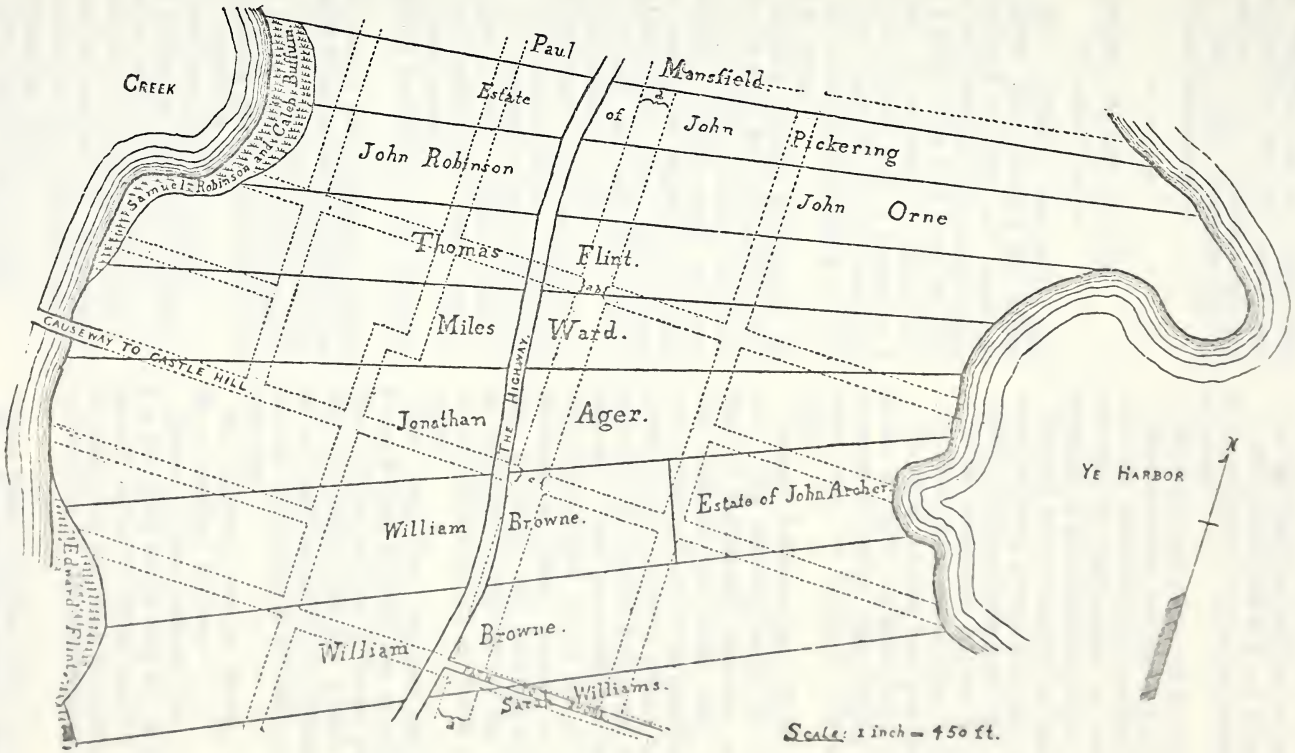
—*Amesbury town records.*

Children of Richard Bryer (also, Brier, Bryar): —— and —— (twins), born Jan. —, 1665-6; Richard, born Aug. 18, 1667; Elizabeth, born May 11, 1669; Judith, born Dec. 27, 1670.—*Newbury town records.*

Peter Briar of Salisbury published to Rebecca Pike of Salisbury Jan. 5, 1733.—*Salisbury town records.*

Richard Brier died S: S: 1665, in Lynn.—*County records.*

Elias Briard (also, Briars) married Annis Hake Dec. 19, 1771; she died, his widow, Sept. 13, 1828, aged seventy-six; children: Elias, baptized Dec. 5, 1773;



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 31.

William, baptized Feb. 18, 1776; William, baptized Dec. 7, 1777; Annis, baptized April 29, 1781; Elizabeth, baptized May 30, 1784; John, baptized Sept. 6, 1789.—*Marblehead records.*

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 31.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map opposite represents that part of Salem lying between the harbor on the east and the creek and marsh on the west, and between Leach street on the north to a point a few rods south of Clifton avenue. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch. No houses were standing on this territory in 1700.

The highway through this section, as shown on the map, was laid out in 1666, as stated in preceding articles, from Salem to Marblehead. It was called the highway very early; the highway that leads toward Marblehead, 1723; the highway that goes through the south field, 1728; and Lafayette street in 1824.

The dotted lines show the location of many of the present streets. The brace marked "a" represents the beginning of Laurel street; "b," Willow avenue; "c," Ocean avenue; and those marked "d," Lafayette street.

Cliff street was laid out and accepted in 1900.

Clifton avenue was originally a narrow path leading from the main highway to the water at Forest River park; and was laid out as a public highway from Lafayette street to Summit avenue in 1885, being extended easterly in 1890.

Eden street was laid out in 1870.

Forest avenue was laid out from Lafayette street to Park avenue in 1880.

Glendale street was laid out in 1887.

Green street was laid out from Leach to Eden street in 1870, and extended to Messervy street in 1888.

Hazel street was laid out in 1869.

Holly street was accepted in 1875.

Laurel street was laid out in 1871.

Linden street was laid out from Holly to Laurel street in 1864, and subsequently extended.

Meadow avenue was laid out in 1871.

Messervy street was laid out in 1871.

Ocean avenue was laid out from Lafayette street to Park avenue in 1870, and extended to the railroad in 1872.

Summit avenue was laid out from Leach street to Ocean avenue in 1870, and extended to Clifton avenue in 1886.

Willow avenue was laid out in 1871.

Wisteria street was laid out in 1897.

The water on the east was called ye harbor in 1658; the South harbor, 1666; ye water or harbor, 1669; Salem harbor, 1686; and ye harbor or salt water in 1696.

Samuel Robinson and Caleb Buffum Lot. This lot was owned by Richard Reed of Marblehead, shoreman, and William Charles. The latter died, having devised his half part to his grandchildren, James Dennis, jr., Amos Dennis, and Agnes, wife of Thomas Trefry, all of Marblehead. These grandchildren conveyed their half interest in the lot to Samuel Robinson of Salem, carman or carter, Sept. 30, 1695.* Mr. Robinson conveyed his half part of this lot to his father, Samuel Robinson, sr., of Salem June 2, 1696.†

The other half interest, owned by Richard Reed in 1695, was conveyed by him to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, June 27, 1698‡; and Mr. Reed's eldest son and heir, Samuel Reed of Marblehead, released the interest to Mr. Buffum on the same day.

Mr. Robinson and Mr. Buffum owned the lot together in 1700.

Estate of John Pickering Lot. Joshua Rea may have owned this lot very early. Samuel Archer of Salem owned it about the same time and died possessed of it in 1667. The lot was then valued at twelve

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 31.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 171.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 171.

pounds. It came into the possession of Mr. Archer's son Samuel Archer of Salem, carpenter, who, for thirty-two pounds, conveyed the lot to Lt. John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1680.* Mr. Pickering died in May, 1694, having devised this lot to his wife for her life, and at her decease to his son William Pickering. Both the widow and son William Pickering owned the lot for some years after 1700. There was a little strip of salt marsh at the western end of the lot.

John Robinson Lot. This was a part of John Orne's lot in 1679, and he had probably owned it for many years. He apparently conveyed it, between Oct. 8, 1679, and Oct. 30, 1683, to his sons Joseph Horne, cordwainer, and Benjamin Horne, tailor, both of Salem, who, for fifteen pounds and ten shillings, conveyed it to John Robinson of Salem, tailor, on the latter date.† Mr. Robinson owned it for many years.

John Orne Lot. John Orne of Salem, house carpenter, owned this lot Nov. 4, 1684, when, upon his death bed probably, he conveyed it, for love, to his son John Orne of Salem, cordwainer.‡ In the father's will, dated Oct. 8, 1679, and proved Nov. 25, 1684, the lot was also devised to him. John Orne, the son, owned it until 1709.

Thomas Flint Lot. This lot early belonged to Richard Raymond of Salem, mariner, who had moved to Saybrooke, Conn. By attorneys, he conveyed it to his son-in-law Oliver Mannering of Salem, seaman, Oct. 13, 1662.§ Mr. Mannering removed to New London, Conn., and, for fourteen pounds, conveyed the lot to William Flint of Salem, yeoman, April 30, 1667.‖ Mr. Flint died April 2, 1673, possessed of the lot, having devised it to his son Thomas Flint. It was then appraised at thirteen pounds. Quartermaster Thomas Flint owned the lot for many years after 1700.

Miles Ward Lot. This lot was early owned by a Mr. Gott, and by Samuel Cutler in 1662. Capt. James Smith of Marblehead, mariner, owned it in 1667, and conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, husbandman, Sept. 13, 1669.* Mr. Flint died April 2, 1673, having devised this lot to his grandson Joshua Ward. It was then valued at eighteen pounds. Joshua Ward died in 1680, at the age of eleven; and the lot came into the hands or his brother Miles Ward, who owned it for many years after 1700.

Jonathan Ager Lot. This lot early belonged to "old goodman Ager" (or, Augur). This was William Ager of Salem, who died in the spring of 1654, having devised the lot to his son Jonathan Ager. Jonathan Ager owned the lot for many years after 1700.

William Browne Lot. This lot belonged to Samuel Archer very early. He died in December, 1667, possessed of it, and his administrator conveyed it, without the marsh, to William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, before Jan. 31, 1669-70, when the latter conveyed it to his son William Browne, jr., of Salem, merchant.† But no deed was passed from the administrator until Sept. 27, 1687, when Samuel Archard of Salem, house carpenter, eldest son of the deceased, gave a deed to William Browne.‡ Mr. Browne owned the lot and apparently the marsh at the southwestern end in 1700.

Estate of John Archer Lot. This lot belonged to Samuel Archer, sr., very early. He died in December, 1667, possessed of it, and it descended to his son John Archer of Salem, who died in the winter of 1693-4, possessed of the premises. His estate owned it until 1703.

William Browne Lot. This lot belonged to Nathaniel Pickman as early as 1669. He died in the autumn of 1684,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 118.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 132.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 4.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 128.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 12.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 71.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 77.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 146.

possessed of this lot, which was then valued at thirty pounds. The administrator of his estate conveyed it to William Browne, jr., of Salem, merchant, April 3, 1686.* Mr. Browne owned it until his death, which occurred in 1716. He had also come into the possession of the marsh at the western end of the lot.

BROOKS FAMILY.

BERRIAH BROOKS[1] had wife Mary, and lived in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn :—

2—I. SARAH[2], b. July 19, 1702; m. Joshua Pratt Dec. 31, 1724.

3—II. JOHN[2], b. Aug. 23, 1704. *See below* (*3*).

3

JOHN BROOKS[2], born in Lynn Aug. 23, 1704, married Mary Skilling March 6, 1726-7, in Marblehead, where they lived as late as 1752.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

4—I. BENJAMIN[3], bapt. Sept. 3, 1732; m. Hannah Vickrey Nov. 27, 1755.

5—II. SARAH[3], bapt. Feb. 9, 1734-5; m. Robert Browne July 13, 1752.

6—III. MARY[3], bapt. Oct. 2, 1737; m. Robert Cloutman Nov. 25, 1755.

7—IV. JOHN[3], bapt. Feb. 24, 1739-40. *See below* (*7*).

8—V. WILLIAM[3], bapt. Oct. 10, 1742. *See below* (*8*).

9—VI. EDMUND[3], bapt. March 24, 1745. *See below* (*9*).

10—VII. BERIAH[3], bapt. April 26, 1747; d. young.

11—VIII. MERCY[3], bapt. May 20, 1750; m. John Martin (Marstin) Dec. 29, 1768.

12—IX. BERIAH[3], bapt. July 19, 1752.

13—X. NEHEMIAH SKILLEIN[3], bapt. Aug. 11, 1754; m. Hannah Goodridge March 15, 1781.

7

CAPT. JOHN BROOKS[3], baptized in Marblehead Feb. 24, 1739-40. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Remember Proctor Jan. 27, 1763; and died, of a paralytic shock, May 8, 1813, in Marblehead. His wife Remember survived him, and died, in Marblehead, his widow, "in an advanced age," Dec. 6, 1815.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

14—I. EBENEZER[4], bapt. Dec. 4, 1763.

15—II. JOHN[4], bapt. June 19, 1768; d. young.

16—III. JOHN[4], bapt. Sept. 23, 1770. *See below* (*16*).

17—IV. SARAH[4], bapt. Nov. 24, 1774; m. Lewis Girdler May 12, 1793.

8

WILLIAM BROOKS[3], baptized in Marblehead Oct. 10, 1742. He was a merchant, and lived in Marblehead. He married Ann Dixey Aug. 27, 1765; and was living in Marblehead as late as 1797. She was his wife in 1772.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

18—I. WILLIAM[4], bapt. Sept. 29, 1765. *See below* (*18*).

19—II. EDMUND[4], bapt. Sept. 20, 1767. *See below* (*19*).

20—III. MARY[4], bapt. Oct. 29, 1769; m. James Felton Dec. 20, 1795.

21—IV. BERIAH[4], bapt. Nov. 15, 1772.

9

EDMUND BROOKS[3], baptized in Marblehead March 24, 1745. He married Miss Elizabeth Fortin Jan. 21, 1770; and lived in Marblehead. He died before 1796, when she was his widow, living in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

22—I. ELIZABETH[4], bapt. Sept. 15, 1771; d. young.

23—II. ELIZABETH[4], bapt. Sept. 19, 1773; m. George Thompson Aug. 15, 1793.

24—III. EDMUND[4], bapt. July 26, 1778.

25—IV. PEGGY[4], bapt. Sept. 3, 1780.

16

JOHN BROOKS[4], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 23, 1770. He married Sarah Smith Sept. 18, 1788; and they lived in Marblehead as late as 1793.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

26—I. JOHN[5], bapt. Nov. 30, 1788.

27—II. WALTER SMITH[5], bapt. Jan. 16, 1791.

28—III. HANNAH[5], bapt. Jan. 20, 1793.

18

WILLIAM BROOKS[4], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 29, 1765. He married Mary Strong Sept. 27, 1785; and lived in Marblehead as late as 1788.*

Children, born in Marblehead :—

29—I. WILLIAM[5], bapt. Jan. 1, 1786.

30—II. POLLY[5], bapt. Sept. 14, 1788.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 69.

*William Brooks of Brentwood N. H., merchant, 1794.—*Registry of Deeds.*

19

EDMUND BROOKS[4], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 30, 1767. He was a fisherman and seaman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary Pearce Dec. 4, 1788; and she was his wife in 1791. He died, of old age, at the poorhouse, Jan. 21, 1844, aged "eighty."

Children, born in Marblehead:—

31—I. MARY[5], bapt. Aug. 30, 1789; m. Edward Elkins April 30, 1809.

32—II. EDMUND[5], bapt. Aug. 28, 1791; d. "at the Havanna" (rec. June 8, 1817), aged "twenty-eight."

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT WEST PARISH CEMETERY.

This burial place was laid out in 1740, the land having been bought of Thomas Haynes. It had previously been used as a burying ground. The following are all of the inscriptions to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

* ES BURIED
BODY OF MR[S]
LYDIA THE WIFE OF
DECON PETER AYER
DIED SEP[T] 29th 1750
IN THE 53rd YEAR
OF HER AGE

M[r] PETER AYER,
departed this life,
March 3[d] 1799,
Ætat. 75.

Friends & Phyſicians could not ſave
My mortal body from the grave,
Nor ſhall the grave confine me here
When Chriſt commands me to appear.

SAMUEL SON
OF DOCTER
WILLIAM AND
ABIGAIL AYER
DIED IUNE 1[St]
1749 AGED
2 YEARS

*Scaled off.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
LEF[t] SAMUEL AYER
WHO DIED IANR[y]
•

• emory of
E ce the Wife
m[r] Bayley
• ho Died Mar'h
ye 26, 1771 Aged
91 Years

In Memory of
M[r] thomas Bayley
Who Died Decemb[r] the 23
1764 Aged 88
years

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CORNET EDWARD
CARLTON WHO
DAPARTED THIS LIFE
NOU[R] 29th 1749 IN THE
59th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED y[e] Body of
HAnnAh the WIfe Of
CORnE[t] EDWOORD
CARELtOn WHO Died
SEP[t] 9th 1741 And In
the 57th YEAR OF her
AGE

HERE LYES THE BODY OF M[r]
IAMES EATTON HE DIED
MARCH 18, 1773 IN THE
YEAR OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
M[r] Jonathan
Emerson Who
Died January
y[e] 18, 1769 Aged
53 years

*Scaled off.

Here Lyes The Body of Leiu[t] Timo[y] Emerson Who Died Sep[t] the 18th 1775 in the 70th year of his Age

---

HERE LIES BuRIED THE BODY OF MR[S] SARAH THE WIFE OF M[R] IOSHuA EMERY WHO DIED OCT[R] 25th 1752 IN THE 43rd YEAR OF HER AGE

In Memory of Iohannah Harris Who died Sep[t] 13, 1766 Aged 76 year[s]

In Memor[y] of m[r] Thomas Harris. Who Died Febr[y] the 28 1763. Aged 74 years.

Here
are depofited the Remains
of M[r] SAMUEL HASSALTINE,
Who departed this Life
March 5th 1773 In the
47th Year of His Age

The Saints on Earth, and all the Dead
But one Communion make
All join in Chrift their living Head,
And of his Grace partake.

Sacred to
the Memory of
Mifs Betsey Kimball
who Departed this life,
19th *of Auguft A*D 1788,
Ætat. 21.

In MEMOry OF RICHArD KIMBALL WhO DIED THE 5[h] 17 AND IN THE 48[h] yEAr OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED Y[e] BODY OF ENSIGN DANIEl LAD WHO DIED JUNE THE 5 1 7 5 1 & IN THE 7 5 YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED Y[e] BODY OF JOHN LAD Y[e] SON OF MR JOHN & MRS MARY LAD WHO DIED JULY Y[e]=3 1741 = & IN Y[e] 24th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED Y[e] BODY OF MR[S] SUSANNAH WIFE OF ENSIGN DANIEL LAD AND WHO DIED JUNE THE 22 1 7 5 0 & IN THE 70 YEAR OF HER AGE

LuCIE MERRIEL DAuGHTER OF MR NATHANIEL ANd RuTH MERRIEL DIED IUNE 20 1742 IN THE 15 YEAR OF HER AGE

*Scaled off.

BURIED
* OF Mr
MERRIEL
HO DIED AGUST
51 IN THE 50th
* HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR ANDREW MITCHEL
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE MARCH
15th 1753 IN THE 27th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

JAMES MItCHELL
THE SON OF
LIEUt JAMES &
MARtHEA MItCH
E L L W H O
DYED SEPtEM
BER Ye 1740
AGED IN Ye
8 th Y E A R

HERE LIES INTERED
THE BODY OF
CAPT JAMES MITCHEL
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
DECR 19th 1745 IN THE 50th
YEAR OF HIS AGE.

MEHEtIBAL Ye DAU
GHtER OF LIEUt.
JAMES & MARthA
MItCHELL DIED
MAY Ye 16th
1741 AGED
=11= DAYS.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MR
SAMUEL MITCHEL
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE FEBRY
13 1753 IN THE
23rd YEAR OF
H I S A G E

*Badly scaled.

HERE LIES BUR
I: THE BODY OF
Mrs SARAH MIT
CHEL THE WIFE
OF Mr EBENr MI
TCHEL WHO D
EPARTED THIS
LIFE Decmbr 22
1768 IN the 37th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF JOSEPH
THE SON OF
LIUT SAMUEL &
Mrs HANNAH
RUNELS WHO
DIED MARCH ye
16 1758 IN
THE 6th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BUIRED
THE BODY OF Mr
HEW SMEITH
DIED 3th
* USt
And In
48th YEARS
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori
ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs Abigail the
wife of Lieut
JonathanWebster
who died Augst
the 28th 1782 and
in the 64th year
of her age

*Badly scaled.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DACON NAtHAN
WEBSTER WHO
DIED AUGUSt 16
1741 IN Ye
66 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
SARAH THE WIFE
OF DEACON NAtHAN
WEBStER DIED APRIL
27 1741 IN Ye 62nd
YEAR OF HER AGE

BROUGHTON FAMILY.

JOHN BROUGHTON[1], a mariner, lived in Marblehead, 1718-1727. He married Miss Sarah Norman Dec. 3, 1718, in Marblehead; and she was his widow in 1745.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

2—I. ANN[2], b. July 26, 1719; m. Jonas Dennis, jr., Dec. 9, 1736.
3—II. SARAH[2], bapt. Nov. 6, 1721; m. Richard Webber Aug. 14, 1741.
4—III. NICHOLSON[2] (twin), bapt. Sept. 13, 1724. *See below* (*4*).
5—IV. JOHN[2] (twin), bapt. Sept. 13, 1724. *See below* (*5*).
6—V. NORMAN[2], bapt. April 9, 1727.

4

NICHOLSON BROUGHTON[2], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 13, 1724. He was a mariner and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Sarah Pedrick Sept. 26, 1749; and she died, in Marblehead, June 17 (18), 1793, at the age of sixty-two years and nine months. He died there Aug. 3, 1798, aged seventy-three years and seven months.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

7—I. SARAH[3], bapt. April 15, 1750; d. young.
8—II. SARAH[3], bapt. Oct. 22, 1752; m. Daniel Lisbrel May 11, 1769.
9—III. MARY[3], bapt. Sept. 21, 1755; m. John Devereux June 16, 1774.
10—IV. NICHOLSON[3], bapt. Aug. 14, 1757; d. young.
11—V. ANNA[3], bapt. Oct. 28, 1759.
12—VI. ELEANOR[3], bapt. Sept. 5, 1762; m., first, Thomas Williams of Marblehead June 30, 1779; and, second, Capt. Samuel Hooton April 8, 1790.
13—VII. NICHOLSON[3], b. Oct. 29, 1764. *See below* (*13*).

5

JOHN BROUGHTON[2], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 13, 1724. He lived in Marblehead; and married Elizabeth Grosse Dec. 9, 1740. She was his wife in 1757.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

14—I. BENJAMIN[3], bapt. Aug. 14, 1748; d. young.
15—II. BENJAMIN[3], bapt. May 5, 1750.
16—III. JOHN[3], bapt. June 21, 1752.
17—IV. THOMAS[3], bapt. Feb. 6, 1757.

13

CAPT. NICHOLSON BROUGHTON[3], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 4, 1764. He was a master-mariner, and lived in Marblehead as late as 1798. He married Miss Susannah Glover April 17, 1788; and she died in Marblehead Sept. 9, 1796.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

18—I. SUSANNA[4], b. April 21, 1789.
19—II. NICHOLSON[3], b. Oct. 28, 1790; lived in Marblehead; m., first, Miss Debby W. Hooper of Marblehead Oct. 8, 1816; she d. in childbed Dec. 2, 1820, aged twenty-seven; and he m., second, Nancy W. Hooper Aug. 26, 1822.
20—III. JOHN[4], b. July 8, 1792; m. Elizabeth Stewart May 26, 1816.
21—IV. NORMAN[4], b. Sept. 29, 1794; was "lost overboard on his passen from hence to New York," July 27, 1825, aged thirty-one; never married.
22—V. GLOVER[4], b. Aug. 28, 1796; captain; m. Lydia Hooper July 24, 1827.
23—VI. FREDERICK[4]. d. of chronic diarrhœa Oct. 21, 1820, aged nineteen years.

NOTE.

Children of Elias and Mary Briard (also, Briars); Mary, baptized Dec. 29, 1728; buried Jan. 15, 1727-8; Elizabeth, baptized April 18, 1731; died, unmarried, June 9, 1827, aged ninety-seven years and two months; Jane, baptized March 18, 1732-3; John, baptized Oct. 17, 1742;

and buried Nov. 27, 1742; Frances, baptized March 18, 1743-4; Elias, baptized June 21, 1747.—*Marblehead records.*

SALEM COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume IX, page 159.

Court, June 29, 1658.

Judges: Mr. Symon Brodstreet, Major-general Denison, Major Hathorne, and Mr. William Hubard.

Jury of trials: Mr. Thomas Gardener, sr., Jacob Barney, David Corwithy, Richard Moore, Henry Skerry, Ensign Spencer, Seargent Deacon, Ed: Richards, Henry Silsby, Robert Rand, Rich: Kemball and Rich: Window.

Robert Gray fined, and fine remitted.

Mr. John Gifford v. Mr. Henry Webb. For defaming the plaintiff to his principals in England, by writing, etc. [Wm. Emery (also Emmorye), aged about 25 years, deposed that, June 10, current, he was at Mr. Webb's shop and saw Jn° Blaino deliver to said Webb a letter, which I suppose was sent from Mr. Jn° Giffard. Mr. Webb opened it, read a part, and said its statements were false. It stated that provisions were to be sent in the boat in lieu of the bar and rod iron, which was to pay old debts for Mr. *Seanoum.* I later met said Blaino at Mr. ffoote's shop, since the decease of Captain Tinge, etc. Sworn 13: 4: 1653, before Rob: Bridges.—*Files.*]

Mr. Symon Bradstreet v. Joseph Armitage. Debt. [Writ: Simon Bradstreet v. Joseph Armitage; debt; dated 1: 4 mo: 1658; signed by Samuel Symonds.* Served by Richard Wayte, marshall, by attachment of defendant's goods in the hands of Mr. Edward Lane. Defendant gave bond, 5: 4: 1658, which he signed,* to the marshall.

They settled accounts Sept. 17, 1652, defendant to pay plaintiff a balance. Witness: Frances Pery.* Acknowledged receipt of plaintiff of forty pounds, on the behalf of the town of Andover, for the mill built by defendant for them there.

Finding by the jury, signed by Increase Nowell.

Bill of charges. Credit, paid by Lt. Marshall, Zacry Phillops, Capt. Savidg, and —— Jenkes, sr.

Thomas Savage* wrote a letter to the worshipful Simon Broadstreat, dated at Boston, 25: 4: 1653, saying, "Your messagee brought by Jos Armitage," etc.

Thomas Marshall* states what he paid to plaintiff, dated 29: 4: 1658.

Account mentions Zachary Phillips, Lt. Marshall and Joseph *Jincks.*

Joseph Armitage* wrote to the plaintiff; witness: Tho. Savage:* "m^r bradstreet by reson of som trobel a bout a boat I Could not Com to you this day," etc.; agrees with Frances Pery; dated Dec. 2, 1653.

—*Files.*]

Mr. Simon Bradstreet v. Daniel Salmon. Debt. [Writ, dated 2: 4 mo: 1658; signed by Samuel Symonds.* Served by Richard Wayte, marshall; defendant* gave bond.—*Files.*]

Moses Maverick appointed to marry and take testimony in civil cases in Marblehead for this year.

John Bradstreet, assignee of William Beale, v. Mr. William Payne. For breach of contract concerning the mill at Marblehead. [Writ, dated 9: 4: 1658, by the court, Jonathan Negus. Served by Ri Wayte, marshall, at Boston, 9: 4. An original summons accompanied it.

William Paine* of Boston appointed William Howard of Boston his attorney in this action, June 28, 1658.

William Howard deposed that William Beale, sometime miller to the corn mill at Marblehead, said in my hearing that he had worked on the dam to the amount of ten pounds, and that several years ago said Beale came out of Rowley ordinary and spoke with the defendant, who was going by with me, towards Newbury, about further repairs to the mill, and Mr.

*Autographs.

*Autographs.

Paine told him to get it done, getting some nails from Mr. Bussill. Sworn in court June 29, 1658.

Mr. Joseph Juitt deposed that he bought one-half of this mill of the defendant, etc. Sworn as above.

John Bradstreet's bill of charge with Mr. William Paine, for going to Boston, etc.

Agreement, July 6, 1652, between Mr. William Paine of Ipswich, merchant, and William Beale, miller, of Marblehead, about the mill and ground belonging to it. Paine let it to Beale for seven years. Signed, Will Paine.* Witnesses: William Stratton* and Thomas Beres.*

William Beale* assigned the abovesaid lease to his brother-in-law John Bradstreete, Sept. 3, 1657. Witnesses: Frances Collinges* and Anne Devorex.*

—*Files.*]

Lt. William Howard and Mr. Edmond Batter, sureties on bond of Mr. William Payne to prosecute his appeal in suit brought by John Brodstreet.

Mr. John Gifford v. Mr. Webb. For unjust molestation. [Writ: Jn° Giffard v. Mr. Henry Webb; for vexing, prosecuting and imprisoning him; dated June 21, 1658; by the court, Jonath Negus; addressed to the marshal of Boston.

Letter of Henry Webb, dated at Boston 6th of 9th, 1653; addressed "To the wor^{pll} m^{r} John Becx and to companie of the Iron workes in Bucklersbury march^{ts} p^{r}fents london. Mr Robbert Kaen in N. Eng." Long letter; should call Mr. John Gifford to account; we see his improvident husbandry of the iron works; etc. Mention Capts. Tinge and Bridges.

Complaint of Mr. Webb against Mr. John Giffard, in his letter Dec. 14, 1653; charges dated June 30, 1658, and signed by John Giffard.

Webb's answer to Gifford's complaint, signed by Henry Webb.

William Bartholomew testified that before Mr. Giffoard went for England when the case was upon trial in the general court, two eminent members of the court told me that there should be proof made that Mr. Gifford had conveyed away £900 of the estate of the company, etc. Sworn before Daniel Denison June 30, 1658.

Copy of deed to Henry Webb, signed by him. Whereas at a special court held at Boston Sept. 14, 1653, several creditors of the undertakers of the Iron works in New England commenced a suit against the estate of Mr. John Bex & company of undertakers, upon a judgment of £3,658, 13*s.*, 4*d.*, in which was included Mr. Webb's bill; and it was allowed by Capt. Robert Bridges and Mr. Joshua ffoott, two commissioners and attorneys of the company. William Paine of Boston, merchant, agreed to pay certain bar iron to said Webb of Boston and one-half of what Capt. John Leverett shall have sold the iron works for. Dated Feb. 3, 1657. Witnesses: Edward Hutchinson and Edward Rawson.

Further answer of Henry Webb.* The oxen were sent away or sold to Mr. Brown or others, and some other cattle at Ipswich or at Mr. King's farm, and the goats and sheep. Mr. Giffard challenged them as his own.

Letter of Henry Webb,* dated at Boston Dec. 14, 1653; addressed "To the wor^{ll} Edward winflow or in his abſence m^{r} John Becx march^{t} London Leave this wth m^{r} Joſhua woolrough at the kings heade in Gracia ſtreete Supra: dute p viam Barbados p amicum q d prſerv^{t}." Concerning the Iron works in New England.

"Boston the 14th of December 1653

"Hono^{r}ed S^{r}

"Yo^{r} Lett^{r} of ye 24th 7th (53) came safe to my hands in wch I doe obſerve yor tendernes of my condition for wch I am obliged to you by ye New England m^{r}chant, yt sit faile from hence in ye 9th mo," etc. Mentions Mr. Hutchin's debt. A copy of this was also sent by way of Virginia by Mr. Tho. Webber's

*Autographs.

*Autographs.

ship ye May flower. The latter part dated Feb. 24, 1653. My faithful friend Mr. Edward Hutchinson. "y^r was anoth^r honest man—one Thaddeus Riddan, yt was brought over by m^r Leader, & was his Clarke for ye workes."

Henry Webb's* further answer to Mr. Giffard.

Copy of second writ: Capt. Robt Bridges, Mr. Henry Webb and Mr. Joshua ffoote, commissioners and attorneys of the undertakers of ye iron works, v. Mr. John Gifford; dated 17 : 8; 1653; by ye court, Jonathan Negus. Served by Ri Wayte.

Referred to next general court, Edward Rawson, secretary.

Court at Salem, June 27, 1654. Copy of record that Mr. John Gifford was fined for striking ffrancis Perry.

Copy of deposition of William Hibbins, who testified about the farm at Hamersmith; rented 48 acres of plow land to Francis Perry; 26 : 8 : 1653.

Thomas Savage testified that he bought of Mr. John Gifford 30 hundred of pots in 1652, etc., 18 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of record that at a general court at Boston, Nov. 20, 1654, in an action between Mr. Josiah Winslow and Capt. Robert Keayne, commissioner and attorney of the said undertakers. Finding.

Copy of similar record, Oct. 24, 1655.

Letter from the partners to the commissioner, dated London, Sept. 28, 1657, referring to our last letter of July 24, since which we have spoken with Mr. William Osborne, who has told us many things concerning the accounts of J. Gifford, he having been an actor with him, etc., we would like to employ him at Braintree furnace, and have him take passage over now, he owes his cousin Osborne here, and then also for the danger of the Hollanders and the time of the year, but resolved to go in January. A house had been built for the Scots, and a house on Samuel Bennet's land. John Adams was a servant to Mr. Gifford, and not to the company. George Adams, the father of this boy, not able to work yet. Mr. Fott.

Copy of deposition of Thomas Wheeler of Lynn, aged about 50 years, who testified that Mr. Giffard of Lynn bought six oxen, tackling and wheels of him about two years ago. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Robert Satteshall, aged about 40 years, who testified that he bought of Mr. John Gifford 27 hogsheads of Virginia tobacco for £108. Sworn 29 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Thomas Marshall, aged about 37 years, who testified that J. Gould sold three oxen to Mr. John Giffard at the Iron works. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of David Faulkner of Boston, aged about 33 years, who testified that Mr. John Giffard and himself being entreated with William Stranquish bought of him 27 hogshead of Virginia tobacco for £85, etc. Sworn 19 : 8 : 1653, before Natha : Duncan.

John Harwood, aged about 27 years, deposed that Aug. 4 last he bought bar iron of Mr. Gifford of the Iron works. Sworn 18 : 8 : 1653, before William Hibbins.

Thomas Lake, aged about 43 years, deposed that he with Major Gibons and others gave bond for bailing Mr. John Gefford to answer complaint of the commissioner or attorney. Suppose it was given to George Munings. Sworn in Boston 28 : 4 : 1658, before Edward Tynge, commissioner.

Copy of deposition of Richard Hud, aged about 32 years, who testified about Mr. John Giffard, a parcel of goats, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Mr. Wm. Payne of Ipswich, who testified that Mr. John Gifford had cattle of him for iron received by order of Bridges and Chandler of Andover. Sworn Oct. 19, 1653, before William Hibbins.

Samuel Bennit, aged about 48 years, deposed that he sold J. Giffard a horse. Sworn 29 : 8 : 1653, before John Glover.*

*Autographs.

*Autograph.

Copy of deposition of Francis Perry, aged about 45 years, who testified, 27 : 8 : 1653, that being a carpenter at ye works he made many things for Giffard's house which Giffard took away when he went, and that Giffard had sold animals to Lt. Marshall of Reading, and sent away a calf by Daniel Salmon, etc., and James Adams, and oxen bought of Mr. Browne.

Copy of deposition of Robert Pattes-hall, aged about 40 years, who testified that aboard Capt. Gilbert Crane's ship at Nantucket he met one Emery, a Scotch-man, who had belonged formerly to the iron works, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1655, before Edward Rawson, secretary.

Copy of deposition of John Toish, aged about 24 years, who testified that he was appointed by Mr. Giffard to receive the stock, and that Edward Baker sent in by his cart 100 tons of bog mine. I told Mr. Gifford and John Bajno what it weighed, etc. Sworn 25 : 11 : 1653, before William Hibbins.

Copy of deposition of Wm. Browne of Salem, who testified that he sold oxen to Mr. Giffard and fish to Mr. Cook, and about 2½ years ago about £90 was ventured to De la warr by Mr. Giffard, and what was brought back was delivered to Mr. Awbery, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 . 1653.

Copy of deposition of Wm. Davis, who testified that he received of John Giffurd from ye iron works at Lynn iron which was brought to Boston by Joseph Armitage 30 : 5 : 1653. Sworn 18 : 8 : 1653, before Jn° Leverett, commissioner.

Capt. Richard Walker testified that the tumbrill that his man carted mine in for Mr. Leader would not be accepted of by Mr. Gafford. Sworn 23 : 11 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Henry Tucker and Richard Greene, who were sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Lt. Thomas Marshall, aged about 39 years, deposed about Mr. Leader and Mr. Osborne. Sworn 23 of this mo. before Richard Walker.

Serg. Jn° Smith, aged about 30 years, testified that when Mr. Giffard came to ye works he agreed to my carting in my small trumbull. Sworn as above.

Copy of deposition of William Russell, aged about 36 years, who testified that when I went forth gunner of ye ship called Brocke, but afterward called Providence, of which Mr. William Cooke was master, bound for Barbadoes, I heard Mr. Cooke say that Mr. Gifford was one of his chief owners, and about 70 small pots and great kettles or marmeletts were shipped on board by him, and about 11 hogsheads of mackerel.

Copy of deposition of Richard Walker, aged about 41 years, who testified that he sold to Mr. John Giffard sheep and beef, and received by Mr. Giffard an order which George Burden had, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653, before Increase Nowell.

Copy of deposition of Luntun Pray, aged about 61 years, who testified that he heard Jn° Giffard, agent to Mr. Jn° Becx and company of the undertakers of the Iron works, etc. Sworn June 10, 1656, before Natha : Duncan, commissioner, who certified to the copy. Robert Howard,* not^e pub^ius, certified that Mr. Natha : Duncan was such commissioner.

Copy of deposition of Benjamin Gillam, aged about 45 years, who testified that Mr. Giffard obliged himself to pay Major Gibbons or his assignee iron in part payment for the ship Brock £45, and that Mr. Cooke declared that Mr. Giffard had paid more than a fourth part, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Joseph Boovy, aged about 27 years, who testified that he carried coals a whole summer from Goodman Tucker, etc. Sworn 24 : 10 : 1653, before Nathaniel Duncan.

Copy of deposition of John Toysh, aged about 24 years, who testified that he carried coals, etc. Sworn 24 : 11 : 1653, before Nathaniel Duncan.

Copy of deposition of John Clarke, aged about 28 years. Sworn as above.

Copy of deposition of James Danielson and George Thompson, aged about 20

*Autograph.

years, who testified that they were colliers in Will Tingles work, sent in their coal carts full, etc. Sworn as above.

Robert Howard,* not^{s} pub^{lus}, certified that Edward Rawson, who made the above copies, is secretary, etc.

Copy of deposition of Thomas Looke, collier, aged about 31 years, who testified that he was a collier and sent in his coal carts full, etc. Sworn as above.

Copy of Deposition of Richd Greene, aged about 24 years, who testified that he worked as a collier there, etc. Sworn as above.

Jno Blaino, aged about 22 years, deposed that by appointment of Mr. Jno Giffard he went to Boston the 10th of this month, June, having a letter from said Giffard to Mr. Webb, about the boats and iron. Giffard said, Let the works sink or swim, it was all one to him, that he would not pay Goodman Williams the gloves, etc. Sworn 13 : 4 : 1653, before Robt. Bridges.

Copy of deposition of Theophilus Bayly, aged about 31 years, who testified that he went in the company's boat, and did by Mr. Gifford's order carry in his boat from the iron works one year since, and delivered it aboard a ship at Pascattoway, and brought back a hogshead of wine. I think the iron was on Mr. Pateshall's account; and I also delivered iron into Mr. Cook's ship, for Mr. John Jarvis, and to another ship loaded with pipestaves, and aboard the bark of William Stranquish 11 dozen of skillets, and I delivered 19 dozen and 4 skillets into Mrs. Hanborough's house, by Mr. Giffard's order, and delivered iron to Mr. John Harwood of Boston, freights of pots and iron to Mr. William Browne of Salem, and freight of iron to Thomas Graves, Mr. ffoote, Mr. Houchins, Mr. Hinchins, and Samuel Bennet. Mr. Giffard's man, John Blaino, mentioned. Sworn 26 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Mr. William Emery, aged about 28 years, a servant of the company, at the iron works about two years and six weeks, who testified that iron was delivered to Mr. John Jarvis, being sent by boat to Boston, that old Tingle, a collier, hired of Mr. Giffard four Scotchmen for three years, that Thomas Look, Thomas Wiggens and Richard Hood had each of them a Scot for three years, Samuel Bennet had one Scot, that James Adames, one of the Scotchmen, had gone with Mr. Giffard's team ever since he had it of Thomas Wheeler, likewise the team called Daniel Salmon's. Mr. Gifford hath kept one Scotchman called John Steward and also John Adams, both in his house, for his own service, until the latter was put forth to a smith. The Scotchmen did the farm work, and boarded at the Scotchmen's house, viz; William Tingle his four men, beginning April 1, 1652, until Nov. 1, 1652, Samuel Bennett's two men, 16 weeks, John Gorum, about five months (and in 1653, six weeks), Francis Perry's boy, who kept Mr. Giffard's goats, Richard Post in 1653, two weeks, and "that old stick the Collyer," three months in 1653, John Adams, two weeks, Jabesh Hacket, ten weeks, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Henry Stick, aged about 102 years, who testified that he was employed by Mr. John Giffard, agent, in the mystery of coaling during the time Mr. Richd Leader was agent. Sworn 24 : 11 : 1653, before Will Hibbins.

Copy of deposition of Robt Mackentire, aged about 24 years, who testified that he was employed by Thomas Wiggins in carting coals in the time Mr. Jno Giffard was agent at the Iron works, etc. Sworn as above.

—*Files.*]

Tho: Newell made free.

Tho: Newell and Richard Rooden sworn constables for Lynn.

Joseph Myles v. Mordicha Creford. Slander; for his wife Edith Creford's saying that the plaintiff was a base rascal and a thievish rogue. [Writ: Joseph Miles v. Mordechie Creford; dated 18:

*Autograph.

4 : 1658; by the court, Hillyard Verrin.

William Lightffoote, aged 23 years, deposed that being at Mordecai Crevit's house he heard the bargain between the parties, that plaintiff was to pay 17*s.* per yard for 4 yards of cloth. Sworn in Salem court June 29, 1658.

—*Files.*]

Mordicha Creford v. Joseph Myles. Defamation, for saying that the plaintiff had stolen his wood. [Writ: Mordechai Creford v. Joseph Miles of Salem; dated 17 : 4 : 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren. Served by Samuel Archard, marshall. Took bond.—*Files.*]

Lt. Thomas Marshall allowed to marry and take testimony in civil cases in Lynn.

Mr. William Browne v. Oliver Purchase. Debt, for detaining 38 bushels of malt delivered by his agent, Joseph Jenckes, sr., to defendant. [Writ: Mr. William Browne v. Oliver Purchas of Hamersmith; dated 18 : 4 : 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren. Served by Samuell Archard, marshal of Salem.

Joseph Jencks, sr., deposed that Mr. William Brown sent 40 bushels of malt to the Iron works to exchange for bar iron, slit into nail rods, but defendant would not allow him to take away either malt or corn. Sworn to 17 : 3 : 1658, before Wm. Hathorne.

Allexander Brabiner testified that he heard the conversation between defendant and said Jenckes. Sworn in court June 29, 1658.

Bill of charges.

Daniell Salmon* and John Hathorne* testified that said Daniell Salmon, deputy to the marshall of Salem, while serving a writ, attaching a parcel of bar iron, and Olliver Purchis, Henry Leoneard and Richard Blood violently resisted him, and took the iron from him, etc.

George Darline testified. Sworn in court same day.

Jonathan Hudson of Lynn testified that senior Jenckes hired him to fetch him 40 bushels of malt from Mr. Browne's of Salem; I went to Mr. Browne's with my team, and Mr. Browne delivered me the malt for Goodman Jencks. I desired Jencks that Mr. Browne might pay me for fetching it, and he sent a note by his boy to Mr. Browne to pay me, and for a jar of oil; nothing was said of Oliver Purchis. Sworn in court.

—*Files.*]

Mr. Richard Moore v. Edward Priscott. Debt. [Writ, dated 24 : 4 : 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren.—*Files.*]

Mr. William Browne vs. Estate of William White, lately deceased, in the hands of John Orms (Ormes). Debt. [Writ, dated 18 : 4 : 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren. Served by Samuel Archard, sr., marshall's deputy.—*Files.*]

William Vinson sworn constable of Gloster.

Jenkin Davis of Lynn sworn clerk of the market.

Ezekiell Wathen brought in inventory of the estate of his kinsman Thomas Wathen, deceased. Amount, £7, 14*s.*, 2*d.* [Inventory taken 30 : 4 : 1654. In the hands of Capt. Tho. Clerk £7, 14*s.*, 2*d.*, by Ezekiel Wathen, who swore that this was all the estate of his kinsman Thomas Wathen, in court, June 30, 1658.—*Files.*]

Benjamin Balch ordered to have estate of Agnis Balch to pay her debts with.

Inventory of the estate of George Buncker, latelyd eceased. Amount, £300, 14*s.* Debts, £115, 9*s.* The widow Jane Buncker appointed administratrix; and the estate to be divided among said widow, son William Buncker, Elizabeth Buncker, Mary Buncker, Ann Buncker, and Martha Buncker (all under 21 years of age). [The inventory, dated 29 : 3 : 1658, was taken by Thomas Howlett,* Frances Pabody*, the mark H of Richod Huton and Abraham Redington.* John Andros and Frances Vssleton owed estate; and the estate owed Mrs. Tuttle, Mr. Joseph Juit, Capt. Pendleton, Willm Howard, the worshipfull Mr. Bradstreet, Mr. Robt Payne, Goodman Moulton,

*Autographs.

*Autographs.

Robt Andrew, Mr. Curwin, Robt Stiles, Robt Pearse, Mr. Purkings, Goodman Gouldsmyth, Mr. Willm Payne, Thomas Rootes, Richard Raymond and Goody Graften.—*Files.*]

Oliver Purchase, Henry Lennord and Richard Blood discharged.

"William Brend william Lutherway examyned why & w^t they came into these p^ts to feek a godly feed the lord god f^d pafe away to New England."†

Good: Bishop deposed that William Brand was at Larance Suthicke his house two or three hours.†

John Hathorne's license to draw wine, beer, etc., renewed for one year.

Theophilus Wilson, constable, v. Job Bishop. Appeal. [At Ipswich court, March 30, 1658, Theophilus Willson, constable, v. Job Bishop. Appeal from a judgment given by Mr. Samuell Symonds March 29, 1658. Transferred to Salem court. Found for plaintiff. Certified copy of record by Robert Lord, clerk, 22: 4: 1658.—*Files.*] Thomas Bishop surety that his brother Job Bishop shall prosecute his appeal.

George Norton licensed to keep an ordinary upon the road where he dwells and sell strong waters to travelers.

Mordicha Creford fined for excessive selling cloth.

Mordicha Creford fined for his wife's misdemeanor toward Joseph Myles.

Joseph Myles fined for his misdemeanor toward Modicha Creford.

Ipswich people say one ordinary is not enough there, and ask that Corporal Andrews be licensed to keep an ordinary for the entertainment of strangers till next court at Ipswich and not longer. Granted, and he has liberty to sell wine and beer to townsmen out of doors.

John Suthick's wife fined for absence from meeting.

ffrances Johnson of Marblehead has his license renewed for one year.

Mr. William Browne of Salem appointed administrator of the estate of William White of Salem, deceased sometime since at Virkaway.

William Canterbery fined for beating Goodwife Rowdding.

John Rowden, for his wife's offence, fined and bound for her good behavior.

William Canterbury and John Rowden were bound to good behavior.

[Rebecca Cantlebery, aged 20 years, deposed that the day my father went to tell John Rouden's wife of her swine that were in his pease, a short time after she came in an insulting manner and bade us prove them to be her swine; whereupon I went and caught one of them and held it by the leg, my father standing by. She took up a stone of two or three pound weight and threw it with such force that if I had not fallen down it might have spoiled me. I heard her call her father rogue, whelp and toad; and when my father was at work in his own ground I have seen her sling stones at him with great violence, and we can no sooner let our cattle out of our yard but she is either hunting them with her dogs or striking them with great sticks.

Thomas Goldthwit* testified that he saw Goody Rowden violently oppose William Canterbury, and she did strike his oxen with a stick in her hand in the common field. Jan. 01, 1657.

Elisabeth Walkut* deposed that she, being sent of an errand to Goodwife Cantlebery, she was abroad in her lot; she told me that her husbond was gone to give Goodwife Rowden notice of her swine that were then in his pease. She, standing upon a tree, called me to her to behold how Goodwife Rouden beat her husband. I saw Goodwife Rouden following Goodman Cantlebery towards the fence with both her hands upon him divers times, thrusting him out her ground and throwing things at him. Sworn 6: 11 mo: 1657, before Wm. Hathorne.*

—*Files.*]

*Autographs.

†See *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume I, page 136.

*Autographs.

John Osgood confirmed as sergeant to the military company at Andover.

Alice Chichester to be severely whipt for uncleanness.

Mr. Jerimy Hubard discharged.

Wenham discharged, the way being mended.

Gregory Castle fined for fighting. Witness: Math: Nixon. Christopher Codner promised to pay the fine.

Mordecha Creford admonished.

Hanah, wife of Nehemiah Howard, presented for suspicion of uncleanness, being delivered of a child about thirty-two weeks after marriage, was discharged. Witnesses: Willi: Dixcy and his wife.

"Memord Nicolas Phelps wife abuſed John Smith."

Henry Herrick freed from training, fine being partly remitted.

Hillyard Verren appointed clerk of the court for Salem.

[29th 4th: 58

To the Worſhipfull Court now aſsembled at Salem

We whoſe names are ſubſcribed hauinge conſidered that this Court is at preſent deſtitute of a Clarke by Reaſon he that was laſt choſen therevnto is now remoued to the eaſtward are bold to preſent Hilliard Veren vnto yor worſhipps conſideration as one whom wee conceiue meete for that place he beinge at preſent Clarke of the writts here and his calinge beinge ſuch as doth ocaſion his abode at whom alſo he beinge one that for his integritie we can confide in and doubt not but if yor worſhipps ſhall ſee meete to make tryall of him he will giue good ſatiſfaction

John Gedney
Richard Prince
Jacob Barney
Thoms Gardner
Rich: More
Moſes Mavericke
Henry Bartholmew*
—*Files.*]

*All of these signatures are autographs. Files, volume IV, leaf 62.

Salem discharged of its presentment.

Major Hawthorne appointed to marry, take testimony, etc.

Will and inventory of Thomas Scuddard brought in. [Will of Thomas Scudder of Salem, proved June 29, 1658, by oaths of Richard Watters and Capt. William Traske. This will was printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 125.

Inventory of estate of Thomas Scudder, deceased, 1657; taken by Thomas Gardner and Joseph Boys. Amount, £73, 8s., 4d.; real (house and orchard), £20; personal, £53, 8s., 4d. Sworn to by his widow Elizabeth Scudder, who signed it by her mark.

—*Files.*]

James Vnderwood fined.

Alister Grimes of Lynn fined for resisting the constable, and John Smith fined for not assisting the constable, March 16, 1658.

Larrance Suthwicke, Josias Suthwick, and Edward Hornett, sr., fined, 8: 1: 1657, for absence from meeting.

10: 3: 1658, Larrance Suthwick, Josiah Suthwick, Casander Suthwicke and Samuell Shaddock fined for absence from meeting.

Anthony Needhum's wife, John Suthwick's wife, and John Smale fined for absence from meeting.

Disorderly meeting at house of one Nicolas Phelps[1] of Salem on the Lord's day in time of the public worship. William Brend[2] and William Lederay[2], professed Quakers, were present, but who then made an escape, were apprehended and brought to Salem, acknowledged that they were Quakers, and they were sent to the house of correction. The court sent for Nicolas Phelps[1], Larence Suthwick[1] and his wife[2], Josiah Suthwick[1], John Suthwick[3], Daniell Suthwick[3], Provided Suthwicke[3], Samuell Shaddock[2], Joseph Pope[1], Anthony Needdam[1], Ed: Wharton[1], Samuell Gaskin[2], the wife of Henry Traske[3], wife of Robert Buffam[3], and his son Joseph Buffam[2], Thos. Brockett[3] and John Hill[3]. Many came in with

their hats on, and stood with them on, until the officer pulled them off. At the meeting were, also, Nicolas Phelps' wife, Henry Trask, Georg Gardner's wife, Robert Adams and Joseph Pope's wife who did not appear. These were continued to next court. Those persons whose names are marked (1) above confessed themselves to be Quakers and were fined; those marked (2) confessed themselves to be Quakers and were sent to the house of correction; and those marked (3) repented and were released.

["The names of pfons Conuented togeather the lords day beeinge 4th 5 : 1658 at the hoofe of Lawr : Southwick : vidz :

"Tho : Brocket
Jn° Small
Dan : Southwicke
the wife of Jno : Smith
the Daughter of Robt Buffum
Nich Phelps wife
Ifack Page wife
fam[l] Shattocks wife
Jn° Southwick wife
Anto : Nedhams wife
Hen Trafke wife
Puided Southwick"

"At a priuate meetinge laft lords day aprehended thefe pfons ffollowinge

"Nicolas Phelps
Thomas Brocket
Daniel Suthwicke
the wife of Sam[l] Shattock
the wife of Ifacke Page
the wife of Anthony Needham
Daniel Suthwicke
Prouided Suthwicke"

"The Court being informed of a diforderly meeting of certain fufpected pfons att the howfe of one Nicholas Phelps of Salem, on the laft Lord Day in tyme of publique worfp, amongft whom there were two ftrangers willm Brend & will Ledray pfeffed Quakers, whoe then made an efcape but afterwards were app[r]hended brought to Salem examined by the Court & owning themfelues to be fuch were fent to the houfe of Correccon according to Lawe, the Court alfo fent for the reft viz. Nich : Phelps, Laurence Southwick & his wife Jofiah Southwick, John Southwick, Daniel Southwick, Provided Southwick, Samuel Shaddock, Jofeph Pope, Anthony Needham, Edw : Wharton, Samuel Gafkin the wife of Henry Trafk, the wife of Robt Buffam & his fon Jofeph Buffam Tho : Brockett, John Hill whoe comeing before the Court many of them wth their hatts on, & for ftanding till by the Officer they were pulled of. after examinacon & conviccon the Court then pceeded Nich : Phelps att whofe howfe the meeting was held, was fyned 40[s] Laurence Southwick & his wife & Jofiah Southwick whoe formerly had bene * the howfe of Correccon & ftill owneing themfelues to be of that pfeffion * re fent to the howfe of correccon, Samuel Shaddocke Jofeph Buffam Samuel Gafkin obftinatly owning themfeves to be fuch as are called Quakers. * were likewife fent to the howfe of Correccon, all the reft of them were * according to Lawe convicted of the euill of their wayes & practifes. Laurence Southwick & his wife Jofiah Soutwick, Sam[ll] Shaddock the wife of Anthony Needham & the wife of John Southwicke, who haue formly bene convicted for abfenting themfelues from the publ worfp & fervice of god were nowe. each of them convicted for 5. dayes abfence from the publ meeting on the Lords Day fince their form[r] conviction for w[ch] they would render noe iuft acc[t] & for the Court declared they were to pay 25[s] a peece for their fd offence

"att the fd meeting there was befydes theis menconed Nich. Phelpf his wife Henry Trafke, the wife of Georg Gardn[r] Robt Adams & the wife of Jofeph Pope, whoe not appearing, are to be pceeded wth att the next Seffions of this Court & accordingly the Clerk is to fend out pc es for their appearance

"It was alfo found that the wife of Anthony Needham hath abfented herfelfe 5. dayes * the publ meeting on the Lords day fince her laft conviccon * Court declared that according to Lawe fhe is to * * offence"

*Torn off.

"the 22 . 8 . 57

"We hofe names ar under written beinge apointed by the too Tounes to lay out a cuntrie way be twine the too Townes Salem & Topffeld we began vpon John Porters farme acordinge as the trees ar marked and fo alonge vpon Daniell Rayes farme too pole brod and fo thoroh the woods to a farme of John Porters wich was formerly m^r *Denifons* and fo the *vullo* the *wines* to a farme of John Porters wich was formerly m^r Dounings and so thoroh the woods to the Rever againft Gudman Tounes houfe and this we have don accordinge to our beft defcrefion

"John Porter
William dodge
Thomas *Beranan*
frances pabody

"This was alowed of by the court (as it is layd out) held at Salem 29th of June 1658 Robert Lord cleric"

The presentment to the court at Salem last of the 4th month, 1658, include (besides others mentioned in these records) Richard Gardener, John Kitchin and his wife, John Hill's wife, and Richard Sibsley's wife, all of Salem, who were presented for frequently absenting themselves from the public preaching of the word of God upon the Lord's day. Witnesses: Mr. Edmond Batter, Phillip Verin and Mary Renhals.

—*Files.*]

Court, 20 : 5 : 1658.

Present: Worshipful Mr. Symond Broadstreet, Maj.-gen. Daniel Denyson, Maj. William Hauthorn and Mr. William Hubburd.

The marshall ordered to pay Henry Scerry, sr., constable in Ruben Guppy's matter, as soon as it is gotten of Guppy.

Alce Chichester's charge at the time of her abode in Salem, for maintenance of herself and child, is to be paid three-fourths by Salem and one-fourth by Marblehead.

Joseph Armytage fined for rashly swearing four times and for threatening speeches to George Keiser. [He was of Lynn, and presented for rashly swearing three or four times in one evening, saying "I vow to God." Witnesses: Bray Wilkins and George Keasser. Summoned to court by Thomas Newhall, constable.—*Files.*]

Anthony Needom's wife and Joseph Pope's wife fined for being at a Quaker meeting.

John Southwick, Richard Gardener's wife, John Smale and Robert Buffam's wife fined for absence from meeting.

Nicolas Phelps and his wife and Henry Traske fined for being at a Quaker meeting and absence from public worship.

Henry Traske's wife to pay costs for her first offence.

Daniel Sothwick fined for being twice at a Quaker meeting, and to pay costs for absence from meeting.

Provided Sothwick fined and to set by heels in stocks an hour for absence from meeting and being twice at a Quaker meeting.

Thomas Brakett fined for being twice at a Quaker meeting and absence from meeting.

George Gardener's wife, Samuel Shaddock's wife and Isaac Page's wife to pay costs for being at a Quaker meeting and absence from meeting.

Abraham Whiteere sworn constable for Manchester.

John Garven, Goodman Gigle his servant, fined for abusing Richard Midleton, servant to John Putnam, by smiting him violently with a stick. [Witnesses: Nathaniel Putnam and Joseph Huchenson.—*Files.*]

George Keser to have charge in Joseph Armitage's business.

John Norman fined for abusive speeches, etc., to Abraham Whiteer, who was appointed to receive pay for masts cut and carried away from Manchester. Norman objected to paying, and turned a log on to Whiteere's leg, breaking the skin, and shedding blood. Also, for saying that Whiteer should knock a boy in the head to get money. [John Norman was of Manchester, and cut the mast from the

*Torn off.

town common. Witnesses: Henry Lee, Samuel Walton and Abraham Whithaire. Summons served by James Standish, constable of Manchester.

John Harris and Nathaniel Walton testified that Abraham Whitehcare demanded of John Norman pay for masts, which he had drawn down to the water's side, and Whiteheare sat down upon the top of the mast. Norman told the men to throw the mast upon Whiteheare if he would get up, which they did, and told him to go knock another boy in the head to get more money. Sworn before Daniel Denison* July 20, 1658.

—*Files.*]

Robert Adams to pay costs for being at a Quaker meeting.

John Smith's wife and Edward Wharton to pay costs for absence from meeting.

Nicholas Phelps' wife to pay costs of court for being at a Quaker meeting, absence from meeting, and abusing John Smith.

Nicholas Phelpes fined for defending a Quaker's writing, and sent to the house of correction at Ipswich for an indefinite time for confessing himself a Quaker.

Abraham Warren of Salem presented for violently withstanding John Bachelor, going to his house and returning with his naked sword in his hand. [Witnesses: John Bachelor, aged about forty-seven years, and Michael Cressy, aged about thirty years, deposed.

Bill of charge of John Bachilor in above presentment.

Summons served by Roger Haskell, constable of Bass River side, Salem.

—*Files.*]

John Dixy to answer Mr. Edmond Batter for saying that he paid ten shillings to Mrs. Moore for telling a lie. [Joshua Turland, aged about twenty-three years, deposed that John Dixie said to Samll Morgan, myself and others, "Do you not know Mr. Batter paid ten shillings to Ruth Moore for telling a lie," etc.

Samuel Morgan testified that he heard that Mr. Batter paid ten shillings to Richard Moore for telling a lie," etc.

—*Files.*]

Phillip Veren and Mr. Corwithy allowed witness fees.

[Warrant to summon many accused of absence from meeting, being professed Quakers, etc., to answer at court. Witnesses: Mr. David Corwithy, Mr. Edmond Batter, Phillip Veren, Henry Rennolds, etc. Signed by Hillyard Veren*, clerk, 5 : 5 : 1658. Served by James Underwood, constable of Salem.

Servants of the house to have 7*s.*, 6*d.*

Keat, Goodman Rumbl's negro, to be severely whipped for uncleanness. [Katharine, the negro servant of Daniell Rumbole, presented for uncleanness. Witness: Mr. David Kirwithy. —*Files.*]

8 : 7 mo : 1658, will of James Patch, deceased, proved; and his wife Hannah appointed executrix. Inventory amounted to £250, 16*s.* [This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 175. Proved 1 : 9 : 1658. Inventory of the estate taken 27 : 6 : 1658, by Richard Brackenbury, John Thorndike,* Zabulon Hill* and John Hill.* Dwelling house, barn, orchard and land, £50. Personal estate, £200. 16*s.*

Presentment of James Underwood of Salem for defaming Hannah Howard by reporting that she confessed that no man other than her husband ever lay with her but Jeremiah Hubberd. Witnesses: Mary Golt and Katharen Rootes. Signed by Thomas Laughton for the jurors.

Summons to draw trial jurors from Salem, and summon grand jurymen; to summon Mordica Crofford to answer for selling kersie and cotton stockings to Jos. Miles; Thomas Avery and Samuell Shaddock for absenting themselves from public worship; town of Salem for insufficiency of the highway between Lynn and Ipswich near Tho. James his house, and insufficiency of the pound; and witnesses: Phillip Cromwell, Jos. Miles, Jn° Ruck,

*Autograph.

*Autographs.

Geo. Norton, Sam. Archard, Jn° Simones and Wm. King; dated 1 : 2 mo : 1658; Elias Stileman, clerk. Seived by James Underwood, marshall.

Summons to draw trial jurors from Lynn, and summon grandjurymen; to summon Mr. Olliver Purchass, Henry Leanord and Richard Blood to answer presentment for taking iron away from the officer after he had attached it; and witnesses: Dan: Salmon and Jn° Hathorne; dated 1 : 2 mo : 1658; Elias Stjleman, clerk. Drew for trial jurymen: Ensign Spencer, Sargent Deacon, Edward Richards, Henry Silsbe and Robert Rand. Served by Richard Blood, constable, "for the new Conſtables Richard Rooland and thomas newell Junior."

Venire, to constable of Gloucester, to draw a trial juryman, and summon grandjurymen; dated 1 : 2 mo : 1658; Elias Stileman, clerk. Seived by Robbert Elwill. Richard Window was chosen trial juryman; and John Dan—— for grandjuryman, who is chosen by reason of some weakness that is in the family of the old grandjuryman, his wife being sick.

Venire, to constable of Wenham, to draw trial juryman and grandjuryman; dated 1 : 2 mo : 1658; Elias Stjleman, clerk. Wit: Robt Gouwin and Tho: White. Austin Killam drawn grandjuryman, and Richard Kemball for trial juryman.

"This to ye Mageſtrats in Court at Salem

"ffreinds whereas it was you^r pleaſures to Commit vs whoſe names are vndar written, to ye houſe of Corection in Boſton, though ye lord ye Righteous Judge is o^r wittnes y^t we had don nothing worthy of stripes or bonds, & we being Comited by order from ye Court, to be delte with all as ye law puids for foriane Quakars as yo^w pleaſe to call us. & hauing ſome of vs ſufared you^r law & pleaſurs. now y^t wch we doe expect is. y^t wharas we haue ſufared y law, ſo now to be ſet free by y^e ſame law (if yo^w act by a law) as you manar is wth ſtrangars, & not to put vs vpon ye acount of one law, & execute another law vpon vs, of wch acording to you^r one manar we ware neuer Conuicted of then as ye law expreſſ, if yor had ſent vs vpon ye account of ye new law. we ſhould haue expected ye Gailors ordar to haue bin vpon y^t account, wch it was not appeares by ye worant wch we haue & ye puniſhment wch we beare, as four of vs was whipped. amongſt whome was Caſandra Suthick who had formerly bin whipt & now allſo acording to you^r formar law; ffreinds let it not be a ſmal thing in you^r Eyes. ye Expoſing as much as in yo^w lyeth our famelies to Ruin, its not vnknowne to yo^w y^e ſeaſon & time of ye yeare. for thoſe y^t liue of huſbandry, & what thare Cattal & famelies may be expoſed vnto. & allſo ſuch as liues on trade. we know if y^e ſpirit of Chriſt did dwell & Rule in you theſe things would take impreſſion vpon you^r harts. w^t o^r liues & conuerſations haue bin in y^t place is well knowne, & what w^e now ſufar for is much from falſe Reports & vngrounded Jealousie of hereſie & ſedition, theſe things lyes vpon vs to lay before yo^w; as for o^r parts we haue trew peace & Reſt in ye Lord, in all ou^r ſufarings, and are made willing in ye powar and ſtrength of god freely to ofar vp o^r liues in this cauſe of god, for wch we ſufar, yea & we doe find through grace, ye inlargmente of god in o^r impriſoned eſtate to whome alone we Comit o^rſelues & families, for ye diſpoſing of vs acording to his infinite wiſdome & pleaſure in whoſe loue is o^r Reſt & life

"Lawrance Suthick
Caſſendra Suthick
Joſiah Suthick
Sam^ll Shattock
Joſhua Buffum

"ffrom ye houſe of bondage in boſton whar in we are made Captiues by ye wills of men although in meaſure made free by ye Son ioh : 8. 36 in wch we Quietly Reſt this 16th : 5 m^th : 1658."

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

SECOND WEST PARISH CEMETERY.

This burial place was laid out in 1786, the ground having been purchased by private subscription in the fall of that year. The following are all the inscriptions now to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
Mrs. Mehetabel Bailey,
Consort of
Mr. Benjamin Bailey;
who died April 13th
1793. Æt. 46.

Mr. Paul Clark
departed this life,
November 20th 1789,
Ætat. 22.

Polly
daughter of
Capt. Ephraim &
Mrs Lydia Corliss
died Dec. 5th 1798,
Æt. 4.

In Memory of
Mrs Abigail Eaton,
Confort of
Capt Timothy Eaton
who died May 29th 1797
Ætat. 60.

While the dear duft fhe leaves behind
Sleeps in thy bofom facred tomb
Soft be her bed her flumbers kind
And all her dreams of joy to come

Mrs Anna Emerson,
Confort of
Mr John Emerson,
died, Nov. 18th 1799,
Ætat. 53.

Mr. James Merrill,
departed this life.
October 4th 1788.
Ætat. 24.

Mrs.
RHODA,
wife of
Mr. Samuel Merrill,
died Jan. 18, 1789.
Æt. 28.

ABIGAIL,
daughter of
the above named,
died Dec. 29, 1811,
Æ. 23.

Widow Ruth Merrill,
departed this life
Sept. 20th 1799.
Ætat. 87.

Abiah Smith,
Consort of
Walker Smith,
died July 29th 1797.
Ætat. 48.

In Memory of
Lieut Jonathan Webster,
who departed this life,
July, 4th 1796,
Ætat. 80.

Blefsed are they and only they
Who in the Lord the Saviour die
Their Bodies wait Redemptions Day
And fleep in Peace where'e'er they lie.

NOTES.

Elias Briard published to Mrs. Mary Bavidge May 25, 1771.

Benjamin Briars baptized (spurious) July 13, 1712.

Elizabeth, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Briars, baptized July 28, 1799.

Francis, son of Henry and Ann Briars, baptized Nov. 19, 1786.

Eleanor Briars married John Carter April 19, 1687.

Mehitabel Briars married Eleazer Rummery April 4, 1687.

Mary Briars married Moses Fluent Oct. 28, 1701.

— *Marblehead records.*

John Briers lived in Gloucester, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson, March 25, 1652, in Gloucester; children, born in Gloucester: Grace, born Nov. 28, 1655; John, born May 29, 1658; Benjamin, born Jan. 15, 1660; died Jan. 27, 1660; Mary, born Jan. 11, 1661; died Jan. 11, 1661.— *Gloucester town records.*

WILL OF SAMUEL BEADLE.

The will of Samuel Beadle of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 30: 4: 1664. The following copy has been transcribed from the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 11.

I Samell Beadle being by Gods pvidents ſick & weak of body: yett through the Lords mercy of pfect memorye, doe make this my laſt will & teſtament: as followeth:

Imp^{r} I giue vnto my ſon nathanyell Beadle ten shillings: it being as much as I conciud convenyent vpon divers good conſiderations alſoe with respect to what I haue already don for him

It I giue to my daughter Dorithy forty shillings ffor the reſt of my eſtate, moueables and vnmoueables, what euer God haue giuen me in this world, (when all my Juſt debts are paid) I giue to my three ſinaleſt children now at home with me, namly Samuell, Thomas, and Elizabeth, equally to be devided betweene them, & to be paid at the age, of 21 years my ſons & my daughters at ye age of 18 years or maryed & of ye three viz: Samuell Thomas & Elizabeth y^{e} ſurvivers at the time of payment to haue ye deceaſed pt devided And laſtly I doe apoynt my Loveing freind m walter price to be my executor of this my will & m^{r} John Croad & Hillyard veren ouerſeers witnes my hand this 12th of march 1663

witneſſes
Hillyard veren
Thomas
Watſon

64

Samuell Bedle

WILL OF RICHARD WINDOW.

The will of Richard Window of Gloucester was proved in the quarterly court at Salem 27: 4: 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 148.

dated the: 2 of may: 1665:

In the Name of god Amen

I Richard windo of the town of Gloster: and of the County of Essix in neewengland: bequeath my body unto the dust: and my Sperrit unto god that gaue it

I macke my dafter Ann my tru and laful aire: and Soule Exsectetrecks and by this presenc do giue unto her my housses and lands and al my Right apearing in the Same towne and County a boue Saide: or whear so Euer Elce

And unto Rich goding: do I giue the Sowrd and belt that he traineth with and also one pound ten Shillings to be paid out of the Estat

And to Antany Bennet my Suninlaw do I giue one grat bibel which was his fathears with al my working towls: and al my waring cloaths: and three yards of new Cersi in my Chest and one musket: and one heafer Cauef:

I giue unto Elessebeth, Bennet my dafterinlaw one Cheast with a frog lock: and to Jacob Daues do I give my fouling peace and Shot moulds

And unto Breget my wife do I giue al her wearing Cloathes: and onee bead one rug and bolster which She brought with her: and one Iorn pot: and one bras pot: whith al other things that are left: which She brought with her: of her houssal Stuf: and also one third par of the Rent of the housses and lands to be yearly paid to her

And Conserning James trauis: thirty pounds which the Honnored Court was plesed to aloue him out of his fathers inheritanc which lis in Necheles waringtans hands which is his portion

And Antany Bennit do I leue and Commit into the hands of his unkel benit if he

pleas to exsept of him : and if not I Commit him to the Cair of my ouerseers

And if my Dafter ann do dy without an Aire : borne of her one body and lawfully begotten then do I giue her pour to mack an air whomme she will or to dispose of it to houm she pleseth

And I do apoynt william hasskel senior and James Steuens and Jacob Daues of gloster to be her ouerseers : and do giue them ful pour to ordar and dispos of her as if I my Self wear present : and to bring hir up in the fear of god : and also do giue them ful pour to ordor and dispos of the Estat to her best aduantage

And this is my last wil and testament whear unto I Set my Hand

witns

Jacob Davis Richard windowe

Isaac Steuens

the marke r of Richard goding

the mark E of Elessebeth Daues

NOTES.

An article stating that some person in Salem desired a Boston importer to send him six chests of tea in the night-time and another on the reinstating of "Mr. F——r the C——r of Salem" appear in *The Essex Gazette* for Aug. 22-29, 1769.

Laft Friday Night Capt. Ephraim Kendall arrived at Ipſwich in 26 Days from the Weſt-Indies, with news of the storm at the latter place.

William Vans of Salem advertised for sale a new supply of rum from Barbados.

Jonathan Gardner advertised as "strayed or stolen" from Stage Point (opposite the Long wharf, in Salem) on the night of Monday, the 21st, a small light bay horse, with a white blaze down his face, paces and trots, etc.

Francis Symonds advertised as stolen out of a pasture at the Bell tavern in Danvers a black horse, about six years old, about fourteen hands high, "hath a handsome neck, and small ears, hath a very small star in his forehead; he paces, trots, and hand-gallops well; will, with a check of the bridle and a chirp, readily rear up on his hind legs."

Alexander Cambell of Marblehead advertised that he had opened a shop there, where he proposes to carry on wig-making and hair-dressing.

Elizabeth Whittemore of Danvers advertised as stolen from Danvers "last Friday se'n-night," a small chestnut colored horse, "has a small white star in his Forehead, marked W. on his near thigh," about nine years old.

—*Essex Gazette, Aug.* 22-29, 1769.

John Briar published to Polly Oxden, both of Gloucester, June 27, 1798.

Jacob Bryar married Elizabeth Burne (published Jan. 25, 1766): their son John born April 27, 1777.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Jane Brias published to Lewis Dennis Jan. 27, 1753.—*Danvers town records.*

Widow Elizabeth Briars died Aug. 2, 1722, aged ninety-three.—*Beverly town records.*

Sarah Briers married Samuel Swasey, both of Salem, Dec. 29, 1793.—*Salem town records.*

Thaddeus Brian of Lynn; his wife Sarah died 13: 10: 1675; his daughter Mary died 19: 8: 1675; his daughter Eliza died 26: 8: 1675; his daughter Mary born 27: 10: 1675, Lynn.—*County records.*

Abigail Bricket of Newbury published to Thomas Nock of Dover Nov. 5, 1705.

Hannah Brickit published to John Feavor, both of Newbury, June 28, 1716.

Hannah Brickit published to Henry Lunt Aug. 22, 1716.

Susanna Brickitt married John Woodman, both of Newbury, Dec. 13, 1773.

—*Newbury town records.*

Sarah Brickett married Eliphalet Griffin Dec. 7, 1780.—*Newburyport town records.*

James Brickett of Newbury, blacksmith, 1761.

James Brickett of Newbury, yeoman, 1767, 1768.

—*Registry of deeds.*

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from volume XI, page 177.

Isaac Chase of Hampton, for £25, conveyed to Thomas Chase of Hampton, 50 acres of upland and fresh meadow in Hampton, on Hogg pen plain, being ¼ of ye farm granted by Hampton to Mr. Seaborn Cotton, who sold it to John Garland, 13 : 8 : 1673. Wit: Joseph Dowe, Step : Hussey and Iac : Pirkins (his I mark). Ack. 23 : 8 : 1673, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Jn[o] ffoss (his I mark) dwelling upon Shrewsberrie patent, Norfolk county, shipwright, for £80, conveyed to Richard Morgain of Exiter dwelling house, barn and 100 acres of land lately in ye possession of John Warrin who sold it to me, situated in the westerly part of said patent towards Exiter bounds, and Mr. Wiggins, April 4, 1671. Wit : Mark I of John Berry and Sam[ll] Dalton, jr. Signed, also, by mark M of Mary ffoss. Ack. April 5, 1671, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Joseph Shaw of Hampton discharges my brother Benjamin Shaw from a debt of £5, due me by ye will of my father Rodger Shaw of Hampton, deceased, May 13, 1669. Wit : Abraham Tilton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. May 13, 1669, before. Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Parker acknowledges receipt from Benjamin Shaw £20, being a portion given to my wife by her father Rodger Shaw, 28 : 11 : 1668. Wit : Daniell Tilton and mark : u : of Sam[ll] Rust. Ack. at Great Island, Sept. 24, 1673, before Elias Stileman, commissioner.

Steven Webster of Haverhill, tailor, for £160, conveyed to John Light of Isles of Showles, in ye county of Dover and Portsmouth, woolen draper, dwelling house, barn, orchard and 13 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded on ye street, John Williams, sr., Steven Dow, William White and Robert Clements, with right of commonage belonging to said house, Oct. 20, 1673. Wit : Dainel Ela and Robert fford. Ack., and wife Hannah released dower, Oct. 21, 1673, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

Theoder Attkinson, sr., of Boston, felt maker, conveyed to Maj. Robert Pike of Salisbury, 20 rods of land in Boston, bounded by ye highway leading up to ye ffort hill, Nov. 9, 1672. Wit : Tho : Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. April 15, 1673, before Sam[ll] Symonds.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Amsbery, blacksmith, for £48, conveyed to William Allin of Salisbury, house carpenter, and Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, blacksmith, all my division of upland (160 acres) in Amsbery, bounded by Edmond Elliott, highway and common land, April 14, 1670. Wit : Daniell Ela and mark H of Hannah Eyrs. Ack. in court at Salisbury 12 : 2 mo : 1670. Grantor's wife Susannah released dower April 18, 1670, before Rob : Pike, commissioner.

Mr. William Worcester and his wife Rebecca sold to William Allin and Edward Gove, both then of Salisbury, 120 acres of land in Salisberry May —, 1662 ; and Edw : Gove sold his share to Sam[ll] ffelloes of Salisbury ; said Allin (his A mark) and ffelloes (his f mark) divided the land between them 28 : 12 : 1669. Wit : Tho : Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. by both Feb. 18, 1672, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Exiter granted to Edward Hilton of Exiter, Pascassich river, for 1 ¼ miles and 1 ¼ miles square of land adjoining for his sole use forever, being ¼ mile below Mr. Hilton's saw mill on said river, etc., Exiter to be paid £5 per annum; and Hilton conveyed ½ of it to Mr. William Payne of Boston Oct. 3, 1660. Wit : Tho : Bradbury and Robert Pike. Ack. in court at Hampton Oct. 3, 1660.

Phillip Grele of Salisbury, planter, for £8, conveyed to Israell Webster of Nuberie, cooper, 3 acres of salt marsh, being lot No. 9 in ye second division of Higledee Pigledee lots towards Merrimack river's mouth in Salisbury, formerly belonging to John Coles, bounded by William Buswell, Georg Goldwier and Richard Wells, Dec. 20, 1673. Wit : Tho : Brad-

bury and Samuell ffellows. Ack., and grantor's wife Sara released dower, Feb. 2, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Nathan Gould (also, Gold) of Amsbery, weaver, and wife Elizabeth, for £60, conveyed to Steven Webster of Haverhill, tailor, 44 acres of upland, in Haverhill, in ye second division, bounded by Steven Kent, William White, ye little river and Tho: Lilford; also 4½ acres of meadow in ye west meadow, adjoining meadow of Jn° Williams; also, 4 common rights belonging to ye plain; all of which formerly belonged to Joseph Peasly of said town, now deceased, May 18, 1672. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Robert fford. Ack. May 18, 1672, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Grantor's wife Elizabeth released dower Feb. 11, 1673, before Robt Pike, commissioner.

Michaell Emerson (signed by mark) of Haverhill, cordwinder, for £45, conveyed to Danniell Ela of Haverhill, tanner, house, barn, orchard and 5 acres of land in Haverhill I bought of George Corly of Haverhill, bounded by ye highway, Mr. Ward, Jn° Littlehale, and land in ye occupation of Mr. Jn° Ward, Dec. 30, 1672. Wit: John Griffyn and Robert Clement. Ack., and wife Hannah released dower, Sept. 29, 1673, before Nath: Saltonstall, cemmissioner.

Tho: Dow (his T mark) of Haverhill, for £22, conveyed to Stephen Webster of Haverhill 20 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by land formerly Nathan Gould's now in ye possession of grantee and saw mill river, July 16, 1673. Wit: Sam[ll] Gage (his G mark) and Gilbert Willford (his W mark). Ack., and wife Dorcas (her X mark) released dower, July 16, 1673, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

James Davis, jr., of Haverhill conveyed to Daniell Ela of Haverhill 2 1/6 acres of land, in Haverhill, formerly of Mr. Jn° Carleton, ox common land, bounded by Sam[ll] Gile, jr., Feb. 2, 1673. Ack. Feb. 2, 1673, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

Mr. Shubuell Walker, Corp. Peter Ayer and M[s] Hannah Carleton, administrators of ye estate of Mr. John Carleton, deceased, conveyed to James Davis, jr., of Haverhill, 2 1/6 acres of yt land which was said deceased's ox common land, bounded by Sam[l] Gile, jr., and Daniell Ela, Aug. 13, 1673. Wit: Nath: Gage and Josiah Gage. Ack. by all grantors Aug. 13, 1673, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

The above administrators also convey to Dan[ll] Ela of Haverhill 11 5/8 acres of the said ox common, bounded by land sold to James Davis, jr., land of Robert Ayers, great pond and Peter Ayers, Aug. 13, 1673. Wit: Nath: Gage and Robert Ayer. Ack. by all grantors Aug. 13, 1673, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Thomas fframe of Emsbery, tailor, for £16, mortgaged to Capt. Pall White of Nubery, gent., 30 acres of land, formerly ye land of widow Jone Rowell, lying in a place commonly called Bugsmore in Emsbury, bounded by Edward Cottle, Wm. Sargent, sr., highway and ye land commonly called ye farms, part payable in barley at ye malt house of Mr. Daniell Peirce in Nubery, Feb. 24, 1673. Wit: Edward Colcord and Robert Pike, jr. Ack. Feb. 25, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Discharged by Pal: White (his A mark), May 15, 1677. Wit: Thomas Woodbridg.

William Sargent, sr., of Amsbery, seaman, for £5, 1s., conveyed to Caleb Moudy of Nuberie, maltster, 3 acres of salt marsh in Salisbury, being by second division of higledee pigledee lot, bounded by Merrimack river, Munday's creek, and marsh now in ye possession of Ens. Steven Greenleaf, Feb. 24, 1673. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and ye mark MB of Mary Bradbury. Ack. Feb. 24, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Holdred (his + mark) of Strawberry bank conveyed to James Sanders of Haverhill a lot of land in east part of Haverhill, part of it granted to me by Haverhill, and part I bought of a

committee of the town, April 3, 1672. Grantor's wife Isabell (her ℘ mark) signs. Ack., and wife released dower, April 3, 1672, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

James Sanders (his JS mark) of Haverhill bond to Mr. Richard Dole of Nuberie commonage I bought of Wm. Haldridg, sr., of Haverhill, at the east end of Haverhill, bounded by Dan[ll] Hendricks and ye highway, to pay £18, 1s., 10d., at Dole's house, March 17, 1673-4. Wit: Jn° Griffyn. Ack. March 17, 1673-4, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Teag Disco (his O mark) of Exiter, planter, for a bond of £40, conveyed to Sam[ll] Dalton, treasurer of Norfolk county, all my interest in ye town of Exiter, viz.: 8 acres of land in Exiter, bounded by Jereme Cono, John Bean and ye salt river, Oct. 31, 1673. Wit: Henry Palmer and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Nov. 3, 1673, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Dea. Robert Page (his A mark) of Hampton, yeoman, for love, conveyed to my brother Edward Colcord and wife Ann and their children land I bought Oct. 16, 1654, of Mr. Will: Payne of Ipswich, merchant, which was my said brother's in Hampton, June 24, 1673. Wit: Sam[ll] Dalton and John Samborn. Ack. June 24, 1673, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Mudgett of Salisbury, shipwright, and Sarah Mudgett (her S mark) and Isaac Morrill, executors unto Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, late deceased, for 50 acres of upland granted to us by Salisbury, 20 acres of it in ye plain between Georg Goldwyer's lot and a place called ye burnt bridge, and the other 30 acres lying near a place called Mr. Monday's hill; also, 10 acres of upland, part of 500 acres divided by Salisbury, conveyed to the old town of Salisbury the dwelling house, orchards and 9 acres of land of the deceased in Salisbury, bounded by Richard North, now in ye possession of Joseph fletcher, John Eaton and ye meeting-house green, 5: 11 mo: 1662. Wit: John Stanian and mark X of Ruth Whicher. Ack. by all three March 27, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Same, for a 20-acre lot of upland granted to us by ye prudential men of Salisbury, near to a place called ye clay bridge, bounded by Robert Ring, conveyed to Salisbury 20 acres of land formerly granted to said Thomas Mudgett and Sarah Mudgett on a plain, in Salisbury, between Georg Goldwier's and burnt bridge, being in part satisfaction for a house and land which Salisbury bought of us for ye use of ye ministry of Salisbury, March 27, 1674. Wit: John Stanian and mark H of Ruth Whittier. Ack. by all three executors (Isaac Morrill being son, and Sarah Mudgett, widow, of the deceased) March 27, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Barnes (his ⅂ mark) of Eamsbury, carpenter, for £6, conveyed to John Bartlett, sr., of Nubery, cordwinder, 1 acre 60 rods of bastard marsh, laid out by John Hoyt, jr., of Eamsbury and William Chandler of Nubery, in Salisbury, in Sanders meadow, bounded by land of grantee, which he bought of John Hoyt, sr., of Eamsbury, and town creek, April 1, 1674. Wit: John Hoyt, jr., and William Chandler. Ack. April 6, 1674, before Robt: Pike, commissioner.

Steven Kent of Haverhill, husbandman, for £40, conveyed to Capt. George Corwin of Salem, merchant, 400 acres of upland and meadow in Haverhill, bounded by Joshua Woodman, John Aires, Spickett river, leaving a highway by ye river side; and, for £12, also conveyed to said Corwin 6 acres of meadow ground in Haverhill, lying on both sides of Spickett river, but not adjoining above lot, bounded by meadow of George Corlis, May 15, 1669. Wit: Walter Price, Samuell Gardner and Edw: Norice, scr. Ack. 15: 3; 1669, before William Hathorn, assistant. Grantor's wife Eleanor consented to the sale May 8, 1669, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

Robert Pike, Thomas Bradbury, John Severans, William Buswell and ff mark of Sam[ll] ffelloes, prudential men for Salis-

berry, for 20 acres of land lying on a plain between ye land of Georg Goldwyer and a place called Burnt bridge, in Salisbury, granted to Tho: Mudgett, Sarah Mudgett and Isaac Morrill (said Sarah and Isaac being executors to ye will of Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, deceased), and for a house and land bought of them for ye use of ye ministry of Salisbury, have conveyed to them a 20-acre lot in Salisbury, near a place called ye clay bridge, bounded by land of Robert Ring, March 27, 1674. Wit: John Stanian and mark H of Ruth Whittier. Ack. by all five grantors in court at Salisbury, 14: 2: 1674.

Robert Codman (his W mark) of Salisbury, seaman, conveyed to Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, smith, a 6-acre planting lot I bought of Joseph Moyce, formerly of Lewis Hulett, lying between lots of Mr. Sam[ll] Winsly and Abraham Morrill and on highway leading towards ye hog-house, etc., 30: 11: 1647. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, Isak Buswell and William Buswell. Sworn to by last two witnesses in Court at Salisbury 14: 2: 1674.

Robert Jones (his I mark) of Amesbury, yeoman, for £42, mortgaged to Richard Dole of Nuberie, merchant, 25 acres of meadow in Salisbury, bounded by town creek, creek, widow Worth, Willi: Sargent, Ware Island and Merrimack river, Nov. 15, 1671. Wit: Thomas Woodbridg, Richard Currier and Joseph Hills. Ack. 28: 9: 1671, before Rob: Pike, commissioner. Possession delivered by turf and twig April 15, 1674, and mortgage foreclosed.

ffrances Colby (her + mark) of Amsbury, widow, executrix of her late husband John Colby of Amsbury, deceased, conveyed to Richard Dole of Nubery a 4-acre meadow or marsh lot in Salisbury, bought of Mr. Sam[ll] Hall then of Salisbury by William Barnes, who gave it to John Hoyt, jr., who sold it to the deceased, bounded by George Martyn, Sam[ll] ffelloes, John Eaton, John Ilsly and Tho: Barnard, April 15, 1674. Wit: Daniell Ela, Steven Greenleafe and Nath[ll] Clarke. Ack. April 15, 1674, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

Sam[ll] Gilde, jr., spoke to Nath[ll] Saltonstall, esq., in March last, about the case between Sam[ll] Watts and said Gilde. Ack. April 13, 1674, before Daniel Gookin.

Daniell Ela deposed about the bond of arbitration in above case, Capt. Shuball Walker, the deponent, and Tho: Walker, arbitrators, the award being given October last. Sworn 16: 2: 1674, before Daniel Gookin, sr., assistant.

Tho: Duston deposed about the bond, that Gilde said the bond was lost for Starling told him so. Sworn 16: 2: 1674, before Daniel Gookin, sr., assistant.

Robert Wadleigh and Jonathan Thing (his ⌐ mark) for ½ of ye sawmill and land on which it stands on Lampeelle river in or near Piscattaque, acknowledged that they are indebted to Nicolas Lissen in the sum of £300, the latter to make good his agreement with Robert Jones and Phillip Grele about improvement of the premises, and to pay a debt of £7 to ye worshipful Sam[ll] Simonds, esq., April 15, 1670. Wit: Robert Pike and Nath[ll] Saltonstall. Tho: Danforth, assistant.

Inventory of ye goods of Robert Tuck of Hampton which were left by Johannah Tuck of Hampton at her decease Feb. 14, 1673. Amount £29, 11*s*. Appraised by Henry Dowe and Tho: Marston Feb. 26, 1673. The administrator was Ens. John Samborne. The estate left by said Robert Tuck, deceased, was appraised at £214, 18*s*. (real, £204; personal, £10, 18*s*.). Had house, barn and land, including some marsh by Gouges wigwam. Debts due, £96.

Will of Abraham Tyler (his A mark) of Haverhill, dated May 5, 1673. Devised to Robert Clement, son of Robert Clement, 20 acres of the fourth division of upland which Goodman Sharwood gave me; to my wife my house and land, including land I bought of Steven Kent. Wife, executrix. Wit: Mr. John Ward and Henry Palmer. Deceased's widow, Hannah Tyler, presented the will to court at Hampton 14: 8: 1673, and court ordered that Capt. Saltonstall, commission-

er, take oath of witnesses, which was done April 10, 1674, and will returned to court at Salisbury April 14, 1674.

Inventory of estate of Abraham Tyler being deceased in May, 1673. Amount, £105 (real, £60; personal, £45). House, land, etc. Sworn to by his administratrix, Johannah Tyler.

Will of John Colby of Amsbery, dated Jan. 22, 1673-4. To my two sons. To my wife Frances my dwelling house, land, orchard, etc. To my eldest son John Colby (minor), who is to remain with his mother, ½ of ye Grooms lot of meadow in ye higledee pigledes, in Salisbury, between ye lots of John Dickison and William Buswell. To my youngest son Thomas Colby (minor) my two lots of land in ye great plain,—one lot bought of Edward Goue, and the other I had of my father Colby,—and ½ of said Groom's lot.

To my eldest daughter Sarah Colby my little pasture lying by ye Pawwaus river side, which I bought of my brother Sam[ll] Colby, and my now dwelling house, orchard, etc. To my daughters Elizabeth and Frances Coleby (under 20 years of age.) To my daughters Mary and Hannah Coleby (under 23 years of age and unmarried). My wife, executrix. Overseers, my trusty friends my brother Sam[ll] Colby of Haverhill and Thomas Barnard, jr., of Amesbury. Part of his father Colby's estate, after the decease of his mother, Susannah Whithredg. Wit: John Hoyt, sr., (his H mark) and Thomas Wells.

Inventory of estate of John Colby of Amsbury, deceased, 6: 12 mo: 1673-4, appraised by William Barnes (his ⊳ mark) and Tho: Barnard, sr., of Amsbury 2: 1 mo: 1673-4. Amount, £234, 4 *s.* (real, £170; personal, £64, 4 *s.*) House, land, etc., by Pawwaus river, land at Bugmore, in ye great plain, in ye Lyon's mouth, Groom's lot, meadow in ye lower higlede piglede, bible, arms, spinning wheels, etc. Sworn to by Frances Colby, executrix.

Will of John Williams, sr., dated Dec. 9, 1670. My wife, executrix. My sons John and Joseph (to have my house, orchard and duck meadow and lot by fishing river). To my daughter Mary, my west meadow, etc. To my daughter Lydia, my east meadow, and a planting lot next to Sam[ll] Semons at ye west end of ye town, etc. To my daughter Sarah's child Sara Eyers, some land. Wit: Willi: White and Mary White (her M mark). Proved March 18, 1673-4, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner, and in court at Salisbury April 14, 1674.

Will of Jasper Blake (his B mark) of Hampton, being sick, dated July 18, 1673. My wife Deborah, executrix. My sons Timothy and Israell to have my ⅓ of ye farm, 100 acres, given to me by deed of Mr. Timothy Dalton of Hampton, deceased. To my daughter Deborah Blake (under 22 years of age and unmarried). To my son John Blake lot where I now live, etc. To my son Jasper Blake land in Hampton new plantation. My cousin Mr. Samuel Dalton, overseer. Wit: Capt. Christopher Hussey and Sam[ll] Dalton. Proved in court at Salisbury 14: 2: 1674.

Inventory of estate of Jasper Blake of Hampton, deceased, taken Jan. 21, 1673, by Sam[ll] Dalton and Christo: Hussey. Amount, £265, 10 *s.* (real, £206, 5 *s.*; personal, £59, 5 *s.*). House, barn, marsh, meadow and upland (part of Mr. Dalton's farm), two bibles, etc. Sworn to by Deborah Blake, executrix, in court at Salisbury 14: 2: 1674.

Inventory of estate of Matthias Button, sworn to by Capt. Nath[ll] Saltonstall, administrator, in court at Salisbury April 14, 1674. Parts of estate appraised by Georg Corlis and James Pecker April 5, 1673. Abraham Whitticher and Josiah Gage Oct. 7, 1673. Mr. Dalton and Robert Eyer Dec. 2, 1672. Henry Kinsbery and Robert Swan March 9, 1673-4. Amount, £99, 11 *s.*, 8 *d.* (real, £35; personal, £64, 11 *s.*, 8 *d.*). Due from Edw: Phelps, Abraham Whitticker and Dan[ll] Bradley. Due to Joseph Johnson, William Starling, Henry Kinsbery, Nath. Smith (coffin), —— Linsforth (grave), Mr.

Prought of Boston, Tho: Dunston, Mr. John Todd, Capt. Walker, Jn° Godfrey (execution), Anthony Sumersby, Mr. Jewet (execution), Capt. Pendleton, Nic: Brown, Joseph Page, Jn° Page, Dan[ll] Ela, Mr. Nath: ffryer, and Jn° Godfrey.

John Hoyt, jr., of Amsbury, house carpenter, conveyed to William Sargent and Tho: Stevens of Ambury, planters, 120 acres of upland, bounded by John Clough, highways, Haverhill line and highway next Brandybrow, May 13, 1670. Wit: Tho: Rowell and Louis Decamp. Ack. in court at Salisbury April 14, 1674.

Lt. Phillips Challis of Amsbury, planter, conveyed to William Sargent, jr., of Amsbury, planter, 30 acres of land, bounded by Jn° Weed, Georg Martyn, Merrimack river and ye country highway March 17, 1669-70. Wit: Tho: Currier and Samuel ffoot. Ack. April 14, 1674, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Sam[ll] Weed receipted for legacy of £5 from estate of my uncle Samuel Winslo, deceased, paid by my father Weed, April 10, 1674. Ack. in court at Salisbury Aprıl 14, 1674.

Timothy Worcester of Salisbury, seaman, for £15, conveyed to Phillip Grele of Salisbury, husbandman, my half of 2 ½ acres of fresh meadow given to me by my reverend father Mr. William Worcester of Salisbury, deceased, lying in ye great meadow in Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1670. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack., and grantor's wife Susannah released dower, Sept. 16, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Coles (his O mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £4, 10 *s.*, conveyed to Phillip Grele of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres of salt marsh in ye 2d division of Higledee Pigledee lots, towards Merrimack river's mouth in Salisbury, bounded by Willi: Buswell, Georg Goldwyer and Richard Welles, Dec. 10, 1673. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. John Cole ack. Feb. 2, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from volume XI, page 90.

James Bradbury of Methuen; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Methuen; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, muster-master for Essex co., to join the Continental Army for 9 mos., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779: *also*, Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Wesson's (9th) reg.; enl. July 25, 1779; dis. Apr. 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 mos.

William Bradbury of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., enl. Aug. 15, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 29 days, on an expedition to the Northward.

Daniel Bradley of Newburyport; priv., Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Jan. 30, 1777.

David Bradley of Haverhill; serg., Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, lt., Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex co.) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enl. Apr. 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis' reg.; pay abstract for subsistence; enl. Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, 2d

lt., Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, 1st lt., Capt. Nathaniel Eaton's co., Col. Francis' reg.; list of officers recommended for commission by Col. Francis, dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 7, 1777.

JESS BRADLEY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 ½ days.

JONATHAN BRADLEY; 2d lt., Capt. Stephen Webster, jr.'s (14th) co., 4th Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10 (also given June 17), 1778; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's (14th) co., 4th Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

JOSEPH BRADLEY, JR., of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

NATHANIEL BRADLEY of Haverhill; clerk, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 ½ days.

SAMUEL BRADLEY of Haverhill; Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; dis. June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days; enlistment, 2 mos.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's reg.; enl. Sept. 30, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern Army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex co.) reg.; enl. July 15, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 7 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army.

WILLIAM BRADLEY of Haverhill; priv.; Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; dis. June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days; enlistment, 2 mos.; *also*, corp., Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's reg.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 7 days; co. raised to reinforce Northern Army.

WINGATE BRADLEY of Haverhill; Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, fifer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; enl. Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and reg.; receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and reg.; receipts for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns' co., Col. Nixon's reg.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) reg.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enl. March 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Clayes' co., Col. Nixon's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 29, 1780.

WILLIAM BRADSHAW of Salem; boatswain, ship "Rhodes," com. by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

JOHN BRADSTREET of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's co., Col. John

Baker's (3d) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; reported a troop of horse; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 17 days; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., 26th reg.; return of men who agreed to serve for 1 month from the last of December, 1775.

Moses Bradstreet of Rowley; lt., in com. of a detachment stationed 14 days at Gloucester harbor; billeting return dated Nov. 15, 1775.

Nathaniel Bradstreet of Newburyport; priv., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg.; enl. Aug. 18, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Samuel Bradstreet of Topsfield; serg., Capt. Stephen Perkins' co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 1/2 days.

Simon Bradstreet of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 60 yrs.; enl. May 2, 1775.

Moses Bradstrit; Lt. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; marched from Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

Josiah Brage of Lynn; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co,, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Ingalls Bragg of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Josiah Bragg of Lynn; corp., Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., com. by Lt. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gallusha's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

Samuel Bragg of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex co.) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Wingate Braley of Haverhill; Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return of men [date and particulars not given].

Henry Branson of Manchester; matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts (artillery) reg.; enl. May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 7 days; *also*, gunner, same co. and reg.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos., 7 days.

Robert Brant of Haverhill; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enl. for Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's reg.; enlistment, during war; *also*, priv., Capt. Amos (also given Thomas) Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported died May 1, 1777; *also*, list of

men in Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; sworn to at Haverhill July 30, 1777; reported that in the skirmish near Gen. Lee's quarters at Mile Square, N. Y., said Brant was to appearance mortally wounded.

HENRY BRAUDSTREET of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute men, Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

AARON BRAY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Andrew Marster's co ,which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co., enl. Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos., 25 days, at Gloucester.

ANDREW BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's reg.; enl. Jan. 10, 1776; dis. Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo., 5 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sander's (2d) co.; enl. Feb. 15, 1776; service to June 13, 1776, 3 mos., 28 days, at Gloucester; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

BARZILLAI BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.—April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co, com. by Lt. Cheever, Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell.

BENJAMIN BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 25, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's reg.; enl. Jan. 9, 1776; dis. Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo., 6 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders' (2d) co.; enl. Feb. 15, 1776; service to June 13, 1776, 3 mos., 28 days, at Gloucester.

EBENEZER BRAY of Gloucester (also Cape Ann); Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo., 27 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st artillery) co.; enl. June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos., 10 days, at Gloucester.

EBENEZER BRAY of Cape Ann; list of prisoners returned from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," com. by Capt. Godfrey [year not given]; reported employed on the brig "Dolphin" of Connecticut.

EDWARD BRAY of Gloucester; serg., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who enl. for the month of Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Thomas Brickley married Bathsheba Vinning Nov. 2, 1710.

William Bricksey married Susanna Bridges May 22, 1749.

John Brideen married Hannah Procter Dec. 25, 1794.

—*Marblehead records.*

John Bridgeo[1], born March 21, 1731; lived in Marblehead; married Mary Homen July 18, 1754; she was born Feb. 28, 1737; children, born in Marblehead: 1. *William*[2], born Sept. 28, 1755; died young. 2. *John*[2], born Aug. 25, 1757; died young. 3. *Philip*[2], born June 28, 1759; lived in Marblehead; shoreman and fisherman; married Hannah Knight Dec. 11, 1780; he died Nov. 1, 1820, aged sixty-one; she died, his widow, of old age, Nov. 4, 1845, aged eighty-seven years, two months and eighteen days; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Philip[3], born Aug. 29, 1782; master-mariner; lived in Marblehead; married Jane Goodwin Sept. 1, 1805; and was drowned at sea June 11, 1844, at the age of sixty-one. 2. Mary[3], born Oct. 24, 1784; died Jan. 19, 1805, aged twenty; 3. Hannah[3], baptized Oct. 15, 1786; married Thomas Garney Jan. 17, 1808; 4. John[3], baptized Oct. 26, 1788; 5. Sarah[3], baptized Oct. 30, 1791; married Robert B. Chinn Jan. 14, 1816; 6. Ruth[3], baptized Sept. 14, 1794; married David Flint May 11, 1820; 7. Deliverance[3], baptized July 22, 1798; married Joseph Lindsey, jr., Dec. 14, 1821. 4. *Mary*[2], born Sept. 25, 1761 (baptized Sept. 13, 1761). 5. *John*[2], born July 21, 1764. 6. *George*[2], born Nov. 8, 1767; lived in Marblehead; married Mary Porter July 24, 1788; he died, of consumption, July 15, 1832, aged sixty-four; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Mary[3], bapt. Dec. 28, 1788; died young; 2. Abigail[3], baptized Aug. 29, 1790; married Thomas Martin, 4th, Dec. 14, 1806; 3. Mary[3], baptized Oct. 14, 1792; died Aug. 18, 1794, aged one year and ten months; 4. Hannah[3], baptized Feb. 23, 1794; died Oct. 7, 1795, aged one year and seven months; 5. Mary[3], baptized Dec. 6, 1795; died Aug. 13, 1796, aged eight months. 7. *William*[2], born Sept. 3, 1770. 8. *Mary*[2], born Oct. 27, 1772.—*Records.*

George Bridgeo, of Jersey, married Hannah Homan Jan. 2, 1752; children, born in Marblehead: George, baptized Nov. 9, 1755; Philip, baptized April 2, 1758; William, baptized Aug. 10, 1760; Francis, baptized Oct. 24, 1762.

Widow Mary Bridgeo died May 7 1787.

Mary, wife of George Bridgeo, died July 14, 1796, aged thirty-two.

—*Marblehead records.*

Obadiah Bridges was a cordwainer, and lived in Marblehead; married Christian —— before 1703; he died in Marblehead, being buried Nov. 29, 1732, and the administrators of his estate being Christian and Samuel Bridges of Marblehead; she survived him; children: 1. —— (dau.), born Oct. 9, 1703, in Marblehead; 2. —— (son), born April 16, 1706, in Marblehead; 3. —— (dau.), born Feb. 5, 1708, in Marblehead; 4. —— (dau.), born July 29, 1710, in Marblehead; 5. *Obadiah*, died June 23, 1751, in Marblehead; 6. John, of Marblehead, cordwainer, in 1751.

John Bridges, blacksmith, lived in Boxford, 1704-1710, in Rowley, 1711-1726; married Miss Huldah Wood of Boxford Jan. 19, 1709-10; she was his wife in 1726; children, born in Rowley: 1. Jane, born March 9, 1710-1; 2. Abigail, born Aug. 18, 1713; 3. John, born June 10, 1715; 4. Samuel, born June 22, 1717; 5. Huldah, born July 6, 1720; 6. Daniel, baptized April 29, 1722; 7. Sarah (twin), baptized May 31, 1724; died June 9, 1724; 8. Ruth (twin), baptized May 31, 1724; died June 11, 1724; 9. Joseph, born April 8, 1726.

Samuel Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1733-1748; married Jane Liscomb Dec. 15, 1730, in Marblehead; she was his wife in 1748; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Elizabeth, baptized Aug. 17, 1733; 2. Sarah, baptized Sept. 7, 1740; 3. ——,

baptized Dec. 29, 1745; 4. Thomas, baptized March 3, 1747-8.

John Bridges, cordwainer, lived in Marblehead, 1740-1771; married Mary Homan July 18, 1754; she was his wife in 1771; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Jane, baptized Dec. 14, 1740; 2. Samuel, baptized July 25, 1742; 3. Thomas, baptized June 23, 1745; 4. Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 4, 1747; 5. Samuel, baptized April 28, 1751; 6. Phebe, baptized April 8, 1753; 7. Mary, baptized Sept. 28, 1755; 8. Sarah, baptized July 8, 1759; 9. Mary, baptized Feb. 5, 1769; 10. John, baptized June 30, 1771.

Thomas Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1740-1746; married Susan Larkin Jan. 1, 1740, at Salem; she was his wife in 1746; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Obadiah, baptized April 19, 1741; 2. Thomas, baptized May 1, 1743; 3. Elizabeth, baptized May 11, 1746.

John Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1762-1780; married Ann Larberth July 23, 1761, in Marblehead; she was his wife in 1780; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Ann, baptized Feb. 14, 1762; 2. Jane, baptized Jan. 13, 1765; 3. Lydia, baptized Sept. 7, 1766; 4. Elizabeth, baptized June 27, 1780.

—*Records.*

Capt. Robert Bridges of Lynn, gentleman, 1649-1666; wife Mary, 1656.—*Registry of deeds.*

SOME IMMIGRANTS.

The following is a copy of a deposition recorded in Essex registry of deeds, book VI, leaf 28.

These pr'sents are to certifie unto whome it may concerne, that wee Thomas Cromwell & John Cromwell, whoe have been long inhabitants heare in the towne of Salem, in ye county of Essex, hear in New England, doe testifie that we have known Hugh Joanes, as one coming from England, in ye same ship with us in to the country, above thirty yeares, (& as wee undestood abord Mr. Strattons ship) that he came from Vincanton & was servant to Mr. Robert Gutch & his sister, & Elizabeth Due, & Margarett White, & James Abbott, & John Vinning, as wee understood came from the same place, & the same Hugh Joanes that came along with us into ye contry is now liveing. Taken upon the corporall oathes of ye sd Thomas & John Cromwell, in court at Salem, the 27: June: 1682, & alsoe ye sd Hugh Joanes then personally appeered in Court being in health. attestes

Hilliard Veren Cler:

THE OLD FARM-HOUSE.

In a little grove of shade trees
Stands a farm-house, brown and old,
With a wealth of vines around it,
Gemmed with flowers of red and gold;
By the path that makes a circle
Of white sand around the lawn,
Grow sweet Timothy and clover,
Rosy as a June-day dawn.

Around its door pale morning-glories,
Jump-up-Johnies, dahlias, pinks,
Cluster—concentrated beauties,
Married by a thousand links;
Links of love, the works of nature's
Mystery of handicraft;
Links of glory, through which
Argosies of perfume waft.

And the gate that swings before it,
And the fence as white as snow,
Stand on variegated cushions,
Which the sun-fire sets aglow;
Crowning them with many colors—
Yellow, purple, green and blue,
As if rainbows there had fallen,
Melted into rarest dew.

On its roof the greenest mosses
Catch the shadows from the trees;
On its sides red honeysuckles
Make their curtesies to the breeze;
And the ever-nervous willows
Standing near the garden's bound,
Throw a web of shade fantastic
On the clover-mantled ground.

O'er the well an arch of grape-vines,
Formed with heaven's directed care,
Chains the shadows to the water,
Making cool the summer air;
And a tiny church, its steeple
Piercing through a bower of leaves,
Is a sure and sacred refuge
Where the wren her carol weaves.

NOTES.

Samuel Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1765-1769; married Jane Welsh Sept. 29, 1765; she was his wife in 1769; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Samuel, baptized May 18, 1766; 2. Elizabeth, born July 5, 1767; 3. Molly, baptized Oct. 15, 1769. —*Records.*

Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, fisherman, and wife Mary, conveyed estate of their grandfather John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, 1773.

John Bridges of Rowley, cordwainer, conveyed house and land in Marblehead, of my father John Bridges of Marblehead, deceased, 1780.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Susanna Bridges married Isaac Snow of Charlestown Dec. 1, 1788(9?).

Sally Bridges married Capt. Nathaniel Thurston Nov. 18, 1791.

Peter Bridges, son of Mary Town, by Peter Bridges, born March 22, 1773.

—*Andover town records.*

Thomas Bridges, coaster, lived in Beverly, 1778-1800; wife Alice, 1784-1800; she died May 25, 1800, aged fifty-one years and nine months: children, born in Beverly: 1. Thomas, born May 21, 1774; 2. Alice, born April 9, 1778; buried Sept. 18, 1795, aged seventeen years and five months; 3. Louisa, born Oct. 9, 1779; 4. Thomas, born May 19, 1781; buried Oct. 5, 1789, aged eight years; 5. Nancy Jackson, born April 25, 1784; 6. John, born Feb. 12, 1787.

Benjamin Gurler Bridges, born Sept. 8, 1771, married Abigail Blyth Jan. 1, 1795; he died at Orleans, on Cape Cod, July 26, 1819, aged forty-eight; she died, at Beverly, Aug. 15, 1830, aged fifty-eight; children, born in Beverly: 1. Thomas, born Sept. 21, 1795; married Hannah Horton; 2. Benjamin, born Nov. 11, 1798; died April 16, 1816, at sea; 3. Alice, born Nov. 13, 1803; 4. William Blyth, born Jan. 28, 1807.

—*Beverly town records.*

Ruth Bridges married Robert Stiles, both of Boxford, Nov. 10, 1699, at Salem. —*Boxford town records.*

John Bridge of Danvers married Sally Stevens of Andover Jan. 15, 1799.—*Danvers town records.*

Hephzibah Bridges married Joseph Wise Nov. 7, 1718.—*Gloucester town records.*

Anna Bridges of Wenham married John Lampson, 3d, of Ipswich Oct. 5, 1749.—*Ipswich town records.*

Deborah Bridges married Richard Cole Feb. 13, 1777.

Elizabeth Bridges married William Glasford May 19, 1754.

Grace Bridges married Joseph Capron of Boston Aug. 29, 1726.

Jane Bridges married George Roffe June 17, 1756.

Mary Bridges married Philip Thrashier Feb. 14, 1768.

Mary Bridges married Robert Card Feb. 26, 1777.

Obediah Bridges married Deborah Diamon Dec. 12, 1771.

Phebe Bridges married Jonathan Rich Jan. 8, 1727.

Sarah Bridges married Phillip LeCraw Sept. 9, 1762.

Samuel Bridges married Mary (Bartlett), widow of Martin Oakes May 22, 1766.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bridges, baptized Oct. 13, 1776.

Obadiah, son of Obadiah and Deborah Bridges, baptized Oct. 25, 1772.

John, son of Elizabeth Bridges, baptized Oct. 7, 1770.

Thomas Bridges married Alice Spinney Jan. 9, 1770.

Thomas Bridges married Mary Meek Jan. 23, 1775.

Child of Thomas Bridges buried June 21, 1747.

—*Marblehead records.*

Anna Bridges of Rowley married Samuel Poor of Newbury Oct. 21, 1784.

Sally Bridges married Benjamin Scudder Picket, both of Rowley, May 10, 1798.

—*Rowley town records.*

Stephen Bridges of Newburyport married Miss Sarah Lull of Newbury, in Newbury, Feb. 2, 1786.

Mrs. Sarah Bridges published to Barnabas Edmunds, both of Newburyport, Oct. 13, 1787.

Samuel Bridges married Sarah Stickney of Maugerville, N. S., Dec. 18, 1776, at her father's house in Rowley. They usually attended church at Byfield.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Allis Bridges married Benjamin How Dec. 6, 1711 (1710—*church records*).—*Topsfield town records.*

Mary Bridge of Salem married Moses Brown of Beverly May 3, 1789.

Thomas Bridges married Susan Larkin of Marblehead Jan. 1, 1739.

Joseph Bridget married Jemima Pease, both of Salem, June 15, 1797.

—*Salem town records.*

Mary Bridges appointed administratrix of estate of her husband John Bridges of Marblehead Dec. 2, 1762. Inventory of his estate amounted to £145, 10 *s.*, 9 *d.*

Widow Jane Bridges of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, cordwainer, Oct. 3, 1768. Amount of inventory of his estate, £137, 3 *s.* In the account is a charge for the widow's lying in, and another for maintaining her four children: Samuel, one year, Sarah, three years, Mary, five years, and Thomas, seven years.

Widow Mary Bridges of Marblehead appointed administratrix of estate of Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, mariner, Aug. 4, 1777.

—*Probate records.*

Capt. Robert Bridges was of Lynn, 1642-1661.

Mrs. Mary Bridges of Lynn, 1655.

Edward Bridges of Lynn, 1661, 1664.

John Millinton called Edmon Bridges "brother" in 1664.

Edward Bridge of Ipswich, 1668.

Elizabeth Bridge of Ipswich, 1668.

—*Court files.*

—— Bridgham[1]; children: 1. *John*[2], born about 1645; physician; lived in Ipswich, with widow Potter; died in Ipswich May 2, 1721, aged seventy-five; John Bridgham of Boston, administrator; 2. *Jonathan*[2], died before 1720; had son Samuel[3], living in 1720; 3. *Joseph*[2], died before 1720; had son Joseph,[3] who was of Boston, a student, in 1719 —*Records.*

John Bridgman of Salem, 1647-1655; will proved Nov. –, 1655; had daughter Mary, who married Samuel Smith 8: 2 mo: 1673, and her son John was born 8: 10 mo: 1673. John Smith of Salem, shipwright, only surviving heir of John Bridgham of Salem, deceased, and of Mary, only daughter of said John Bridgham, 1732.—*Records.*

John Bridman and wife bought land in Salem in 1658.—*Registry of deeds.*

Sebastian Brigham, late of Rowley, sold land in Rowley, 1655.—*Registry of deeds.*

Capt. Sebastian Brigham of Rowley 1657, 1668.—*County records.*

Children of Sebastian and Mary Brigham, born in Rowley: Sarah, born 12: 5 mo: 1640; Elizabeth, born 7: 4 mo: 1643; Prudence, born 19: 1: 1646; Sebastian, born 2: 5 mo: 1648.—*Rowley town records.*

Hannah Bridle married Thomas Crow June 19, 1761.—*Marblehead town records.*

Cesar Brigdon married Beulah Brown, residents in Andover, May 12, 1791.—*Andover town records.*

Isaiah Briggs married Sarah Ingalls of Lynn Dec. 16, 1755, at Lynn; and had daughter Sarah baptized Oct. 23, 1757.—*Marblehead records.*

Tamplar (or Templan) Briggs, late of Marblehead, now resident at Salem, and has been, as he saith, since March last, married Miss Sarah Crowel of Salem Nov. 28, 1773.

Sarah Briggs published to George Knight, both of Salem, July 24, 1779.

Sarah Briggs published to Thomas Beavens, both of Salem, Jan. 15, 1780.

Samuel Briggs married Elizabeth Wiseman May 26, 1793.

Jeremiah Briggs married Mary Crow, both of Salem, April 15, 1794.

Lemuel Briggs published to the widow Elizabeth Wyman, both of Salem, April 27, 1793.

—*Salem town records.*

Peter Briggs married Marriam Geffards Nov. 26, 1738.

Sarah Briggs married Thomas Stevens 27 : 10 : 1721.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Capt. Johnson Briggs,[1] mariner, lived in Salem, 1771-1794; married Ruth Stiles of Salem May 12, 1771; administration granted on his estate April 10, 1794; amount of inventory of his estate, £4,539, 17 *s.*, 4 *d.*; she was his widow in 1800; children, born in Salem: 1. Samuel,[2] "jr.," of Salem, mariner, 1821, 1822; mentions children of my aunt Elizabeth Thomas, in his will, dated July 30, 1821, and proved Aug. 6, 1822; his wife's mother was Sarah Simonds in 1821; 2. Ruth,[2] of Salem, unmarried, in 1828; 3. Johnson,[2] died leaving children, before 1821; 4. Jeremiah,[2] had a son in 1821; and lived in Salem in 1828; 5. John,[2] born in 1781; died of fever, at Havanna, aged nineteen, news of death arrived in Salem Dec. 28, 1800; 6. Abner,[2] born in 1785; baptized Jan. 29, 1786; lived in Salem; master mariner; married Miss Narcissa P., daughter of Rev. John Giles of Newburyport in 1815; and died, of fever, at New Orleans, in 1816; she died in Newburyport, his widow, in 1828; 7. Edward,[2] baptized Jan. 18, 1789; 8. Hasty,[2] baptized Nov. 29, 1790; 9. Henry,[2] baptized April 8, 1792; 10. Frances[2] (or Fanny), baptized July 20, 1794; of Salem, unmarried, 1828.

Enos Briggs, shipwright, came to Salem from Scituate in 1790, and lived in Salem until his death, Oct. 9, 1819, at the age of seventy-three; wife Sarah survived him; children: Sally, married John Bott of Salem, sadler, before 1813; and was living in 1819; Enos, of Boston, gent., 1819; Samuel, of Salem, yeoman, in 1819; Judith, married George Dean of Salem, trader, before 1813; and was living in 1819; Mary, married Nathan Cook of Salem, merchant, between 1813 and 1819; Betsey, baptized April 1, 1792, in Salem, living in 1813; and probably died, unmarried, before 1819; Rachel Thomas, baptized March —, 1796, in Salem; of Salem, unmarried, in 1819.

Charles Briggs, housewright, 1794, shipwright, 1798, lived in Salem, 1794-1798; administration was granted on his estate Nov. 7, 1798, to Elijah Briggs of Salem, shipwright; estate was insolvent; wife Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Smith, survived him, and died his widow; children, born in Salem: 1. Josiah, born about 1796; William Briggs of Scituate, yeoman, was appointed her guardian June 25, 1799; Elijah Briggs of Salem, shipwright, was a surety on the guardian's bond; 2. Ruth, baptized July 16, 1797; married John Barker of Salem, blacksmith.

Thomas Briggs, rope maker, lived in Salem, 1784-1803; married Miss Anna Vincent of Salem June 20, 1784; he bought pew 61 in the Tabernacle meeting house in 1797; his will dated Dec. 9, 1802, was proved March 29, 1803; she was his wife in 1802; child: Anna, only daughter, 1802.

—*Records.*

Children of John Brinley: Polly, baptized Aug. 11, 1793; Sarah, baptized Aug. 13, 1797; Mary, baptized May 25, 1800.—*St. Peter's Church (Salem) records.*

Abigail Briggs married Jacob Tyler Nov. 23, 1749, Andover.

Mary Briggs married John Fisk May 31, 1751, Andover.

James Briggs married Mary Mitchell Sept. 4, 1755, Andover.

—*Court records.*

Peter Briggs of Marblehead and wife Mary* sell Ryan's house and land in Marblehead in 1723.—*Registry of deeds.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

493. Parentage and date of birth of Robert Bartlett who married in Lynn, 1839, Mary Jane Tate, wanted. B. B. B. *Lynn.*

*Peter Briggs of Boston married Mary Maskal Oct. 18, 1708.—*Marblehead town records.*

494. Wanted, given name and ancestors of —— Ring, of Marblehead, who married Mrs. Anna (Pierpont) Gale, widow of Edmund Gale of Marblehead and daughter of Rev. Jonathan Pierpont of Reading. A. A. K.

Wakefield.

495. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Smith, of Cape Ann, who married, June 24, 1710, Benjamin Pope[3] (Benjamin[2], Joseph[1]) of Salem Village. A. A. K.

496. Who was Mager Gould of Ipswich, Mass., married Elizabeth Treadwell, 1723; died, 1781. Deeds and record of marriage use "Mager." Was it his real name? W. E. GOULD.

Park Vale, Brookline.

497. Robert Mullicken, born in Scotland, lived in Bradford, 1665, married Rebecca ——. Who were her parents?

Albany, N. Y. G. W. P.

498. Wanted, names of parents of Henry Trask who married Mary, daughter of Lawrence Southwick. G. W. P.

ANSWERS.

413. Sarah Burnham of Ipswich who married Joshua Bill of Boston June 5, 1708, was daughter of James Burnham of Ipswich, carpenter, and was born there March 3, 1685. Her mother was Mary ——. James Burnham died in 1729, his will, dated June 27, 1729, being proved July 7, 1729. In it he bequeaths to his wife Mary, sons Thomas and James Burnham, daughters Mary Tuttle, Sarah Bill and Jemima Dodge, granddaughters Sarah and Anna Bill, etc.—*Ed.*

417. Ruth Lamson of Ipswich who married Samuel Bradstreet, jr., of Topsfield in 1762 (published Oct. —, 1762), was daughter of John Lamson, jr., of Ipswich, who lived in that part of the town which was the Hamlet parish, and on the Lamson homestead on the Ipswich river which was included in that part of the Hamlet parish which was annexed to Topsfield in 1774. Mr. Lamson was called "gentleman" in his later life. Ruth was born in Ipswich Feb. 7, 1733. Her mother was Elizabeth Day who married Mr. Lamson in 1722 (published Dec. 22, 1722). Mr. Lamson in his will, dated July 20, 1763, and proved July 25, 1774, bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth, his daughters Elizabeth Goodhue and Ruth Bradstreet, and son John Lamson, and appoints the latter executor.—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., 1907. This is a volume of ninety-eight pages and bound in cloth. It includes all records of births, marriages and deaths in the town records, church records and cemetery inscriptions, and is published under the statute. The price, postpaid, is $1.07. Address the publisher, The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society. Volume XI. Topsfield, 1906. This, the eleventh annual volume of historical articles published by the Topsfield Historical Society, contains 184 octavo pages. It is illustrated by portraits of Rev. Daniel Breck, pastor of the church in Topsfield from 1779 to 1788, Mrs. Ellen A. Welch and John A. Gould. The principal articles are entitled The Newburyport and Boston Turnpike, Wildes Genealogy, Localities and Place Names in Topsfield, Early Town Records, Biographical Sketch of Nehemiah Kneeland, Pioneer of Topsfield, Maine, etc.

Historical Manual of the Congregational Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1663-1907. Topsfield, 1907. This church has issued this book of sixty octavo pages as a manual; but it is much more than its title indicates. It gives a historical sketch of the church and its meeting houses and furnishings, its Sunday school, and societies connected with the church. It also contains biographical sketches of the

pastors, and history of their residences and parsonages; history and list of invested funds; lists of ministers, deacons, clerks and members; and the various creeds and covenants. It is illustrated with views of its last two edifices, seating of the old meeting house, portraits of its ministers since the Revolution, and the ancient Capen house. The price is 50 cents. Address Leone P. Welch, Topsfield, Mass.

A Porter Pedigree; Being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, Mass., and of Allan Perley of Ipswich, Mass. *By Miss Juliet Porter.* Worcester, 1907.

This is a book of 161 octavo pages, the result of several years' labor of investigation on the part of Miss Porter who has sought to prove from the records the many statements of biography and genealogy contained in this book. She has done good work, and brought to light and placed in a permanent form much information. The compiler's address is 37 Dean street, Station A, Worcester, Mass., and the price of the book, postpaid, is, in paper covers, $1.25, in cloth, $1.75.

A History of the United States and its People from their Earliest Records to the Present Time. *By Elroy McKendree Avery.* Volume IV. Cleveland, O., 1908.

In this volume of Dr. Avery's fine History of the United States is told how the shackles of tyranny were beginning to be broken in pre-revolutionary struggles and the colonists were prepared for the hastening grapple. The first chapter treats of events which occurred subsequent to the taking of Louisburg in 1745. Then follows the account of the French and Indian war,—the Braddock Expedition, the campaigns at Crown Point and Niagara, the removal of the Acadians, the campaigns of Oswego and Fort William Henry, the capture of Louisburg, the campaign at Ticonderoga and Fort Frontenac, the fall of Fort Duquesne, the campaigns on lakes Champlain and Ontario, the campaign at Quebec and the battle of the Plains of Abraham, the fall of New France, and the peace that followed. It also contains the history of the Cherokee war, 1759-1763, and of the Pontiac War in 1763 and 1764.

This volume contains the usual index and bibliography of the historical sources of the period covered, and this addition is one of the best features of the work, as it enables the reader or the student to continue his reading or investigations on any of the subjects covered by the respective volumes without searching here and there for proper sources of information.

This is in keeping with the plan of the previous volumes in binding, paper, type and illustration. The typographical execution of the work is unexcelled, and the number of engravings is greater than in the volumes previously issued. The beauty of the cuts, many of them being in several colors, is fully equal to those previously presented. The frontispiece is a portrait of Benjamin Franklin. Other portraits given are of Rev. Thomas Prince, Gov. Benning Wentworth, James Edward Oglethorpe, Gov. Robert Dinwiddie, Lawrence Washington, Sir Peter Halket, William Johnson, Robert Monckton, Gen. John Winslow, Thomas Pownall, Robert Rogers, William Pitt, Sir Jeffrey Amherst, Admiral Edward Boscawen, Henry Bouquet, Gen. James Wolfe, Sir Charles Saunders, Gen. George Townshend, George III., etc. There are many autographs, and photographic copies of letters, title pages, bills of currency, coat armor, seals, buildings, newspaper headings, views of places and forts, monuments, soldiers' uniforms in colors, vessels, medals, and many maps, reproduced in their original colors.

There are three hundred and seventy-six pages, all of which consist of valuable historical matter logically and interestingly presented. The publishers are The Burrows Brothers Company, Cleveland, O.

PARTIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES.

PUBLISHED IN

The Essex Antiquarian.

ABBOT, fourteen numbers,	$0.20
ABGEN, three numbers,	.30
ADAMS, thirteen numbers,	1.10
ALLEN, thirteen numbers,	1.10
ALLEY, three numbers,	.30
AMBROSE, one number,	.10
AMES, three numbers,	.30
ANDREWS, eight numbers,	.70
ANNABLE, two numbers,	.20
ANNIS, one number,	.10
APPLETON, two numbers,	.20
ARCHER, one number,	.10
ASHBY, one number,	.25
ASHTON, two numbers,	.50
ATKINSON, two numbers,	.35
ATWOOD, three numbers,	.60
AUSTIN, two numbers,	.35
AVERILL, two numbers,	.35
AYER, four numbers,	.50
BALCH, one number,	.10
BALCH, one number,	.25
BALLARD, two numbers,	.50
BANCROFT, two numbers,	.50
BARKER, four numbers,	1.00
BARNARD, two numbers,	.50
BARNEY, one number,	.25
BARR, one number,	.25
BARRETT, one number,	.25
BARTHOLOMEW, one number,	.25
BARTLETT, two numbers,	.50
BARTOL, one number,	.25
BARTON, two numbers,	.50
BASSETT, two numbers,	.50
BATCHELDER, two numbers,	.50
BATES, one number,	.25
BATTLE, one number,	.25
BEADLE, one number,	.25
BEAL, two numbers,	.50
BEAN, two numbers,	.50
BEAN, one number,	.25
BECK, one number,	.25
BECKETT, two numbers,	$0.50
BECKFORD, one number,	.25
BELCHER, one number,	.25
BELKNAP, one number,	.25
BELL, one number,	.25
BENNETT, two numbers,	.50
BERRY, two numbers,	.50
BESSOM, one number,	.25
BEST, one number,	.25
BILES, one number,	.25
BIRD, one number,	.25
BISHOP, two numbers,	.50
BISSON, one number,	.25
BIXBY, one number,	.25
BLACK, two numbers,	.50
BLACKLER, one number,	.25
BLAKE, one number,	.25
BLANCHARD, one number,	.25
BLANEY, one number,	.25
BLASDELL, one number,	.25
BLATCHFIELD, one number,	.25
BLUNT, one number,	.25
BLY, two numbers,	.50
BOARDMAN, two numbers,	.50
BODWELL, one number,	.25
BOLLES, two numbers,	.50
BOLTON, one number,	.25
BOND, two numbers,	.50
BOOTH, one number,	.25
BOURN, one number,	.25
BOWDEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWDITCH, one number,	.25
BOWEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWMAN, one number,	.25
BOYCE, two numbers,	.50
BOYD, one number,	.25
BOYNTON, two numbers,	.50
BRADBURY, one number,	.25
BRADFORD, one number,	.25
BRADLEY, two numbers,	.50
BRADSTREET, four numbers,	1.25
BRAGG, one number,	.25
BRAY, two numbers,	.75
BRETT, two numbers	.75
BREWER, one number,	.50
BRICKETT, one number,	.25
BRIDGE, one number,	.50
BRIDGES, two numbers,	1.00
BRIGGS, one number,	.50

ADDRESS,

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 12-2.

ALFRED POORE'S

POORE GENEALOGY. Descendants of John Poore of Newbury, 1615-1680. Quarto; cloth; illustrated; 332 pp; Salem, 1881. Price, $5.00.

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian

SALEM, MASS.

New England Family History

An Historical & Genealogical Quarterly Magazine

Volume II will contain families of Albee, Appleton, Attwood, Barker, Blakelee, Bond, Brewster, Corey, Cole, Copp, Cottle, Day, Dennison, Perley, Freeman, Glover, Hardy, Hazlett, Hobson, Hooper, Lees, Millett, Morrill, Pearson, Quinby (Quimby), Simmons, Sparrow, Titcomb, Tyibott, Williams, etc.

Subscription, $1.

HENRY COLE QUINBY,
Editor and Publisher,
5 Nassau Street, New York City.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849
Bound in cloth

BEVERLY, Mass., 1027 pages,	$10.75
BOXFORD, Mass., 274 pages,	2.90
BRADFORD, Mass., 372 pages,	3.90
LYNN, Mass., 1050 pages,	10.95
LYNNFIELD, Mass., 98 pages,	1.07
MANCHESTER, Mass., 296 pages,	3.45
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1272 pages,	13.20
MIDDLETON, Mass., 143 pages,	1.85
SAUGUS, Mass., 21 pages,	.89
TOPSFIELD, Mass., 258 pages,	2.75
WENHAM, Mass., 227 pages,	2.40

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

PERLEY FAMILY

History and Genealogy

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages; cloth; 64 plates; 280 illustrations; published, 1909.

Price $5.40

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.
Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES," compiled from Original Sources only: Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records of these Counties. Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Bible Records; Leyden Marriage Records Illustrated.

Subscription Price, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Bound Volumes I to IX, inclusive, and Subscription to Volume X (1908) $18.00

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Address,

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Volume XII. JULY, 1908. Number 3.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

Devoted to the

Biography, Genealogy, History and Antiquities

of

Essex County, Massachusetts.

SIDNEY PERLEY, *Editor.*
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, *Business Manager.*

CONTENTS.

Hon. Samuel Phillips of Andover. Portrait, . . *Frontispiece*
Descendants of Henry Brown of Salisbury, ... 97
Haverhill Inscriptions: North Parish Burying Ground, . 103
Will of William Stickney of Rowley, 1664, ... 112
Salem in 1700. No. 32. *By Sidney Perley. Illustrated.* . 113
Ipswich Court Records and Files. *Continued,* 116
Descendants of Edward Browne of Ipswich, ... 125
Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution. *Continued,* . . 130
Hon. Samuel Phillips of Andover, ... 136

Notes and Queries.

PER ANNUM, $1.50. SINGLE COPIES, 50 CENTS.
FOREIGN SUBSCRIPTIONS, EXCEPT FROM CANADA AND MEXICO, $1.75.

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian.
1908.

Entered at the Post Office at Salem, Mass., as second-class matter, Oct. 22, 1901.

The Essex Antiquarian,

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

The special features of this publication include the complete genealogies of the county to the year 1800, published in alphabetical order; all wills in the order of their probate; record of the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Essex County, in alphabetical order; records of Old Norfolk County (Mass. and N. H.), 1643-1679; all gravestone inscriptions prior to 1800, one town being completed each year; full and continuous abstracts of the Quarterly court records and files, beginning in 1636; etc.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single copies, 50 cents.

Price of Back Volumes and Numbers:—

Uniformly bound in full blue buckram:—

Vol. I, 1897, ... $10.00
" II, 1898,—XI, 1907, . . 2.00

Subsequent annual volumes, bound, $2.50 each.

In Numbers:—

No. 1, Vol. I, January, 1897, . Out of print.
" 2, " I, February, 1897, . . $1.00
" 3, " I, March, 1897,—No. 6, Vol. V, June, 1901, each, . .10
" 7, " V, July, 1901,—No. 4, Vol. XI, October, 1907, each, . .25

Subsequent numbers, 50 cents each.

Address THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, History and Biography.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine. SUBSCRIPTION: $1.00 per year in advance; single copies, 25 cents.

Address C. W. TIBBETTS, *Editor and Publisher*, Dover, N. H.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

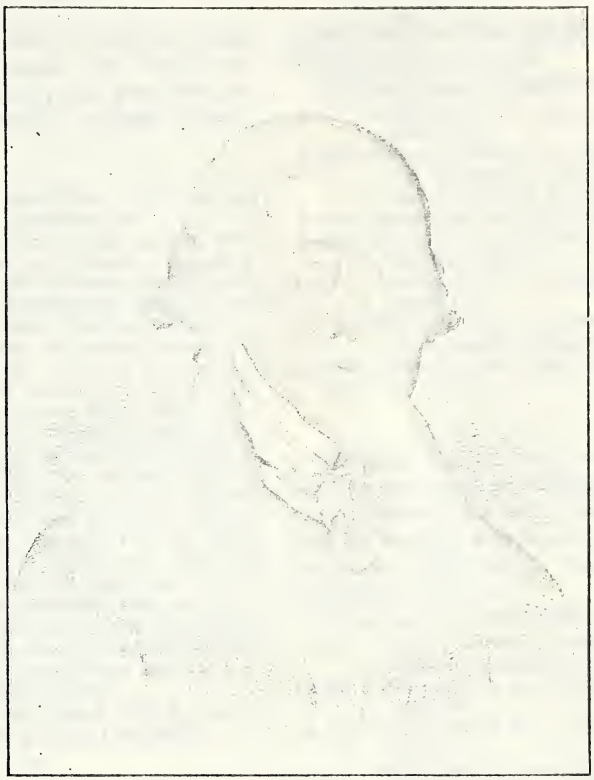
Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. Vol. 62 began in January, 1908.

Terms of subscription, three ($3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances made payable to the New England Historic Genealogical Society may be sent to

THE TREASURER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.



HON. SAMUEL PHILLIPS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII. SALEM, MASS., JULY, 1908. NO. 3.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY BROWN OF SALISBURY.

HENRY BROWN[1] lived in Salisbury probably as early as 1639. His homestead went to his son Henry, and from him, in 1700, to the latter's nephew Henry French.

Children :—*

2—I. HENRY[2], b. about 1615. *See below* (*2*).

3—II. WILLIAM[2]. *See below* (*3*).

4—III. GEORGE[2], b. about 1623; captain; yeoman; lived in Salisbury until 1645, when he sold his house and land, and removed to Haverhill, where he afterwards lived. He was a soldier in King Philip's war, under Captain Gilman, in 1676. He was a prominent man, and represented Haverhill in the general court, 1672, 1675, 1680, 1692. He m., first, Ann Eaton June 25, 1645, in Salisbury; and she died, in Haverhill, Dec. 16, 1683. He m., second, Hannah, widow of Edward Hazen of Rowley, March 17, 1683-4; and d., in Haverhill, Oct. 31, 1699, at the age of seventy-six.† His wife Hannah survived him, and d., his widow, in Haverhill, Feb. —, 1715-6. Captain Brown had no children, as far as known, and adopted Richard, son of his second wife and her husband Edward Hazen.

5—IV. ABIGAIL[2], m. Samuel French June 1, 1664; and d. Jan. 11, 1679-80.

2

DEA. HENRY BROWN[2], born about 1615, was a shoemaker, cordwinder and planter, and lived in Salisbury. He married Abigail —— about 1641; having had land granted to him by Salisbury early. He died there Aug. 6, 1701; and his wife Abigail survived him, dying, his widow, in Salisbury Aug. 23, 1702.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

6—I. NATHANIEL[3], b. 30: 4: 1642. *See below* (*6*).

7—II. ABIGAIL[3], b. 23: 12: 1643-4; m. Samuel Fellows of Salisbury, yeoman; and she was his wife in 1706.

8—III. JONATHAN[3], b. 25: 9: 1646.

9—IV. PHILIP[3], b. —: 10 mo: 1646 (1648?). *See below* (*9*).

10—V. ABRAHAM[3], b. 1: 11 mo: 1649. *See below* (*10*).

11—VI. SARAH[3], b. 6: 10 mo: 1654; m. Andrew Greely, jr., June 12, 1673.

12—VII. HENRY[3], b. 8: 12 mo: 1658-9. *See below* (*12*).

3

WILLIAM BROWN[2] was a weaver and planter, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Murford June 25, 1645; and she was his wife in 1692, having been insane for thirty years. He died in Salisbury Aug. 24, 1706.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

13—I. MARY[3], b. 17: 4: 1647; m. Thomas Hoyt of Amesbury about 1667.

14—II. WILLIAM[3], b. 24: 12: 1648; d. Nov. 11, 1669.*

15—III. EPHRAIM[3], b. 24: 4: 1650. *See below* (*15*).

16—IV. MARTHA[3], b. 5: 5: 1654; m. John Carter of Salisbury, husbandman, before 1699; and she d., his wife, March 10, 1717-8.

17—V. ELIZABETH[3], b. 6: 6: 1656; m. Samuel Clough, sr., of Amesbury, blacksmith, Aug. 3, 1679; and she was his wife in 1709.

18—VI. SARAH[3], b. 12: 2 mo: 1658; m. Benjamin Brown of Hampton, N. H., husbandman, before 1707; and d. about 1730.

*David W. Hoyt thinks that these children were children of widow Christian Brown, whose husband did not live here.

†Captain Brown's gravestone states that he died Oct. 30, 1699, and was seventy-eight years old.

*This date is given by David W. Hoyt.

6

Capt. Nathaniel Brown[3], born in Salisbury 30 : 4 : 1642. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury, where he was deacon of the church. He married Miss Hannah Fellows of Salisbury 18 : 8 : 1666; and died there Oct. 5, 1723. His estate was valued at £669, 12s. His wife Hannah survived him, and died, his widow, May 23, 1727, in Salisbury.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

19—I. Hannah[4], b. April 3, 1668; m. Thomas Evans Sept. 30, 1686; and they were living in Salisbury in 1731.

20—II. Abigail[4], b. Feb. 1, 1674; m. Isaac Morrill, jr., of Salisbury May 30, 1696; they were living there in 1731; and she was his widow in 1744.

21—III. Abra[4], b. 20: 9: 1680; m. Col. Paul Wentworth of Dover, N. H., May 24, 1704; and they were living in 1731.

22—IV. Ruth[4], b. Aug. 9, 1685; probably d. young.

23—V. Ruth[4], bapt. May 29, 1687; m. William Carr of Salisbury Jan. 15, 1707-8; and they were living there in 1731.

24—VI. Nathaniel[4], b. July 24, 1689. *See below* (*24*).

9

Philip Brown[3], born in Salisbury —: 10 mo : 1646 (1648?). He was a tailor and lived in Salisbury. He married Miss Mary Buswell of Salisbury 24 : 4 : 1669; and she died there Nov. 27, 1683. He died in Salisbury July 21, 1729. His estate was valued at £723, 13s., 6d. He devised his homestead to his son George.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

25—I. ——[4] (son), b. 13: 12: 1669-70; d. 21; 12: 1669-70.

26—II. Susanna[4], b. 8: 1 mo: 1670-1; m. John Griffin (pub. Sept. 17, 1695); and d. about 1705.

27—III. Mary[4], b. 23: 12: 1671; d. May 14, 1672.

28—IV. ——[4] (son), b. April 1, 1673; d. April 4, 1673.

29—V. Abigail[4], b. June 4, 1675; m. Joseph French, jr., Dec. 20, 1699; and she was living in 1726.

30—VI. Sarah[4], b. March 18, 1677-8; m. Ephraim Browne July 8, 1702; and she was living in 1726.

31—VII. George[4] b. July 1, 1680. *See below* (*31*).

32—VIII. Phebe[4], b. 2: 8 mo: 1681; d. Dec. 4, 1700, in Salisbury, unmarried.

33—IX. Hannah[4], b. Feb. 5, 1682; m. James Thorn Jan. 12, 1702-3; and d. March 16, 1740-1.

34—X. Mary[4], m. John King of Newbury Nov. 23, 1725; they settled in Salisbury, where they were living in 1737.

10

Abraham Brown[3], born in Salisbury 1 : 11 mo: 1649. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Shepard June 15, 1675: and died in Salisbury March 26, 1733, at the age of eighty-three. His estate was appraised at £804, 1s. His wife Elizabeth survived him.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

35—I. ——[4] (son), b. Jan. 10, 1675; d. Jan. 17, 1675.

36—II. Sarah[4], b. 25: 11: 1676; m. John Dow of Haverhill May 23, 1696; and was living in 1733.

37—III. Anne[4], b. Nov. 19, 1679; m. Robert Smith of Salisbury; and d. Aug. 6, 1711.

38—IV. Elizabeth[4], b. March 29, 1682; m. William Shepard Oct. 5, 1704; and was living in 1733.

39—V. Bethiah[4], b. in 1684; m. Job Rowell of Salisbury (pub. Aug. 11, 1705); and was living in 1733.

40—VI. Hannah[4], b. Nov. 7, 1686; m. Caleb Swain Jan. 24, 1711-2; and d. at Hampton Falls April 30, 1767, at the age of eighty.

41—VII. Abraham[4], b. March 16, 1690. *See below* (*41*).

42—VIII. Samuel[4], b. Nov. 16, 1694. *See below* (*42*).

12

Henry Brown[3], born in Salisbury 8 : 12 mo: 1658. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury and Salem Village, owning a farm in the latter place from 1693, but removing there permanently in 1700. He married Miss Hannah Putnam of Salem Village May 17, 1682; and died in Salisbury April 25, 1708. His estate was valued at about £385. His wife Hannah survived him, and died, his widow, in the winter of 1730-1, her will, dated May 9, 1730, being proved Jan. 4, 1730-1.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

43—I. John[4], b. April 15, 1683. *See below* (*43*).

44—II. REBECCA[4], b. Oct. 1, 1684; never married; spinster; lived in Salem; administration was granted on her estate March 21, 1743. Her estate was valued at £103, 1s., 10d.

45—III. ABRAHAM[4], b. July 4, 1686. *See below* (45).

46—IV. HANNAH[4], b. March 20, 1688-9; d. young.

47—V. ELEAZER (ELI)[4], b. Feb. 16, 1690. *See below* (47).

48—VI. HENRY[4], b. June 17, 1693. *See below* (48).

49—VII. BENJAMIN[4], b. June 25, 1695. *See below* (49).

50—VIII. MEHITABLE[4], b. Sept. 20, 1698; m. John Kittle of Salem June 17, 1718; and d., without issue, before 1728.

51—IX. NATHANIEL[4], b. Dec. 21, 1700; carpenter and yeoman; lived in Salem; bought house, barn and land in Danvers in 1742, and sold the estate in 1754 and 1755.

52—X. JOSEPH[4], bapt. Sept. 18, 1703. *See below* (52).

53—XI. HANNAH[4], bapt. June 9, 1705; m. John Rea, jr., of Salem, yeoman, May 25, 1725.

15

EPHRAIM BROWN[3], born in Salisbury 24: 4: 1650. He was a planter, and lived in Salisbury. He married Sarah —— before 1676; and died in Salisbury June 7, 1693. His estate was appraised at £306, 5s. His wife Sarah survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Carter (published April 3, 1703). Mr. Carter died Oct. 25, 1718; and she married, thirdly, Benjamin Eastman Oct. 5, 1719.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

54—I. EPHRAIM[4], b. 3: 7 mo: 1680. *See below* (54).

55—II. WILLIAM[4], b. March 25, 1684. *See below* (55).

56—III. SARAH[4], b. March 5, 1686-7; spinster; m. Joseph Currier Dec. 9, 1708.

57—IV. MARY[4], b. Jan. 22, 1688-9; m. Philip Morse of Newbury Dec. 11, 1707.

58—V. ABNER[4], b. Feb. 28, 1690. *See below* (58).

59—VI. JACOB[4], b. June 2, 1693. *See below* (59).

24

NATHANIEL BROWN[4], born in Salisbury July 24, 1689. He was a cordwainer in early life, and in later years was called "gentleman." He married Elizabeth Wentworth of Dover Nov. 3, 1713; and lived in Salisbury, where she died March 9, 1736 7. He died in Salisbury Aug. 5, 1747. His estate was valued at about £800; and among the assets was a negro man.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

60—I. NATHANIEL[5], b. Jan. 19, 1714-5. *See below* (60).

61—II. ELIZABETH[5], b. Aug. 17, 1716; m. Joseph Hubbard Dec. 8, 1742; and they were living in 1751.

62—III. ——[5] (son), b. March 5, 1717-8; d. March 5, 1717-8.

63—IV. ——[5] (son), b. Jan. 10, 1718; d. Jan. 10, 1718.

64—V. ABRA[5] (dau.), b. Jan. 20, 1719-20; d. April 16, 1727.

65—VI. EZEKIEL[5], b. Oct. 10, 1721, at 10 o'clock A. M. Tuesday; m. Elizabeth Brown (89) of Salisbury Dec. 15, 1743; and lived in Exeter, N. H., farmer, in 1747. He was living in 1751; and she in 1762.

66—VII. ——[5] (son), b. Feb. 22, 1722-3; d. Feb. 22, 1722-3.

67—VIII. BENJAMIN[5], b. March 3, 1725-6. *See below* (67).

68—IX. PAUL[5], b. Dec. 6, 1728; was living in 1751. Sarah, relict of Paul Brown, and daughter of Rev. James Pike, both late of Somersworth, died Jan. 12, 1799, aged sixty-seven years and six months; buried in Newburyport, Mass.

31

GEORGE BROWN,[4] born in Salisbury July 1, 1680. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Eastman (published April 10, 1705); and died in Salisbury Jan. 6, 1753. His estate was valued at £260; and he devised all his real estate to his son Philip. His wife survived him just one week, dying in Salisbury Jan. 13, 1753.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

69—I. ABIGAIL,[5] b. June 18, 1706; m. Jeremiah Sheppard Nov. 30, 1731; and was his wife in 1740.

70—II. SARAH,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1708; m. Peter George April 7, 1729; and was living in 1740.

71—III. PHEBE,[5] b. March 17, 1710-1; lived in Salisbury, unmarried, in 1754.

72—IV. RUTH,[5] b. about 1712-3; m. Daniel Fitts Nov. 11, 1735; and lived in Salisbury in 1740.

73—v. Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1715; m. John Thorn of Kingston, N. H., yeoman, Oct. 21, 1742; and was living in 1753.
74—vi. Philip,[5] b. June 29, 1718. *See below* (*74*).
75—vii. David,[5] was *non compos mentis* in 1740.
76—viii. Hannah,[5] b. July 7, 1725; m. James Thorn of Kingston, N. H., Jan. 13, 1748-9.
77—ix. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1727-8; living in 1740.

41

Capt. Abraham Brown,[4] born in Salisbury March 16, 1690. He was a cooper, and lived in Salisbury, on the New Hampshire side of the state line when it was settled in 1741. This change in the state boundary made him a resident of South Hampton. He married, first, Miss Hannah Morrill of Amesbury Dec. 31, 1714; and she died April 4, 1754, at the age of sixty-three. He married, secondly, widow Hannah Morrill Dec. 24, 1755;* and he died March 27, 1758, at South Hampton.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

78—i. Samuel,[5] b. March 27, 1716; of Kingston, N. H., yeoman, 1760; m. Rachel ——; and d. in 1774. He had several children.
79—ii. Ann,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1717; probably m. Thomas Elkins of Kingston Dec. 22, 1737.
80—iii. Marriam[5] (dau.), b. Nov. 12, 1719; probably m. Jabez Clough Nov. 12, 1741.
81—iv. Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1722; probably m. Dyer Hook Nov. 21, 1744.
82—v. Sarah,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1724.
83—vi. Ruth,[5] b. June 5, 1726; d. in Salisbury Feb. 17, 1749.
84—vii. Rebecca,[5] b. March 10, 1727-8; d. Jan. 24, 1748.
85—viii. Abel,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1730-1; of South Hampton, N. H., yeoman, 1761.
86—ix. Moses,[5] b. May 23, 1733; d. March 4, 1739-40, in Salisbury.

42

Samuel Brown,[4] born in Salisbury Nov. 16, 1694. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Mary Morrill Jan. 29, 1718-9; and she was his wife in 1732. He married, second, Sarah (Brown), widow of Daniel Allen of Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1751; and she died Feb. —, 1774. He died in 1776, his will, dated March 11, 1762, being proved Sept. 2, 1776. His estate was appraised at £1,084, 6 *s.* He devised his homestead to his son Reuben.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

87—i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Jan. 11, 1719-20; d. Jan. 8, 1720-1.
88—ii. Abraham,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1721. *See below* (*88*).
89—iii. Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1724; m. Ezekiel Brown (65) Dec. 15, 1743.
90—iv. Reuben,[5] b. June 10, 1726. *See below* (*90*).
91—v. Mary,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1728; m. Reuben Osgood July 18, 1748.
92—vi. Abigail,[5] b. July 12, 1732.

43

John Brown,[4] born in Salisbury April 15, 1683. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salem. He married Mary Elsy May 27, 1708 (Jan. 1, 1706), in Salem; and she died there, his wife, April 7, 1731. He died in the winter of 1737-8, his will, dated Nov. 23, 1737, being proved March 6, 1737-8. His estate was valued at £2,035, 12 *s.*, 3 *d.*

Children, born in Salem:—

93—i. Samuel,[5] b. March 26, 1709; weaver, worsted comber and clothier; lived in Salem in 1743.
94—ii. John,[5] b. March 20, 1710-1; living in Danvers in 1754.
95—iii. Jonathan,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1716; house joiner; lived in Salem in 1738.
96—iv. Bartholomew,[5] bapt. Oct. 29, 1721, in Beverly. *See below* (*96*).
97—v. Nathaniel,[5] bapt. June 23, 1728, in Beverly; aged about ten years April 12, 1738. *See below* (*97*).

45

Abraham Brown,[4] born in Salisbury July 4, 1686. He was a weaver and yeoman; and lived in Salem Village and Beverly. He married, when of Salem, Jerusha Raymond of Beverly Nov. 25, 1731; and she was his wife in 1759. He died in 1762, his will, dated Nov. 8, 1759, being proved Dec. 20, 1762. His estate was appraised at £723, 16 *s.*, 2 *d.*

Children, born in Beverly:—

*David W. Hoyt so states in his Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, page 74.

98—I. HANNAH,[5] bapt. Nov. 5, 1732; m., when of Salem, Gideon Putnam of Danvers June 18, 1752; and was living in 1759.

99—II. ARCHELAUS,[5] bapt. July 14, 1734. *See below* (*99*).

100—III. JERUSHA,[5] bapt. Jan. 22, 1737-8; m. Benjamin Shaw Aug. 3, 1756, in Beverly.

47

ELEAZER BROWN,[4] born in Salisbury Feb. 16, 1690. He was a joiner and husbandman, and lived in that part of Salem, which was known as Salem Village. He married Sarah Putnam Dec. 7, 1716; and she was his wife in 1740. He died before March 4, 1750-1, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at about £247.

Children, born in Salem Village (now Danvers):—

101—I. MEHITABLE,[5] m. Jacob Goodale of Salem Dec. 1, 1737; and was living in 1753.

102—II. ELIZABETH,[5] bapt. July 30, 1721; m. Thaddeus Riddan, jr., of Lynn Feb. 19, 1746-7; and he committed suicide, by hanging, in Lynn, 28: 11: 1749.

103—III. HANNAH,[5] bapt. Jan. 5, 1723-4; m. Oliver Putnam of Salem Dec. 22, 1743; and was his wife in 1753.

104—IV. JOSEPH,[5] bapt. Oct. 9, 1726. *See below* (*104*).

105—V. WILLIAM,[5] bapt. March 16, 1728; d. in Danvers, suddenly, April 27, 1763.

106—VI. MARY,[5] bapt. Nov. 4, 1731; m. Ivory Blaney of Salem Oct. 25, 1753.

107—VII. ELEAZER,[5] bapt. Feb. 24, 1733. *See below* (*107*).

108—VIII. ASA,[5] bapt. May 9, 1736; living in 1751.

109—IX. SARAH,[5] bapt. Sept. 24, 1738; probably m. John Bushby of Salem Feb. 6, 1764.

110—X. REBECCA,[5] bapt. Aug. 16, 1741; m. Elisha Putnam Oct. 18, 1764.

48

HENRY BROWN,[4] born in Salisbury June 17, 1693. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salem. He married Sarah Raymond of Salem Jan. 6, 1725-6; and died Jan. 14, 1727-8. His estate was appraised at £67, 19 *s.*, 6 *d.* She survived him, and married, secondly, John Ingersoll of Salem Village, cordwainer (published May 23, 1729). Mr. and Mrs. Ingersoll removed to Windham, Conn., before 1743.

Child, baptized in Beverly:—

111—I. HENRY,[5] bapt. Aug. 4, 1728; and was living in Windham in 1743.

49

BENJAMIN BROWN,[4] born in Salisbury June 25, 1695. He was a housewright, and lived in that part of Danvers, which was set off to Beverly. He married Mehitable Fluent Nov. 11, 1723, at Salem; and died in Beverly in 1761. Administration was granted upon his estate June 8, 1761. His estate was appraised at about £493. She survived him, and died, his widow, before Dec. 1, 1777, when administration was granted upon her estate.

Children, born in Beverly:—

112—I. MOSES,[5] d. June 28, 1729.

113—II. BENJAMIN,[5] bapt. Sept. 24, 1727; d. July 5, 1729.

114—III. MEHITABLE,[5] bapt. June 2, 1728; m. Benjamin Creesey, jr., of Salem Sept. 10, 1747; he was of Beverly, shipwright, in 1777; and both were living in 1785.

115—IV. ANNA,[5] bapt. Oct. 11, 1730; m. Thomas Town before 1777.

116—V. ELIZABETH,[5] bapt. Sept. 1, 1734.

117—VI. ELIZABETH,[5] bapt. Aug. 31, 1735.

118—VII. BENJAMIN,[5] bapt. Sept. 25, 1737; d. young.

119—VIII. MARY,[5] bapt. Aug. 19, 1739; m. Joshua Dodge of Beverly, gentleman, between 1764 and 1777; and both were living in Beverly in 1786.

120—IX. BENJAMIN,[5] bapt. March 28, 1742; husbandman; lived in Beverly; became *non compos mentis* before Jan. 2, 1786, when a guardian was appointed for him; he boarded with Bartholomew Trask and Joshua Dodge; and d., a pauper, Feb. 24, 1801, aged fifty-nine.

121—X. MOSES,[5] bapt. Jan. 20, 1744-5.

52

JOSEPH BROWN,[4] born in Salisbury Dec. 21, 1700. He was a carpenter and yeoman, and lived in Salem and Danvers. He married Sarah —— in or before 1734. "Wife of Joseph Brown" died in 1755. —*Beverly records.*

Children, baptized in Beverly:—

122—I. SARAH,[5] bapt. Oct. 26, 1735; d. young.

123—II. RUFUS,[5] bapt. March 20, 1736-7; d. young.
124—III. JOHN,[5] bapt. July 16, 1738.
125—IV. JOSEPH,[5] bapt. Sept. 16, 1739.
126—V. NATHAN,[5] bapt. Nov. 16, 1740.
127—VI. SARAH,[5] bapt. March 13, 1742-3.
128—VII. LUCY,[5] bapt. June 16, 1745.
129—VIII. GINGER,[5] bapt. May 6, 1750.
130—IX. RUFUS,[5] bapt. May 6, 1750.

54

EPHRAIM BROWN,[4] born in Salisbury 3 : 7 mo : 1680. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Miss Lydia Eastman 28 : 9 : 1701 ; and she died June 8, 1722. He married, secondly, Miss Anne Morrill of Amesbury Nov. 8, 1723 ; and died March 9, 1752, in Salisbury. His estate was appraised at £567, 1*s.*, 2*d.* His wife Anne survived him, and died, his widow, March 4, 1767, in Salisbury.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

131—I. EPHRAIM[5], b. Aug. 6, 1702. *See below* (*131*).
132—II. LYDIA[5], b. Feb. 10, 1704-5; m. Jeremiah Eastman of Salisbury Feb. 10, 1725-6; and was living in 1751.
133—III. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 3, 1707; m. Richard Fitts April 6, 1727; and was living in 1751.
134—IV. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 23, 1710; m. Jacob Eastman Jan. 2, 1734-5; and was his wife in 1751.
135—V. NATHANIEL[5], b. Dec. 1, 1712. *See below* (*135*).
136—VI. MORIAH[5], b. Sept. 27, 1715; m. Benjamin Flanders Nov. 7, 1734; and was his wife in 1751.
137—VII. MARY[5], b. April 30, 1718; m. Gideon Currier of Amesbury Feb. 21, 1737-8; and was his wife in 1751.
138—VIII. DANIEL[5], b. Dec. 12, 1720; pub. to Ruth Morrill of Kingston March 13, 1743-4 ; and was living in 1751.
139—IX. WILLIAM[5], b. Aug. 30, 1724. *See below* (*139*).
140—X. ANN[5], b. Dec. 1, 1725 ; m. John Mansfield of Salem Dec. 15, 1748; and was his wife in 1751.
141—XI. REBECCA[5], b. Sept. 26, 1727; m. Samuel Collins, jr., July 30, 1750.
142—XII. JOHN[5], b. Aug. 6, 1733. *See below* (*142*).
143—XIII. HANNAH[5], b. April 10, 1736; d. April 18, 1736.

55

WILLIAM BROWN[4], born in Salisbury March 25, 1684. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Salisbury. He married Eleanor ——; and died Jan. 26, 1718-9, in Salisbury. In his will he leaves property to his wife, "being sensible of ye difficult circumstances that I shall leave my wife under as at a great distance from her relations and having many debts to pay by reason of my long and expensive malady or disease, and having ye care and charge of several young children to bring up." She survived him ; and married, secondly, Cornelius Connor June 17, 1720.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

144—I. WILLIAM[5], b. Dec. 25, 1711; living in 1718.
145—II. BARNAELL[5] (son), b. Dec. 24, 1713; living in 1718.
146—III. EPHRAIM[5], b. April 15, 1716; living in 1718.
147—IV. THOMAS[5], b. May 24, 1718.

58

ABNER BROWN[4], born in Salisbury Feb. 28, 1690. He was a tanner, and lived in Salisbury until 1715, in Newbury, 1716-1721, and in Amesbury, 1722-1725. He married Mary Morss of Newbury Sept. 23, 1713 ; and she was his wife in 1725.

Children :—

148—I. MARY[5], b. Sept. 19, 1714, in Salisbury.
149—II. JOSEPH[5], b. Sept. 15, 1716, in Newbury.
150—III. MERCY[5], b. Dec. 26, 1718, in Newbury.
151—IV. SUSANNA[5], b. Nov. 16, 1720, in Newbury.
152—V. MOSES[5], b. July 22, 1723, in Amesbury.
153—VI. BENJAMIN[5], b. Aug. 5, 1725, in Amesbury.

59

JACOB BROWN[4], born in Salisbury June 2, 1693. He was a tanner, and lived in Salisbury. He married Mary ——; and they were living in Salisbury in 1736.

Children born in Salisbury :—

154—I. MERRIAM[5] (dau.), b. Oct. 6, 1718.
155—II. JACOB[5], b. July 24, 1720.
156—III. ARCHELAUS[5], b. Aug. 25, 1722.
157—IV. HANNAH[5], b. April 2, 1736.

60

NATHANIEL BROWN[5], born in Salisbury Jan. 19, 1714-5. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married

Dorothy Bagley of Amesbury March 23, 1737-8; and died Dec. 25, 1752, in Salisbury. His estate was appraised at £539, 11*s.*, 1*d.* She survived him, and married, secondly, Jacob Morrill of Salisbury Nov. 12, 1754. She was the latter's wife in 1757.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

158—I. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 31, 1738-9; m. William Page of South Hampton Dec. 25, 1755; and was living in 1757.

159—II. ABRA[6], b. Aug. 31, 1741; m. Oliver Morrill of South Hampton Feb. 6, 1759 (pub. May 22, 1756).

160—III. DOROTHY[6], b. Jan. 12, 1743-4; m. William Baker of Epping, N. H., yeoman, before 1761; and they lived in Candia, N. H., in 1777.

161—IV. SARAH[6], b. Nov. 14, 1745; of Salisbury, spinster, 1766; probably m. Nehemiah Ordway, jr., Dec. 1, 1770.

162—V. JUDITH[6], b. Feb. 14, 1747; m. James Gordon of Brentwood, N. H., blacksmith, in or before 1762.

163—VI. NATHANIEL[6], b. June 19, 1750; living in 1773.

164—VII. ORLANDO[6], b. April 2, 1753; living in 1773.

67

BENJAMIN BROWN[5], born in Salisbury March 3, 1725-6. He married Nanne (Anna) Merrill (published Oct. 23, 1756).

Child, born in Salisbury:—

165—I. BENJAMIN[6], b. May 31, 1757.

74

PHILIP BROWN[5], born in Salisbury June 29, 1718. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Abigail Baker Oct. 23, 1744; and she died in Salisbury July 29, 1755. He married second, Hannah Thompson Feb. 8, 1756 (published Jan. 22, 1757); and she died in Salisbury Feb. 1, 1776 (Aug. 24, 1765). He married, third, Mrs. Hannah Dearborn of Hampton July 18, 1776; and died in Salisbury Dec. 27, 1798, at the age of eighty. His estate was appraised at $1,432 94. His wife Hannah survived him and died, his widow, May 11, 1801, aged seventy-eight.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

166—I. BENJAMIN[6], b. Dec. 14, 1745; living in 1792.

167—II. ABRAHAM[6], b. Oct. 17, 1747; living in 1792.

168—III. SARAH[6], b. Dec. 1, 1749; m. —— Omen before 1792.

169—IV. WILLIAM[6], b. March 25, 1752; living in 1792; probably pub. to Judith Huntington of Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1778.

170—V. PHILIP[6], b. Aug. 6, 1753; living in 1792.

171—VI. JEREMIAH[6] (twin), b. July 20, 1755. *See below* (*171*).

172—VII. ABIGAIL[6] (twin), b. July 20, 1755; m. John Butler of Newburyport April 22, 1777: and was his wife in 1792.

173—VIII. SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. 3, 1757; d. young.

174—IX. ELIZABETH[6], b. March 7, 1759; unmarried in 1799.

175—X. SAMUEL[6], b. Dec. 24, 1760; living in 1792.

88

ABRAHAM BROWN[5], born in Salisbury Oct. 10, 1721. He lived in Salisbury until after 1745, and perhaps removed to Epping, N. H., in which town his father had devised land to him. He married Hannah Osgood Nov. 30, 1743.

Child, born in Salisbury:—

176—I. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 3, 1744.

90

REUBEN BROWN[5], born in Salisbury June 10, 1726. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Deborah Eliot of Salisbury Sept. 12, 1750; and died in 1787, his will, dated July 5, 1785, being proved Dec. 31, 1787. His estate was appraised at £1,565, 6*s.*, 9*d.* She survived him, and died, in Salisbury, his widow, Dec. 6, 1789.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

177—I. MARY[6], b. Aug. 1, 1751; m. Moses Osgood, jr., March 18; 1773; and she was his wife in 1785.

178—II. SAMUEL[6], b. Oct. 25, 1752; yeoman; and lived in Northwood, N. H., in 1785 and 1787.

179—III. BETTY[6], b. April 6, 1754; was not mentioned in her father's will in 1785.

180—IV. SARAH[6], b. Nov. 24, 1755; m. Edmund Barnard of Amesbury Nov. 22, 1781; and was living in 1785.

181—V. ANNA[6], b. Sept. 13, 1757; m. William Osgood of Ipswich May 3, 1782; and was living in 1785.

182—VI. HANNAH[6], b. July 12, 1759; m. William McCrellis of Epsom June 9, 1784.

183—VII. ABIGAIL[6], b. Sept. 17, 1761; m. Abel True of Royalsborough Feb. 11, 1787; and was his wife in 1790.
184—VIII. RUTH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1763; m. Jabez True Nov. 9, 1786.
185—IX. REUBEN[6], b. July 9, 1765; d. young.
186—X. REUBEN[6], b. March 11, 1767; living in 1787; his father devised to him land in Northwood, N. H.
187—XI. ABRAHAM[6], b. April 25, 1768; yeoman; lived in Salisbury; probably pub. to Hannah Eaton of Seabrook June 1, 1793.
188—XII. BENJAMIN[6], b. Aug. 14, 1771; yeoman; lived in Salisbury; probably pub. to Mehitable Dow Nov. 30, 1793; and was living in 1797.

96

BARTHOLOMEW BROWN[5], baptized in Beverly Oct. 29, 1721. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in that part of Salem which was incorporated as Danvers in 1752. He married Sarah Rea of Salem Feb. 26, 1744-5; and died June 27, 1751. His estate was appraised at about £304. She survived him, and married, secondly, Benjamin Porter of Danvers, tanner (of Wenham, when married), March 27, 1755. She was the latter's wife in 1770.

Children, born in Danvers:—
189—I. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 20, 1746. *See below (189).*
190—II. SIMEON[6], b. Jan. 27, 1748; currier and mason; lived in Salem; m. Hannah Smith of Salem April 23, 1771.
191—III. BARTHOLOMEW[6], b. Jan. 20, 1750. *See below (191).*

97

NATHANIEL BROWN[5], baptized in Beverly June 23, 1728. He was an innholder and yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married Ginger Osborn Feb. 5, 1756; and she was his wife in 1767. He was living in 1781.

Children, born in Danvers:—
192—I. JOHN[6], b. April 16, 1758; d. young.
193—II. JOSEPH[6], b. Oct. 23, 1760; probably lived in Londonderry, N. H., yeoman.
194—III. JOHN[6], bapt. May 23, 1762; yeoman; lived in Londonderry, N. H.
195—IV. SARAH[6], b. March 4, 1763.
196—V. MARY[6], b. July 15, 1765.
197—VI. ELIZABETH[6], b. Feb. 17, 1771.
198—VII. LYDIA[6], b. Dec. 22, 1773.
199—VIII. MEHITABLE[6], bapt. March 30, 1777.

99

ARCHELAUS BROWN[5], baptized in Beverly July 14, 1734. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married Elizabeth Clark of Lynn (but living in Beverly) Jan. 21, 1762; and died before April 2, 1792, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £330, 3s. She survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, "of abscess on sweetbread," Oct. 21, 1805, at the age of sixty-five.

Children:—
200—I. HENRY[6], b. about 1762; d. at St. Piers, Martinique, of fever, Jan. 29, 1782, aged nineteen.
201—II. HENRY[6], b. May 23, 1782, in Beverly.
202—III. POLLY[6], bapt. Aug. 21, 1785, in Danvers.
203—IV. BETSEY[6], bapt. Aug. 21, 1758, in Danvers.

104

JOSEPH BROWN[5], baptized in Salem Village Oct. 9, 1726. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salem Village, which was incorporated as Danvers in 1752. He married Bethiah Hutchinson of Salem Nov. 26, 1751; and died in Danvers Sept. 26, 1801. She survived him, and died in Danvers, his widow, Oct. 16, 1803.

Children, born in Danvers:—
204—I. BETTY,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1753; living in 1797.
205—II. ASA,[6] b. July 6, 1756; not mentioned in his father's will in 1797.
206—III. EBENEZER,[6] b. May 3, 1759. *See below (206).*
207—IV. HANNAH,[6] b. March 29, 1762; living in 1797.
208—V. SARAH,[6] b. July 8, 1765; living in 1797.
209—VI. BETHIAH,[6] bapt. July 24, 1768; m. Samuel Town July 11, 1799.
210—VII. HITTY,[6] m. Daniel Town May 22, 1800.

107

ELEAZER BROWN[5], baptized in Salem Village Feb. 24, 1733. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Danvers until 1768, when he removed to Middleton, remaining there until 1794, when he settled in Cavendish, Vt. He married Abigail El-

liot of Middleton Feb. 1, 1757; and he died in Middleton Feb. 2, 1804.

Children:—

211—I. ———[6] (dau.), stillborn Nov. 27, 1757, in Danvers.
212—II. ELIZABETH,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1759, in Danvers; d. Feb. 25, 1764, in Danvers.
213—III. JOHN,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1761, in Danvers; d. Dec. 4, 1762.
214—IV. JOHN,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1763, in Danvers; m. Dolly Chapman Nov. 11, 1787.
215—V. ELIZABETH,[6] b. April 11, 1765, in Danvers.
216—VI. ELEAZER,[6] bapt. Feb. 15, 1767, in Danvers. *See below* (*216*).
217—VII. ROGER,[6] bapt. Jan. 11, 1769, in Middleton; m. Elizabeth Giddings May 22, 1791.
218—VIII. DAVID,[6] bapt. Nov. 18, 1770, in Middleton; his coffin was made Jan. 5, 1790.
219—IX. ISRAEL,[6] bapt. Aug. 8, 1773.

131

EPHRAIM BROWN[5], born in Salisbury Aug. 6, 1702. He was a husbandman, and lived in Salisbury until 1741, when the state line was run through the town, apparently including his farm in South Hampton, on the New Hampshire side. He married Rachel Philbrook of Haverhill Oct. 1, 1723.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

220—I. LYDIA,[6] b. April 8, 1725; d. June 20, 1730.
221—II. JOSEPH,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1726-7.
222—III. ENOCH,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1728.
223—IV. ANN,[6] b. June 7, 1729-30.
224—V. ——[6] (son), b. March 5, 1731-2.
225—VI. LYDIA,[6] b. May 23, 1733.
226—VII. EPHRAIM,[6] b. March 25, 1735.
227—VIII. HANNAH,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1736.
228—IX. RUTH,[6] b. May 23, 1738.
229—X. HEZEKIAH,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1739-40.

135

NATHANIEL BROWN[5], born in Salisbury Dec. 1, 1712. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Katherine Stevens Feb. 28, 1739-40; and she died there Dec. 19, 1749. He married, second, Judith Morrill Jan. 9, 1751-2; and she died Sept. —, 1770. He married, third, Elizabeth Wingate Feb. 11, 1771; and died in Salisbury Aug. 22, 1781. His estate was appraised at about £330. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and died in Salisbury March 20, 1794.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

230—I. SARAH,[6] b. July 28, 1741; unmarried in 1781.
231—II. ENOS,[6] b. March 3, 1743-4. *See below* (*231*).
232—III. MERIAM[6] (dau.), b. Dec. 6, 1746.
233—IV. EPHRAIM[6] (twin), b. Sept. 9, 1749.
234—V. JOHN[6] (twin), b. Sept. 9, 1749.
235—VI. MARY,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1752; d. in Salisbury Sept. —, 1770.
236—VII. JACOB,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1755. *See below* (*236*).
237—VIII. ELIZABETH,[6] b. March 20, 1772; living in 1781.

139

LT. WILLIAM BROWN[5], born in Salisbury Aug. 30, 1724. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Elizabeth Shortridge of Portsmouth (published Nov. 15, 1746); and she died Nov. 12, 1788. He married, second, Rachel French of South Hampton Aug. 22, 1789; and died Aug. 23, 1808, at the age of eighty-four. His wife Rachel survived him, and was his widow in 1809.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

238—I. ANNA,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1747; m. Richard Hackett April 3, 1776; and was his wife in 1806.
239—II. RICHARD,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1749; d. April 22, 1752.
240—III. WILLIAM,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1751. *See below* (*240*).
241—IV. MOSES,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1753; out of the state, 1808, 1809; probably m. Lydia Bagley June 18, 1778.
242—V. SAMUEL,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1755; m., first, Rhoda Eaton of Seabrook (pub. Jan. 4, 1777); she d. Dec. 7, 1781; he m., second, Martha Larance of Epping (pub. Dec. 14, 1782).
243—VI. BETTY,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1758; d. Oct. 20, 1758.
244—VII. JOHN,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1760; probably d. young.
245—VIII. RICHARD,[6] b. May 24, 1762. *See below* (*245*).
246—IX. EPHRAIM,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1764. *See below* (*246*).
247—X. BETTY,[6] b. May 30, 1767; m. —— Cassidy Aug. 17, 1789; and was his wife in 1806.
248—XI. HANNAH,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1769; m. Moses True, jr., Dec. 14, 1794; and was his wife in 1806.

142

JOHN BROWN[5], born in Salisbury Aug. 6, 1733. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Zilpha (Zilpah) Morrill Oct. 21, 1756.

Child, born in Salisbury :—

249—I. ABRA[6] (dau.), b. June 8, 1762.

171

JEREMIAH BROWN[6], born in Salisbury July 20, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Sarah Stevens Oct. 25, 1787; and they were living in Salisbury in 1800.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

250—I. JACOB,[7] b. July 25, 1788.
251—II. HENRY,[7] b. March 25, 1792.
252—III. ABIGAIL,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1794.
253—IV. SARAH,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1800.

189

JOHN BROWN[6], born in Danvers Oct. 20, 1746. He was a tailor, and lived in Danvers. He married Ginger Hutchinson March 23, 1769; and they were living in Danvers in 1775, and in Sterling in 1798.

Children, born in Danvers :—

254—I. BARTHOLOMEW[7], bapt. Feb. 25, 1776.
255—II. JOHN[7], bapt. Feb. 25, 1776.
256—III. NANNY[7], bapt. Feb. 25, 1776.
257—IV. SALLY[7], bapt. Aug. 2, 1778.

191

BARTHOLOMEW BROWN[6], born in Danvers Jan. 20, 1750. He was a housewright, and lived in Marblehead until 1778, when he removed to Danvers, and lived there until he removed to Salem in 1786. He married, first, Hannah Goodwin Dec. 17, 1772; and she died at Marblehead Sept. 25, 1776, aged twenty-one. He married second, Mehitable Flint June 17, 1779; and they were living in Salem in 1799.

Children :—

258—I. BARTHOLOMEW[7], bapt. Nov. 28, 1773, in Marblehead; probably m. Polly Smith of Salem Nov. 18, 1798.
259—II. JOHN[7], b. March 18, 1776, in Danvers; d. at Marblehead July 7, 1776.
260—III. ELISHA FLINT[7], b. Feb. 3, 1780, in Danvers.
261—IV. CHARLOTTE[7], bapt. July 3, 1785, in Danvers.
262—V. CHARLES[7], bapt. March 10, 1787, in North church, Salem.
263—VI. GEORGE[7], bapt. Jan. 4, 1789, in North church, Salem.
264—VII. ——[7] (dau.), bapt. Oct. 17, 1790, in North church, Salem.
265—VIII. ——[7] (dau.), bapt. Nov. —, 1792, in North church, Salem.
266—IX. ——[7] (dau.), bapt. Nov. —, 1794, in North church, Salem.
267—X. MEHITABLE[7], bapt. Feb. 5, 1797, in North church, Salem.
268—XI. SARAH[7], bapt. July 14, 1799, in North church, Salem.

206

EBENEZER BROWN[6], born in Danvers May 3, 1759. He was a yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married Emma Cross June 10, 1790; and died in Danvers April 27, 1838, at the age of seventy-eight. She survived him, and died in Danvers, his widow, Dec. 3, 1846, at the age of eighty-six.

Children, baptized in Danvers :—

269—I. POLLY[7], bapt. Feb. 5, 1792.
270—II. ASA[7], bapt. Oct. 18, 1795.
271—III. JOSEPH[7], bapt. Oct. 14, 1798.
272—IV. LUCY[7], bapt. Oct. 26, 1800.
273—V. EBEN[7], bapt. Oct. 21, 1804.

216

ELEAZER BROWN[6], baptized in Danvers Feb. 15, 1767. He lived in Middleton until 1794, when he removed to Cavendish, Vt. He married, first, Abigail Giddings Feb. 7, 1790; and she died, her coffin being made Aug. 28, 1793. He married, second, Patty Riely Aug. 14, 1794.

Children, born in Middleton :—

274—I. ——[7]; the coffin of this child was made May 23, 1793.
275—II. BETSEY[7], bapt. Dec. 1, 1793, in Danvers.

231

ENOS BROWN[6], born in Salisbury March 3, 1743-4. He lived in Salisbury; and married Anna Wingate Jan. 20, 1780.

Child, born in Salisbury :—

276—I. KATRINE[7], b. Nov. 5, 1780.

236

Lt. Jacob Brown[6], born in Salisbury Dec. 7, 1755. He lived in Salisbury, and was called "gentlemen" in 1787 and 1788, and "esquire" in 1798 and 1801. He married Miss Mehitable Morrill (published Oct. 18, 1781), and she died, his wife, in Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1801.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

277—i. Judith[7], b. Jan. 8, 1783.
278—ii. Henry Morrill[7], b. Nov. 17, 1784.
279—iii. Jacob[7], b. March 19, 1787.
280—iv. Polly[7], b. Feb. 14, 1789.

240

William Brown[6], born in Salisbury Sept. 12, 1751. He died Nov. 3, 1806.

Child :—

281—i. Mary[7], m. Joseph Webber of Vassalborough (pub. Oct. 20, 1799), in Salisbury; and was his wife in 1809. Mary was the only child William Brown left.

245

Richard Brown[6], born in Salisbury May 24, 1762. He was a laborer, and lived in Salisbury. He married Lydia Goodwin of Amesbury Dec. 30, 1790; and was living in Salisbury in 1809.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

282—i. William[7], b. Jan. 2, 1792; was living in 1809.
283—ii. Moses[7], b. June 13, 1794; living in 1809.
284—iii. Isaa[7] (son), b. Oct. 18, 1795.

246

Ephraim Brown[6], born in Salisbury Aug. 7, 1764. He lived in Salisbury, and was called "gentleman" in 1808 and 1809. He married Sally Swett Nov. 25, 1790; and they were living in Salisbury in 1809.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

285—i. John[7], b. Feb. 13, 1791.
286—ii. Amos[7], b. Aug. 31, 1792.
287—iii. Ephraim[7], b. July 7, 1796.
288—iv. William[7], b. June 13, 1798.
289—v. Abigail[7], b. Jan. 6, 1801.
290—vi. Swett Shortridge[7] (son), b. Dec. 13, 1804.
291—vii. Harriet[7], b. March 20, 1807.
292—viii. Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 24, 1809.

WILL OF ROBERT KINSMAN.

The will of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 28, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

Theſe preſents declareth that I Robert Kinſman of Ipſwich in the County of Eſſex being at preſent sick and weake of Body but through gods mercy inioyeing my vnderstanding and memory doe make this my last will and testament first I doe give my soule into the hands of Jesus Christ my body to be defently buried in Ipſwich burying place And for my outward estate I diſpoſe as followeth Item I doe giue and bequeath vnto my sonn Robert my meddow Land att chebacho which he doth now impue to the halfes payeing vnto Iſaack & Sarah Ringe the chilldren of my daughter mary ten pound apeece when they come to age & if either of them dye before they come to age the surviver to Inioy the whole twenty pound Item I giue vnto my daughter mary The wife of vſuall wardell ten pounds and to her foure Elder children Twenty shillings a peece viz Daniell Roger mary and Suſan Ringe Item I giue vnto my daughter sarah the wife of samvell Youngloue my foure acre lott which I exchanged with Samuell Ayres and to her child or children which shall be then liveing after her decease Item I give vnto my Daughter Hanah the some of forty pounds Item I give vnto my daughter martha the wife of Jacob ffoster the Some of thirty pounds Item I give vnto my daughter Tabitha Kinſman my dwelling houſe and apptena[n]ces & Land about it payeing out of it twenty pounds within Two yeare after my deceaſe alſo I give vnto hir my sayd daughter Tabitha my houthould stufe Item I give vnto my couſſen Richard Nicolls ten pounds to be payd by my fayd daughter Tabi[t]ha pt of the twenty pounds and the other ten pounds to be payd vnto my Daughter Hanah by my fayd daughter Tabitha as pt of the forty pounds before given vnto her Item I give vnto my

five daughters each of them a sow and I give vnto mary my daghter ffosters child my heifar. And I Apoynt my Sonn Robert Kinfman and Robert Lord Senr to be my Executors of this my last will to see it pformed wittnes my hand this 25th of January 1664

Signed & declared of Robert Kinfman to be his last will and testament in the p^r^fence of
the marke of
Eben E Dane
Robert Lord

The marke of
RK
Robert Kinfman

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

NORTH PARISH BURYING GROUND.

This burial place is on the state line, being partly in Plastow, N. H. The ground was laid out in 1734, the land therefor being given by the Haverhill proprietors. The following are all the inscriptions to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

HERE LYES BUERIED
THE BODY OF CAP^T^
CHRISTEPHER BARTLET
WHO DIED IUnE the
28th 1747 And In
THE 69th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF m^r^
IOSEPH BRADLEY
WHO DIED IULY
31^St^ 1754 AND
IN THE 19th
YEARS OF HIS
AGE

Polly Brickett,
daughter of Mr John
& Mrs Abigail Brickett,
died May 22^d^ 1791,
aged 15 *months.*

Polly Brickett,
daughter of Mr John
& Mrs Abigail Brickett,
died Nov. 28th 1797,
aged 14 *months.*

Mrs Prudence Brickett
Confort of
Mr John Brickett,
died April 25th 1783,
Ætat. 44.

Mrs Prudence Carleton,
Relict of
Mr Aaron Carleton,
of Bradford;
died, June, 25th, 1798, Æt. 83.
Death! thou haft conquer'd me,
I by thy darts am flain,
But Chrift has conquer'd thee,
And I fhall rife again.

ABIGaIL
CLemenT
1 7 3 4
AGe 15

In Memory of
Dr Benaiah Clement,
who died
March 23, 1784.
Æt. 24.

Memento mori
*In Memory of Deac^n^*
Benjamin Clement,
who departed this life
Decem^r^ the 22^d^ *AD* 1786,
Ætat. 69

---

1 7 4 3
CALEB
CLemenT
AGE *

*Unintelligible; rough field stone.

CALEB
CLEME^{n}
G= 2=
1= AUG
* 7

In Memory of
Caleb Clement son of
Mr Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement,
who died May 2^{d} 1784,
Ætat. 19.

In Memory of
Eben Clement son of
Mr Peter & Mrs E. Clement
who died Novr 6th 1775
Ætat. 3.

In Memory of
Elizabeth Clement, daugh^{r}
of M Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement
who died Jan. 16th 1787,
Ætat. 19.

In Memory of
Jesse Clement, son of
Mr Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement
who died Jan. 25th 1787,
Ætat. 13.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
LEIU^{T} JOHN CLEMENT
WHO DEPARTED
THES LIFE NOU^{R} 25
1 7 6 2 IN THE
7 7 $^{t h}$ YEAR OF
HIS AGE

PeTeR
CLemeN^{T}
AG^{e} 3

In Memory of
Releaf Clement daughter of
Mr Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement
who died Octr 3^{d} 1789,
Ætat. 19.

*Unintelligible; rough field stone.

Here lyes y^{e} Body of
THOMAS, Son of the
late Revd Mr James
& M^{rs} ANN CUSHING
Who departed this Life
Nou^{br} ye 28th 1764 Aged
10 Years & 5 Months.

ABIGAIL
FLINNT*

SARAH
FLINNT*

HERE LYES THE BODY OF MR^{s}
HANNAH FOLLENSBE WIFE
TO CAP^{t} THOMAS FOLLEN
SBE SHE DIED MARCH 7th 1772
IN THE 74th YEAR OF HER AGE

In Memory of
Mary, daughter of
Mr Asaph & M^{rs}
Abigail Heriman
who died March 27th 1795,
Æt. 19.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON THOMAS
IOHNSON WHO
DIED FEB^{RY} 18. 1742
IN YE 72 YEAR
O F H I S A G E

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR^{S} ABIGAIL THE
WIFE OF Mr JACOB
KENT DAUG^{r} OF M^{r}
JOSEPH & ABG^{L} BAY
LEY OF NUB^{RY} DIED
JULY 1St 1756 AGED
34 YEARS

*Footstones.

In Memory of
Alfred, son of Mr
Richard & Mrs
Lucy Kimball who
died Jan. 8th 1797,
Aged 12 *weeks.*

In Memory of
Moſes Kimball, ſon
of Mr. Richard &
Mrs Sarah Kimball
*who died Aug*ſt 17, 1793,
Ætat. 8.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mrs Sarah Kimball
Conſort of
Mr Richard Kimball,
*who died Nov*r 28, 1793,
Æt. 34.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mrs Abigail McFarland,
Conſort of
Mr James C. McFarland,
who died, Decr ye 8th 1793,
Ætat. 22.

While we her abſence mourn
May ſhe with rapture ſoar
To realms of bliſs above the ſkies
Where ſorrows are no more.

Gyles Merrill,
ſon of
Rev. Gyles Merrill.
& Mrs Lucy Merrill,
died *Aug*ſt 29, 1770,
Ætat. 2.

Mrs. Lucy Merrill,
Conſort of
Rev. Gyles Merrill,
died *Aug*ſt 7th 1798,
Ætat. 51.

Mr. Moses Merrill,
departed this life,
April 9th 1795,
Ætat. 87.

MARY
PAGE*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRS
LYDIA THE WIFE OF
MR SAMUEL SHEPARD
WHO DIED MAY 26
1749 IN THE 38th
YEAR OF HER AGE

Mrs.
HANNAH SMITH,
Conſort of
Capt. Joſeph Smith,
died May 6, 1782,
Æt. 37.

In Memory of
Mr James Smith,
who departed this Life
February 26th 1789,
Ætat. 25.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR SAMUEL SMITH
WHO DIED IANUARY
26th 1747S IN THE
77th YEAR OF HIS AGE

In memory of
JOSEPH SNOW,
who died June 18, 1791,
aged 29.
HANNAH, his wife,
who died Dec. 1, 1806,
aged 41.
JOSEPH SNOW, Jr
who died Aug. 29, 1803,
aged 18.
ELIZABETH, who died Aug. 5, 1785,
aged 1 year.
HANNAH, who died June 8, 1791,
aged 1 year,
Children of
Joseph and Hannah Snow.

*Footstone.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Richard Welch, ſon of
Col. Joſeph & Mrs
Hannah Welch who
died Novr Ye 29th AD. 1793
Ætat. 18.

Depart my friends, dry up your tears
Here I muſt lie, till Chriſt appears.

In Memory of
Abigail True White, daughtr
of John White Eſqr &
Mrs Eliſabeth White,
who died April 24th 1796,
Ætat. 5.

Memento mori
Here lie
Interred the Remaines of
Col, JAMES WHITE,
who Departed this Life,
May, the 30th *AD* 1788,
in the 84th *year*
of his Age.

In Memory of
John White, ſon of
John White Eſqr &
Mrs Eliſabeth White
who died Augſt 19th 1797
Ætat. 2.

In Memory of
MRS. MARY WHITE
Relict of
Nicholas White Eſq.
who departed this life
Octr 8, 1793;
in the 86th *year*
of her age.

In Memory of
NICHOLAS WHITE ESQr,
who departed this life,
October 7th 1782
Ætat. 83.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF SARAH
WHITE DAFTER
OF COL JAMES
AND MrS SARAH
WHITE WHO
DIED JANr 1754,
IN THE 10th
YEAR OF
HER AGE

Mrs. Sarah White
Relict of
Col. James White,
died May 19th 1798,
Ætat. 79.

In Memory of Mr
William White
Who Departed this
Life January the 27
1775 Aged 35 years.
Remember Death.

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF MR
DAUID WHITICKER
WHO DIED APRIL
24th 1752 IN Ye 41St
YEAR OF HIS AGE

SOLOMON the SOn
OF Mr DAUIED And
Ann WHItIKER
WHO DIED IULY
13th 1745 And In
THE 4th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

NOTES.

Elenor Briggs married Moſes Tyler April 17, 1755, Andover.—*Court records.*

Lemuel Briggs of Salem, ſhipwright, 1796, 1798.

Lemuel Briggs of Salem, tallow-chandler, 1797.

Elijah Briggs of Salem, shipwright, 1779-1799.

—*Registry of deeds.*

William Bright published to Miss Catharine Buntin, both of Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1797.

Miss Sarah Bright of Newburyport published to Richard Lunt, jr., of Newbury Dec. 29, 1796.

—*Newburyport town records.*

WILL OF WILLIAM STICKNEY.

The will of William Stickney of Rowley was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 28, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

I william Stickney of Rowley in the County of esex in New England being weeake of body but of pefect vnderstanding and memory doe make and ordaine This my Laſt will and Teſtament

firſt I will and Commit my Soulle vnto god That gaue it and my body vnto the common burying place in the hope of a bleſed Reſurection

And as for my outward eſtat after funerall expences diſcharged I will and diſpoſe as followeth

In prims I will and giue vnto my welbeloued wife elizebeth ſtickney the benifit of my dwelling houſe out houſes barne orchard land and meadowes that are or lie within the five mille bounds of the towne of Rowley with all the priueliges belonging vnto thoſe lands as alſo the meadow in Ipswich weſt meadowes as alſo one third part of the houſe hould ſtuſe which she ſhall chuſe for Conuenient and neſſecary uſe as alſo two cowes and all this I giue hir dureing hir naturall life

as for my Son Samuell stickney I haueing bene at certain Coſt toward his settleing therfor I will and giue vnto him but ten pounds more out of my eſtate and that to be his full portion and I will him to be ſatiſfied therewith

As for my son Amos ſtickney he haueing at noe time bene any way beneficiall to my eſtat and I haveing procured him a trade and giuen him ſome part of eſtat toward his settleing I therfor will and giue vnto him but fiue pounds more out of my eſtat and that to be his full portion and I will him to be ſatiſfied therwith

As for my other sixe children John Andrew Thomas mary ffaith and mercy I will that they haue the Reſt of my eſtat equally among them as followeth I will and giue my ſone John ſtickney the inheritance of the lands and meadowes and houſes that I haue giuen vnto my wife dureing her natural life to be his poſeſion prouided that he pay out of it it being a greater part then ther wilbe for any of the reſt ſoe much out of it as will make the portions of the reſt equall with his portion and I will that he setle and Improue this land as his owne paying vnto his mother yearly dureing hir life three pounds ten ſhillings and carefully winter hir two Cowes yearly and ſhe to Injoy one of the roomes for her owne pertickuler uſe dureing her life vnto my Son Andrew Stickney I will and giue him for his Inheritance of my lands my land at merrimacke and if in its vallueation it amounteth to more then his equall Share with the reſt of his brothers and ſiſters when my eſtat is devided then I will that he pay ſome thing backe to equallise them and if it be *be* vallued at loſe then his equall part there of to be made vp vnto him

vnto my Son Thomas Stickney I will and giue my village land for his inheritance of my lands and if in its valluation it amounteth to more then his equall ſhare with the reſt of his brothers and ſiſters then he to pay backe ſoe much as will equallize his portion with the reft and if it be vallued at loſe then it to be made vp vnto him ſoe as they be equall

as for my three daughters I will that they have ther portions out of my eſtat in moueables or if they fall ſhort to be made vp out of the ouerpluſe of ther three brothers lands ſoe as that they may be made all equall allike and that they have ther portions payed vnto them as they come of age or at marriage

I will and appoint my well beloued wife my solle excequetorix of this my will

And I defire my Trufty freinds maxemillion Jewett and Samuell Brocklebanke to be my ouerseers and this my laft will I signe with my owne hand this 21 of January 1664

Signed in p[r]fence of by his
maxemillion Jewett william M stickney
Samuell Brocklebanke marke

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 32.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 114 represents that part of Salem lying south of the junction of Lafayette street and Clifton avenue to a point just south of the State Normal School building, and between the harbor and the marsh lying westerly of Broadway. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch. There were no houses standing on this territory in 1700.

The brace marked "a" shows where West avenue runs, and that marked "b" where the new road to Marblehead was laid out in 1737. It was located by the court of general sessions Nov. 15, 1736, and the laying out was confirmed by the court July 26, 1737. The road was occasioned, primarily, by the building of the mill at Forest river two years previously. At this section it was located substantially within the present limits of Lafayette street. It was called the new road to Marblehead in 1755; Fayette street in 1840; and Lafayette street since 1849.

Loring avenue, which is shown on the map as "Highway to Marblehead," was the old way to Marblehead, having been laid out in 1666, as described in No. 29. It was called the highway as it goes toward Marblehead in 1676; highway to Marblehead, 1713; ye country road leading to Marblehead, 1719; ye road leading through South field to Marblehead, 1734; the old road so called to Marblehead, 1773; the road leading to Forest river bridge so called and Salem hospital, 1777; and Loring avenue since 1881, the name having then been changed from Lynn road, which it had been called for many years.

That part of the water lying easterly of the premises was called ye harbor in 1658; the South harbor, 1666; ye water or harbor, 1669; Salem harbor, 1686; ye harbor or salt water, 1696; and has been known since that time generally as Salem harbor. That part of the water lying southerly of the territory was called Forest river as early as 1666; ye water or harbor, 1669; the river, 1692; ye sea or salt water, 1708; Salem harbor, 1812; and the harbor, 1829.

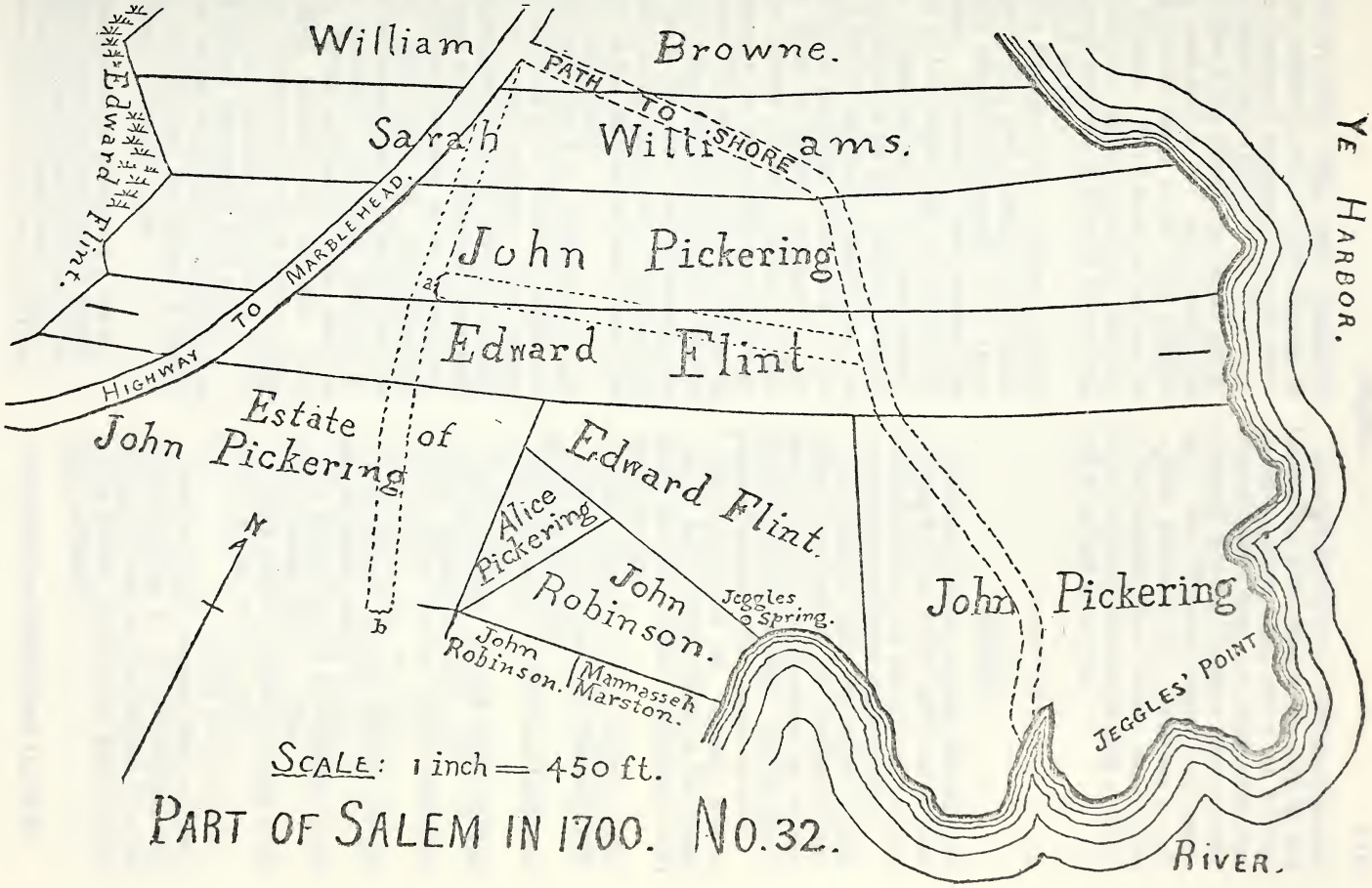
Sarah Williams Lot. Thomas Browning of Salem owned this lot as early as 1658, and died, possessed of it, in the spring of 1671, having devised it to his daughters Sarah, wife of Joseph Williams, and Deborah, wife of Isaac Meachum. A division of the real estate of the deceased was made 17 : 2 : 1675, and this lot was released to Mrs. Williams.* She owned the lot until after 1700.

John Pickering Lot. This lot belonged to John Talby before 1653 and to Richard More of Salem, mariner, in that year. For six pounds, Mr. More conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, husbandman, 21 : 7 : 1658.† Mr. Flint conveyed the lot to Lt. John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, Dec. 1, 1671.† Mr. Pickering died in May, 1694, having devised the lot to his son Benjamin, who was a shipwright and resident of Salem. For twenty pounds, he conveyed the lot to John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, April 18, 1698;‡ and John Pickering owned it in 1700.

Edward Flint Lot. The northerly half of this lot, above the dashes, early belonged to John Browne, and he conveyed it to Henry Harwood of Salem before 1658.

The southerly half of the lot was in the possession of Henry Harwood ("Har-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 109.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 174.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 241.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 32.

rod") 27 : 12 : 1659, when Benjamin Felton claimed it.* "John Bourne of the Barbadoes" conveyed it, to Mr. Harwood March 29, 1661.†

William Flint owned the whole lot in 1669; and died 2 : 2 : 1673, having devised his real estate to his sons Edward and Thomas. They made a division of the land Dec. 3, 1694, and this part became the property of Edward Flint,‡ who owned it in 1700.

John Pickering Lot. This was a part of Jeggles' point, and belonged to William Jeggles, who died, possessed of it in 1659, intestate. The county court assigned the estate to his widow who owned it after him. It next belonged to John Becket, who conveyed it to Mr. William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, before Dec. 10, 1666, when the latter conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, yeoman.§ For twelve pounds and ten shillings, Mr. Flint conveyed it to John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, Feb. 28, 1669.‖ Mr. Pickering died in 1694, having, in his will, devised this lot to his son John Pickering, who owned it until after 1700. This was then known as the old pasture, and is now the Forest River park.

Edward Flint Lot. This lot was a part of the original lot of William Jeggles, who died in 1659, intestate. The county court assigned it to his widow. It next belonged to John Becket, who conveyed it to William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, before Dec. 10, 1666, when the latter conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, yeoman.§ Mr. Flint died 2 : 2 : 1673, having devised his real estate to his sons Edward and Thomas. They made a division of the land Dec. 3, 1694, and this part became the property of Edward Flint,‡ who owned it in 1700.

The spring on this lot is mentioned as early as 1666; and was known as Jeggles' (Giggles') spring in 1716.

Alice Pickering Lot. This was a part of the original Elias Mason lot, and it was owned by Alice Flint, widow of William Flint of Salem, Aug. 22, 1696, when she conveyed it to her daughter Alice Pickering.* Mrs. Pickering owned it in 1700.

John Robinson Lot. This was a part of the original Elias Mason lot. It belonged to John Robinson as early as 1692, and he owned it in 1700.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 80.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 17.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 90.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 3.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 176.

NOTES.

Jonathan Andrew, tanner, fronting the training field, in Salem, advertised for sale hemlock tanned sole leather, and offered to purchase raw hides and calf skins.

The schooner Sally, Benjamin Knight, master, now lying at Mr. Dudley Woodbridge's wharf, is advertised to sail for Philadelphia in one week. For freight or passage inquire of the master on board.

The printer of the *Gazette*, Samuel Hall, at his printing office, a few doors above the town house, advertised legal blanks for sale.

—*Essex Gazette, Aug. 29-Sept. 5, 1769.*

Abigail Bright married Abraham Walcott April 30, 1689.

Thomas Bright married Lois Henderson Oct. 16, 1723.

William Bright married Mary Fabens, both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1772.

Polly Bright married John Clemmonds, both of Salem, Jan. 26, 1788.

Abial Bright married James Hooper, both of Salem, March 21, 1777.

Lois Bright married Christopher Caves, both of Salem, Nov. 2, 1780.

Thomas Bright published to Mary Gale, both of Salem, Sept. 2, 1749.

Salem town records.

Mathew Bright married Sarah, widow of Richard James, jr., of Marblehead, Oct. 16, 1749; lived in Marblehead in 1750, and in Boston, brazier, with wife Sarah, in 1759.—*Records.*

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 88.

IPSWICH COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume XI, page 136.

Court, March 30, 1658.

Judges: Mr. Symon Broadstreet, Mr. Samuell Symonds, Major-general Denison Maj. Will: Hathorne and Mr. William Hubbart.

Jury for trials: Lt. Samuell Appleton, Serg. Jer: Belcher, William Addams, Jacob Perkins, Reginall ffoster, Thomas Smith, Henry Short, Will Chandlour, Phillip Nelson, William Stickney, John Dressour and Tho: Dorman.

John Hull, returned by constable of Newbury to serve on jury for trials, not appearing, fined 10 shillings, which was afterward remitted upon his petition.

Henry Short, administrator of Mr. Henry Sewall, ordered to pay witnesses in Mr. Sewall's presentment.

Humphry Griffen v. Symon Tompson. Debt.

William Deane v. Mr. Jonathan Wade. Case, for prosecuting him after the manner of a runaway, the plaintiff being free. Verdict for plaintiff. [Writ: William Deanies v. Jonathan Wade, sr., dated March 22, 1657; by the court, Robert Lord. Served by attachment of steers, by Edmund Browne, marshall of Ipswich, March 23, 1657.

Ezekiel Cheever testified that William Denies came to my house, spoke about reports of Mr. Wade's selling deer; William spoke much in Mr. Wade, his master's, behalf and defence, alleging sundry reasons; he said he saw not how his master could afford things cheaper. His wife testified the same. Sworn in court 30: 1: 1658.

Ellin Cheever testified that coming with Mr. Bartholomew and Mrs. Wade from Mr. Bartholomew's house, Mr. Wade told Mr. Bartholomew what a great mercy she had in having such a servant in her house in her husband's absence, how ready and forward he was in that which was good, in asking her children questions out of ye scriptures and herself also; which she thought was to see if he could pose her; and Mr. Bartholomew made answer again, wishing her by all means to encourage him.

Johathan Wade of Ipswich appointed his son Jonathan Wade his attorney Dec. 3, 1655. Witnesses: Samuel Symonds* and the mark of Humfry Gryffyn.

Susanna Wade testified that there falling some difference between William Deines and Jonathan Wade, jr., in the absence of his father about the time of his service with Mr. Wade, that there was an agreement that William serve two years more, making six years in all. Signed by Susanna Wade* and William Deines*. Witnesses: William Goodhue and Jonathan Wade, jr.

Ralf Dix spoke to William Goodhue about Wm. Deines, and testified that William Deines was charged to lodge out of his master's house whole nights and I found him lodging in the barn, wrapped with a blanket, several times. Sworn in court 30: 1: 1658.

Mrs. Wade and Jonathan Wade, jr., bought and sold great quantities of goods of several kinds.

William Goodhue and Richard *Ayoels*, testified that William Deines performed his service faithfully, especially since his master went into England. Sworn in court 30: 1: 1657.

John Fuler and Thomas Burnham testified that William Deines was a faithful servant, and that his master commanded him.

Jonathan Wade, jr., reproved William Deines for not putting the doors fast about the English and Indian corn in the barn, by which many swine and some cattle were in the barn in the morning which did much harm. He wished John Wigins to fetch the constable to quit William Deines, but the constable was not at home. So Jonathan Wade went into the house and the servant followed him. Jonathan had his cane in his hand to go abroad. William Deines stood by the door and took hold of the cane with one

*Autographs.

hand, and with the other took an axe, and held it up against his head or face, with the edge as if he would immediately strike. Jonathan asked him to let the cane go. He replied that he would not. Jonathan twisted it out of his hand, and told William to go about his business. William replied that he would not be commanded by him. Sworn in court at Ipswich March 30, 1658.

Samuel Hunt deposed that he occasionally worked with William Deines, and found him faithful, etc. Sworn 30: 1: 1658.

Mrs. Susanna Wade told William Deans she could not bear sometimes what he did. He shook his head and knocked his fists together at her, and followed her, saying: "O, fy upon the woman, base liar. O fy, upon the woman, thou art a base liar. I will not regard a word thou sayest. . . Thou went to defraud and slander," etc. Witnesses: Prudence and Sary Wade. Sworn by the two witnesses in court at Ipswich March 30, 1658.

Prudence Wade deposed that she heard Deacon Goodhue say to her father that he had no cause to be glad with his son about the making of the writing for he was first to put his hand to it, by persuasion.

Sary Wade deposed that she was present when the writing about William Deines was made by Deacon Goodhue, and her brother said it was of no use. —*Files.*]

Mr. Thomas Millett v. Mr. William Stephens. Case, for withholding subscription list of inhabitants of Gloster for plaintiff for his labors among them. Verdict for plaintiff. [Writ: Mr. Thomas Millett v. Mr. William Stevens; dated March 5, 1657; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Robert Elwell (his ꝟ mark), constable of Gloucester, March 8, 1657.

The free offer for the prefennt maintenance of Brother Millet being faithfull to gitt an Ellder

	lb	s	
—— Row	00	10	
William Vinfon	02	00	
Jeferie Perfonns	00	07	
Ofman Duch	00	08	
John Jackfon	00	10	
John Colings	00	16	
Robert Elwell	0		
Thomas Princes	00	13	4
ſtephen Glover	00	10	
William ſargent	00	00	
William Browne	00	05	
Ellias Perckman	0		
Phines Rider	00	12	
Gorg Engerſoll	00	16	
ſamuel Dolever	01	00	
Thomas ſkilling	00	08	
John Numan	00	15	
ſamvell Kennt	00	08	
Thomas Kennt	00	08	
Thomas Perrie	00	05	
John Kettell	00	10	
Thomas Wackly	01	00	
John Davis	00	15	
ſilvester Evely	01	10	
Edward Milles	00	10	
James ſtevens	00		
John Coyt	00	10	
Thomas Bray	00	07	
Edman Clarck	00	08	
James Babsonn	0	10	
Thomas Judgking		10	
m[r] Barthollmu			
Philip Stainewood	0	08	
moris ſomes	00	10	
mathew Co	00	15	
Antinni Day	00	08	
John Wackly	00	12	
Gilles Barg	00	05	
Thomas Millet	00	08	
Gorg Blacke	00	10	
Richard Bettes	00	06	
John Perces	00	10	
Thomas Jones	00	06	
Robert Duch	00	15	
William ſtevens	02	10	
Henery Walker	00	10	
Richard Windo	00	10	
William Hackell	0	18	

William Vincent testified, in the town meeting when Mr. Steephens wrote the several sums for Mr. Millet's maintenance. Mr. Millet being sent for, Mr. Steephens

told him the amount subscribed, and that he had very full and general call to Gloster to preach to them, and several times since hath been told and desired to continue his preaching, but never to my knowledge anything voted in a public meeting to take him from teaching, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court 30 : 1 : 1658.

John Collins, aged about fifty-four (fifty-seven?) years, Thomas Bray, aged about fifty-four years, John Perce (also, Pears), aged about forty years, Robbert Duch, aged about thirty-five years, Morris Somnes, aged about fifty-eight years, Henry Walker, Thomas Judkin and James Stevenes testified that the last of December, 1657, at a general town meeting in Gloster, Mr. Stevens promised to pay Mr. Millet what he had promised him for his maintenance, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court 30 : 1 : 1658.

Thomas Jones of Gloster testified that Mr. Steephens asked him to sign a paper, which had several signatures to it, to give Mr. Millet's maintenance.

—*Files.*]

Richard Kent v. Humphry Griffen. Debt.

John Haukes v. Mr. Joseph Cooke. Replevin of colt. Verdict for plaintiff. [Writ of replevin; of a mare colt of John Haukes attached by Mr. Joseph Cook, now in the hands of Thomas Hartshorne, constable of Redding; dated 23 : 1 : 1657-8; by the court, Will Longley; served by Samuel Archer, by his deputy Richard Blood, same day.

Elizabeth Hart, aged about thirty-five years, testified that she had known the colt that master Cooke attached and Haukes replevied since it was a fortnight old. Sworn 27 : 1 : 1657-8, before Edward Johnson, commissioner of Woburn.

Thomas Clarke, aged about forty years, testified that it is the colt that John Hakes put to Isaack Hartes to keep. Sworn 30 : 1 : 1658, in Ipswich court.

Addam Hakes, aged about fifty years, deposed that it is the colt he gave to his son John Hakes. Sworn in court 30 : 1 : 1658.

Isaac Harte, aged about forty years, and Mathew Edwards, aged twenty-five years, testified that the colt is John Hawkes' of Lynn. Sworn 29 : 1 : 1658 by Edward Johnson, commissioner o Woburn.

Thomas Hutchson testified that my father-in-law Addam Hakes gave to his son John Hakes such a colt, and he put it to Isaac Heartes to keep. Sworn in Ipswich court March 30, 1658.

William Eaton (also, Eton) (his ✗ mark), aged about fifty-four years, and John Eaton, aged twenty-two years, testified. Sworn by Edward Johnson, commissioner of Woburn.

Edward Collins* affirmed concerning the mare colt in controversy that I believe that the colt Mr. Cook fetched from Isack Harte of Redding was the same that I sold him about two years since with its dame. Dated at Medford, Sept. 26, 1658.

At court at Cambridge, April 6, 1658. Mr. Joseph Cooke of Cambridge v. Isaake Hart of Redding. Case about a stray colt; writ dated March 20, 1658. Verdict for plaintiff. Copy.

Copies of the following depositions on file. In Cambridge court, Jn° Gould, aged forty seven, testified that Isacke Hart came to his house, and laid claim to to a black mare colt of Solomon Phips of Charlestown. Mr. Goold's man was Thomas Geerish, aged eighteen. Jn° Browne, aged twenty-seven, testified that Isaacke Hart said that the colt was in partnership between Jn° Hawkes of Linne and kinsfolk, he bought a half part of his brother Jn° Hawkes; that the horses were to be left at Goodman Peirsons' house, which we did before him and his wife and Jn° Dawes. Daniel Deane of Misticke, aged twenty-six, and Thomas Trigs, aged twenty-two, also testified. Richard Brush, aged eighteen, servant of the plaintiff, testified that his master and Jn° Browne brought the colt from Redding. One Swinn, aged sixteen, and

*Autograph.

Abraham Howell, aged twenty-six, both servants of the plaintiff, also testified.

Samuel Hutcheson, aged about forty, testified that he marked John Hawkes' colt, etc. Sworn 23 : 1 : 1658, before Thomas Marshall, commissioner.

Gregory Stone of Cambridge, aged about sixty-seven, testified. Sworn 18: 7 : 1658, before Richard Russell, commissioner of Charlestown.

Copy of deposition of Addam Hakes, aged about fifty, who testified that this was the colt he gave his son John Hakes. Sworn in Ipswich court 30 : 1 : 1658.

John Gould, aged about forty-eight, also testified. Sworn by Thomas Marshall, commissioner of Lynn.

—*Files.*]

Peter Cooper v. John How. For riding his mare without his leave.

John Godfry v. Abraham Whitaker. Debt. [Writ : John Godfry v. Abraham Whitticker ; dated 10 : 1 mo : 1657 ; by the court, Richard Littlehale ; served upon his body by John Williams, sr., constable of Haverhill.

Bond of Abraham Whitticker* and Hugh Sherratt* of Haverhill to pay John Godfry of Haverhill rye and wheat, March 10, 1655. Witness : Richard Littlehale. Endorsed by John Godfry with his mark.

Bill of sale, Nov. 26, 1656, John Godfry to Abraham Whitticker,* both of Haverhill, of a yoke of oxen, to be paid for at the house of John Davis at Newbury. Witnesses : Richard Littlehale and Mary Littlehale.

—*Files.*]

John Godfry v. Hugh Sherratt. Debt, for grain. Writ : John Godfry v. Hugh Sherratt ; for not paying forty bushels of rye and thirty bushels of wheat, which defendant was bound with Abraham Whitticker to pay to plaintiff ; dated 11 : 1 mo : 1657 ; by the court, Richard Littlehale ; served by attachment of the body of the defendant, by John Williams, sr., constable of Haverhill.

*Autographs.

Hugh Sherratt* of Haverhill appointed Abraham Whitticker of Haverhill my attorney to answer my case against John Godfry at Ipswich court, March 27, 1658. Witness : Richard Littlehale.

—*Files.*]

Theophilus Willson, constable, v. Job Bishop. Appeal from judgment of Mr. Samuell Symonds. [Copy of vote at town meeting to pay Major Denison so long as he shall be their leader, in his military helpfulness, Dec. 19, 1648. Copy made by the clerk and examined by Samuel Symonds,* March 9, 1657.

John Choatte testified that upon a training day Sergeant Belcher, coming unto Job Bishop and myself upon ye meeting-house green, told us that a gift was made to the captain the training day before. He asked us what we would give, saying that his squadron was the best yet. So Bishop told him he would give him five shillings a year so long as he thought good and no longer. Sworn to March 27, 1658. Copy, examined by Samuel Symonds.*

Job Bishop subscribed to yearly allowance to Major Denison five shillings ; also, his son Job Bishop.

Writ : Job Bishop v. Theophilus Willson. Replevin of corn and mault, distrained as constable ; dated March 19, 1657 ; by the court, Robert Lord ; served by Edward Browne, marshall, March 19, 1657. Copy, by Samuel Symonds.

The constable is impowered to gather the rate, by Daniel Denison, W. Hubbard, Daniell *Wo dman*, Thomas Burnam, John Apleton, Robert Lord and Robert Day.

Jeremiah Belcher testified that the paper his squadron set their hands to was for Denison. Sworn before Samuel Symonds, 27 : 1 : 1658.

Arguments : Job Bishop said, "meeting with mr wilfon against mr Paynes howfe I tould him he fent me a loving meffage by my brother," etc.

*Autographs.

Defendant appealed. Reasons of appeal. —*Files.*]

Thomas Perry acknowledged judgment to Umphrey Griffen.

Daniell Clarke acknowledged judgment to Mr. Symon Bradstreet.

Made free: John Prockter, William Storye, Robert Kinsman, Robert Crose, Thomas Leigh and John Whipple, all of Ipswich; Robert Barnerd of Andover; and Sam: Brocklebanke and Sam: Platts, both of Rowley.

William Law licensed to keep an ordinary and draw wine and strong waters in Rowley.

Richard Coye is licensed to keep an ordinary and draw wine and strong waters in Wenham.

John Merill, Morice Somes and John Hull released from ordinary training, each paying six shillings per year to the use of the company.

Alester Grymes bound to appear next Salem court.

Jane Powall, confessing fornication, to be severely whipped.

Elizabeth Gilbert appointed administratrix of estate of her husband Humphrey Gilbert, deceased, and settle it according to his intended will.

[Copy of will of Humphrey Gilbert on file. It was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 158.

Inventory of said estate of Humphrey Gilbert. Amount, £53, 0*s*., 11*d*. Signed by Philip Harte. Captain Gidney, attorney. —*Files.*]

John Leeds fined for lying.

Hillyard Veren allowed clerk of ye writs for Salem.

William Dellow, bound to good behavior, was released.

Hackalia Bridges to pay 2*s*., 6*d*., per week for keeping the child since it was born and in the future, till it be brought up.

Nath: Masterson fined for selling beer and victuals without license in his house.

Corp. John Andrew has his license renewed until Salem court.

William Chandlour sworn packer for Newbury.

Mr. Edward Woodman, Nicholas Noyes and William Titcombe of Newbury sworn commissioners to end small causes.

Henry Kemball licensed to keep an ordinary in Wenham till Salem court.

Thomas Abbott sworn clerk of the *wood* and the market.

Thomas Johnson and his wife, for fornication before marriage, to suffer corporal punishment or pay fine of three pounds. They paid the fine.

Mr. Wade fined for excessive prices for grindstones and other things. Witnesses: Rich: Brabrooke and John ffullar.

Mr. Willson allowed three pounds per annum for his care and pains as master of the house of correction.

Jeremiah Belcher licensed to sell strong waters.

Henry Walker freed from ordinary training, paying five shillings a year to the use of the company.

Mr. Wilson allowed bill of county charges.

Mr. Baker had his license renewed until Ipswich court in September.

Adjourned to

May 6, 1658.

William Reines fined for taking tobacco in the street.

Town of Wenham promised to mend way, and was discharged of their presentment.

Robert Andrews and John Comings of Topsfield took oath of fidelity.

Joseph Mussye bound in five pounds to appear at next court for breach of the peace. Tho: Seers appeared as a witness.

All that were licensed to sell strong waters in Salem are continued until Salem court, provided they retail none to be drunk in their houses.

Robert Lord to issue venires for Salem court.

Daniell Davison and his wife to be whipped or pay a fine of four pounds. They paid the fine.

Town of Newbury, for want of "a lattin scoole." to pay five pounds to Ipswich Latin school unless by the next court they provide a Latin schoolmaster accord-

ing to law. [Copy of town vote, Nov. 29, 1652, that a schoolhouse be built, and twenty pounds a year for the schoolmaster, and Mr. Woodman, Richard Kent, jr., Lt. Pike and Nicholas Noyes be a committee to manage the business; and at a town meeting held May 14, 1653(?), about mending the ways. By Anthony Somerby. The following dissented: L: John Pike, Richard Tharlay, Tho: Hale, Joseph Plumer, Joseph Muzzy, Sollom: Keyes, John Chater, John Roafe, John Woollent, John Poore, Sam: Plumer, Dan: Thurston, John Emery, sr., John Emery, jr., Rich: Dole, Will Ilsly and Lionell Worth.—*Files.*]

ffrances Jordon and Jeremiah Belchar, in behalf of Nedacocket, agreed that ffrancis Jordon pay to ffrancis Jordon in Nedacocket's behalf twenty shillings.

John Mighill fined for taking tobacco. [Thomas Leaver deposed that on a dry windy day before the snow fell in the beginning of last winter I came in to the yard of widow Mighells and found John Mighell between her house and barn, smoking tobacco near a dung hill full of straw or hay. I blamed him for smoking contrary to law, and showed him the danger. I then went away. He said nothing, and when I returned he was still smoking. Sworn in Ipswich court May 6, 1658.

Jo: Person testified that he saw the pipe in Mighill's mouth.

—*Files.*]

John Smith fined.

An Comings fined for lying.

Mr. Jonathan Wade, George Giddings, Tho: Bishop and John Prockter had complained against Mr. Bartholmew, Mr. Robert Payne and Deacon Goodhue, bound to complain at next Ipswich court.

[Will of John Robinson of Ipswich proved in Ipswich court March 30, 1658, by James How and John How. This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 125.

Inventory of estate of John Robinson. Amount, £54, 19*s.*, 6*d.* All personal. Signed by James How.* Due to Ensign Howlet for diet, clothes, attendance and physic, £22, 16*s.*, 3*d.* Allowed in court at Ipswich March 30, 1658.

Writ: John Wooddom v. Humphry Griffen. Slander; dated June 19, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, 19: 4: 1658.

Writ: Mr. George Corwin v. Humphry Griffin; debt; dated April 6, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, 8: 2: 1658.

Writ: Mr. Joseph Jewett v. Humphry Griffin; debt; dated May 5, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, May 5, 1658, by attachment of house and orchard of said Griffin.

Writ: Mr. Joseph Jewett v. William Whitridge; debt; dated May 19, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, May 20, 1658, by attachment of twelve acres of upland. Edward Bragg is mentioned.

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

NOTES.

Widow Lois Bright of Salem and several Hendersons, 1736.

Joseph Bright of Salem, mariner, wife Sarah, and mother Mary Bright, 1793.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Brightman of Beverly married John Wadden of Marblehead Dec. 21, 1771.—*Beverly town records.*

William, son of Thomas and Bathsheba Brirklay, born Aug. 11, 1711.

Elizabeth (Mary—*publishment*) Brimblecom married Daniel Kimball Oct. 28, 1787.

Hannah Brimblecom married John Murrey Feb. 13, 1766.

Mrs. Mary Brimblecom married Thomas Carruth May 6, 1779.

*Autograph.

Mrs. Mary Brimblecom married John Hanly Sept. 4, 1779.

Sally Brimblecom married John Salter March 1, 1795.

Thomas Brimblecom published to Mary Kitchens Aug. 6, 1785.

Thomas Brimblecom married Hipzibah Poor Sept. 4, 1788.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Mary Lyons, daughter of Lydia Brimblecomb baptized Aug. 25, 1771.—*Tabernacle church (Salem) records.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME V.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume V of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1665 to 1669.

Nathaniell Rogers, Samuell Rogers and Richard Hubbard, attorney of Ezekiel Rogers (under letter dated Nov. 7, 1665, and witnessed by Mary Hubbard and Nathaniel Hubbard), to make a composition and agreement with Joshua Hewes, administrator of Joshua ffoote, late citizen and ironmonger of London, in the controversy between them concerning lands of said ffoote in and about Roxbury, and Timothy Rogers of Boston, for £60 to each, and £10 to each upon account of Mr. John Alcocke, for their interest in four acres of land near Boston gate on ye borders of Roxbury, convey to William Hubbard, jr., of Ipswich all their interest in ye houses, orchards, lands, etc., in Roxbury and about ye borders thereof formerly belonging to said Joshua ffoote, but conveyed by said ffoote to Robert Crane, late of great Coggeshall, in Essex, and granted by said Crane to his four grandchildren, said Nathaniell, Samuell, Ezekiel and Timothy, and which was also confirmed to them by their uncle, Samuel Crane of great Coggeshall, eldest son and executor of the will of said Robert by deed dated Feb. 12, 1663, and William ffoulser and William Burton of Coggeshall, Nov. 13, 1665. Wit: John Stebbine and Ephraim Turner. Ack. before Jn° Leverett 13 : 9 : 1665.—*Page* 1.

Whereas Joshua ffoote, late of Providence, in New England, iremonger, deceased, mortgaged to Robert Crane of great Coggshall, Essex county, England, for £184, 7*s.*, 2*d.*, his dwelling house and the land on which it then stood in Roxbury, Mass., and several lots of land and meadow, Oct. 26, 1653; under order of general court, as per provision in the mortgage, William Hubbart of Ipswich, clerk, assignee of the mortgage, and Joshua Hewes of Wickford, in the Narragansett country, as administrator of the estate of said Joshua ffoote, conveyed the estate Nov. 14, 1665. Wit: Richard Cooke, Richard Hubbard and William Pearse, scr. Ack. by both 15 : 9 : 1665, before Ri: Bellingham, gov.—*Page* 2.

William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, and wife Mary, for £24, conveyed to Abraham Howe of Roxbury, yeoman, 6 acres of a 14-acre lot of upland formerly belonging to Joshua Hewes and Joshua ffoote and sold with several other parcels of land to Robert Crane, lately of Cogshall, Essexshire, England, and by him granted to four of ye sons of ye late Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, and which said four sons conveyed to me Nov. 13 last, bounded by Thomas Bells, ye highway coming from Rockie swamp to Christopeakes and grantee, Feb. 15, 1665. Wit: Seaborne Cotton and Richard Hubbard. Ack. by both Feb. 15, 1665, before Daniel Denison.—*Page* 18.

William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, and wife Mary, for £55, conveyed to Robert Williams and Samuell Williams, both of Roxbury, yeomen, 14 acres of salt marsh at the lower end of ye field called ye Lower Calves pasture in Roxbury, not far from ye tide mill in Dorchester, bounded by ye great creek that parts Dorchester and Roxbury "Comeing vp to Dorchester tyde Mill on ye East

South & North and Thomas Andrewes and Edward Denison, which I bought, with other lands, of Nathaniell, Samuel, Ezekjell and Timothy Rogers, four of ye sons of ye late Nathaniell Rogers of Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1665. Wit: Seaborne Cotton and Richard Hubberd. Ack. by both Feb. 15, 1665, before Daniel Denison.—*Page* 20.

Samuell Bennit of Lynn and wife Sarah conveyed to William Browne of Salem, merchant, land in Boston lying against the mill creek or river, adjoining land of Mr. Scottow, Joseph How, William Courser, Mr. Makepeace, land sometime of Phillip Long and William Kirbie, and the town street, which said Bennitt bought of William ffranckline, Dec. 10, 1665. Wit: Oliver Purchis and Tho: Deane. Ack. by both 19 : 2 : 1666, before Willm Hathorne.—*Page* 37.

Samuel Bennet of Linne and wife Sarah conveyed to Capt. George Corwin of Salem, merchant, the above premises, May 1, 1666. Wit: William Litherland, John ffernside and William Hudson. Ack. May 1, 1666, before Jno Leverett, assistant. Sarah Bennett released her thirds 26 : 3 : 1666, before Wm. Hathorne. —*Page* 41.

William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, conveyed to Capt. Isaac Johnson, sr., William Davis, sr., and Edward Morris, sr., all of Roxbury, land in Roxbury, the 13th lot in the 2d allotment of the last division of land, containing 118 acres, lying between land of Mr. John Elliot and Robert Sever, Oct. 13, 1666. Wit: John Bridge and Isack Johnson, jr. Ack. Oct. 17, 1666, before Daniel Dennison. Mrs. Mary Hubbard released her thirds in this lot, and also in 8 acres of land in Roxbury sold to Samuel Craft of Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1666, before Daniel Dennison.—*Page* 77.

Mr. William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, and wife Mary, for £24 in money, wheat and pease, conveyed to William Parkes of Roxbury, yeoman, land in the upper calves' pasture in Roxbury, bounded by land of Edward Pason and Giles Pason and the highway, and 12 acres of land in 1000 acres near Dedham which formerly belonged to one Trumbull, and grantor bought from four of the sons of the late Nathaniel Rogers, to whom it was given by Roger Crane, late of Cogshall in Essex, having been mortgaged by the late Joshua ffoote and Joshua Hues, administrator of the estate of said ffoote Nov. 13, 1665, Nov. 1, 1666. Wit: Jno Rogers and John Denison. Ack., and his wife released dower, Nov. 1, 1666, before Daniel Dennison.—*Page* 80.

Maj. William Hauthorne of Salem, for £100, conveyed to John Alcoke of Roxbury, physician, one-fourth part of Bloke Island as in the grant of October, 1658, July 13, 1660. Wit: Anthony Stoddard and Edward Rawson. Ack. in Boston 28 : 8 : 1664, before Thomas Danforth.—*Page* 176.

Ambrose Cowley of Boston, for love, to my brother Henry Cowley of Marblehead, cooper, my one-eighth part of the ketch called the Hopewell, with her masts, sails, anchors, etc., and debts due to me, Dec. 27, 1660. Wit: William Pearse, who made oath to the signing May 2, 1667.—*Page* 195.

Edward Goodwin, shipwright, and William Hackett, mariner, both of Salisbury new-towne, sole owners of the good ketch Recovery, of 48 tons burden, now riding at anchor in Merrimack river, at Salisbury, whereof John Shephard is commander, for £144, conveyed to John Dixon, merchant, and said John Shepard, now residents in New England, said ketch, according to the law of Olleroone, Aug. 31, 1667. Wit: Richard Currier, William Sargent, George Pattenden and Thomas Johnson. The last two witnesses swore to the execution Nov. 6, 1667, before John Leverett, assistant, in Boston.—*Page* 339.

William Browne of Salem, merchant, and wife Sarah, for £120, conveyed to Symond Lynd of Boston, merchant, our housing and ground, which was formerly Mr. Valentine Hill's, in the new paved street or lane in Boston going up towards Mr. Shrimpton's, with all the yard room

and passage to the dock, enjoyed by us and our tenants, Strong ffurnell and William Browne about eighteen or twenty years past, bounded by said street and land of Mrs. Jone Davison, grantee, land of Clement Groose and widow Bitfield, and old soaphouse, Oct. 21, 1667. She signed by her initials, S: B: Wit: Hilliard Veren and William Browne, jr. Ack., and wife released dower, Nov. 20, 1667. *Page* 360.

Henry Taylor of Boston, chirurgeon, acknowledged indebtedness of £258, 14*s*., 3*d*., to John Richards of Boston, merchant, and mortgaged to said Richards the house said Taylor now lives in, with a yard and garden, lying in Boston, and bounded with the street, and house and land of Thomas Bumsteed, Theodor Atkinson, the late John Biggs, deceased, and Thomas Buttle, formerly belonging to Thomas Roberts of Boston, deceased, and sold by Mr. Moses Maverick of Marblehead and Eunice his wife, the relict of said Roberts, to said Taylor March 6, 1666, Jan. 27, 1667. Wit: Alexander Adames and Samuel Engs. Ack. Jan. 29, 1667, before John Leueret, assistant.—*Page* 391.

Thomas Beebee and wife Melicent, sometime relict of William Southmead of Gloucester, mariner, deceased, and William Southmead and John Southmead, sons of said deceased, off New London, in New England, appoint their friend Lt. Richard Cooke of Boston, merchant, their attorney, to sell and convey our dwelling house and ground lying near the Red Lyon and Boston, now in the occupation of John Gwin, to Peter Gee of Boston, fisherman, April 3, 1668. Wit: John Elderkin and William Douglas, who swore to the execution April 6, 1668, before John Mason.—*Page* 447.

Samuell Symonds of Ipswich, gentleman, conveyed to John Paine of Boston, merchant, 500 acres of land laid out for me by Jonathan Danforth, surveyor, and approved of by the general court in 1662, lying on the north side of Merrimack river by the river's side, "right ouer against m^re^ margaret Winthrops farme" of 3000 acres, in Billerica, at the mouth of Concord river, upon a brook called by the Indians Pohpossegoquohockegge, etc., and 30 acres of meadow in several spangs at the head of this farm, Aug. 7, 1663. Wit: Harlackendine Symonds and Priscilla Symonds. Ack., and wife Rebecca released dower, Sept. 14, 1668, before Daniel Dennison.—*Page* 499.

Mr. John Paine of Boston, merchant, and wife Sarah, for 500 acres of land lying near Paucataque river, conveyed to Mr. Deane Winthrop of Pullin-Point, Boston, gent., all the parcel of land formerly of the Worshipful Sam: Symonds of Ipswich, esquire, described in the preceding deed, Oct. 31, 1668. Wit: Richard Parker and Ann Manning. Ack. Oct. 31, 1668, before Daniel Gookin.—*Page* 500.

Andrew Peters of Ipswich, stiller, for a 6-acre lot in the common fence, on the north side of the river in Ipswich, confirmed to said Peters by Samuel Graves of Ipswich, feltmaker, conveyed to said Graves all the house and lands given to my wife Mercy by the will of William Beamsley of Boston, deceased, April 13, 1668. Wit: Richard Hubbert and Thomas Clarke. Ack., and wife Mercy released dower, April 16, 1668, before Samuell Symonds.—*Page* 518.

Samuel Graves of Ipswich, feltmaker, conveyed the one-seventh of the house and orchard, bought as above, in the possession of Martha, the relict of said Beamsley, situate on the northeast side of Boston, to Key Alsop of Boston, merchant, Nov. 16, 1668. Wit: Isaak Gardner, John Pickard and Edw. Page. Ack. Nov. 17, 1668, before Edw: Tyng, assistant.—*Page* 518.

NOTES.

Sarah Brimblecomb married John Blackler July 10, 1727.

James Brimblecomb baptized May 20, 1764.

Rebecca, daughter of Elizabeth Brimblecome, baptized Sept. 1, 1771.
—*Marblehead records.*

A child of Mr. Brimblecom, "belonging to Marblehead," died May 6, 1776.—*Topsfield town records.*

Sarah Brimblecomb published to Thomas Newman, both of Salem, Aug. 10, 1776.—*Salem town records.*

Hen: Brembelcom of Marblehead, 1665.—*Registry of deeds.*

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD BROWNE OF IPSWICH.

EDWARD BROWNE[1], of Ipswich, 1654-1660; marshall, 1656-1659. He married Faith ——; and died Feb. 9, 1659-60, in Ipswich. In his will, he mentioned "my brother Bartholmew." His estate was appraised at £225, 5*s*., 7*d*. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Daniel Warner July 1, 1660.

Children:—

2—I. JOSEPH[2], b. about 1639. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. JOHN[2], lived in Waping (Wappin), England. He owned land in Ipswich, in 1682 and 1683, devised to him by his father.
4—III. THOMAS[2]; was deceased in 1659, having an aunt Wattson in England.
5—IV. BARTHOLMEW[2]; living in 1659.
6—V. ——[2] (dau.); living in 1659.
7—VI. ——[2] (dau.); living in 1659.

2

JOSEPH BROWNE[2], born about 1639, was a turner, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Hannah Asselbie Feb. 27, 1671, in Ipswich; and died there Sept. 30, 1694, at night. The inventory of his estate amounted to £275, 5*s*. She survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

8—I. JOSEPH[3], b. Feb. 18, 1672-3; cordwainer; lived in Ipswich in 1742.
9—II. JOHN[3], b. March 12, 1674. *See below* (*9*).
10—III. HANNAH[3], b. Feb. 26, 1675-6; m. Simon Pinder before 1721; and she was his widow in 1740, being then of Ipswich.
11—IV. THOMAS[3], b. Dec. 26, 1678. *See below* (*11*).
12—V. ELIZABETH[3], m. John Holland Nov. 5, 1701, in Ipswich; and was his wife in 1721.
13—VI. SAMUEL[3]. *See below* (*13*).
14—VII. BENJAMIN[3]. *See below* (*14*).
15—VIII. SARAH[3], m. Richard Rindge (pub. 3: 9 mo: 1716); and she was of Ipswich, his widow, in 1741.

9

JOHN BROWN[3], born in Ipswich March 12, 1674. He was a yeoman and turner, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Mary Fellows before 1699; and she died Dec. —, 1735. He married, second, Elizabeth, widow of Edmond Potter of Hamlet parish, in Ipswich, Sept. 22, 1737; and she was his wife in 1752. He died, in Ipswich, May 7, 1758; and his estate was appraised at £168, 12*s*., 6*d*.

Children:—

16—I. JOHN[4], was a weaver; lived in Ipswich; m. Lydia Day of Ipswich (pub. Nov. 13, 1773); he d. in 1778, his will, dated Jan. 18, 1776, being proved Nov. 3, 1778.
17—II. DANIEL[4], was a yeoman; lived in Ipswich; m. Hannah Russell of Ipswich Nov. 9, 1738; she was his wife in 1777; and he d., in Ipswich, Dec. 19, 1795.
18—III. ESTHER[4], b. April 27, 1699, in Ipswich; m. Caleb Adams of Ipswich Feb. 3, 1730-1; and d. between 1752 and 1776.
19—IV. MARY[4], m. Samuel Lord of Ipswich July 4, 1728; and d. there July 29, 1743.

11

SERG. THOMAS BROWN[3], born in Ipswich Dec. 26, 1678. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Abigail Jacobs March —, 1704; and she died June —, 1765. He died at the Hamlet June 27, 1767; his estate being valued at £168, 14*s*., 4*d*.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

20—I. MARY[4], unmarried in 1753.
21—II. THOMAS[4], b. July 7, 1707. *See below* (*21*).
22—III. EPHRAIM[4], bapt. Oct. 2, 1709; d. young.
23—IV. JACOB[4], bapt. March 4, 1711. *See below* (*23*).
24—V. EDWARD[4], bapt. 22: 1: 1713. *See below* (*24*).
25—VI. EPHRAIM[4], bapt. Feb. 20, 1714-5; carpenter; lived in Hamilton; probably never married; and d. July 31, 1805.

26—VII. NATHANIEL[4], bapt. July 7, 1717. *See below* (*26*).
27—VIII. DANIEL[4], bapt. July 19, 1719.
28—IX. ABIGAIL[4], bapt. Aug. 20, 1721; m. Joseph Tilton of Ipswich (pub. April 10, 1741); and was his wife in 1753.

13

LT. SAMUEL BROWN[3], born in Ipswich. He was a house-carpenter, and lived in Ipswich. He married Martha Jacob of Ipswich (published 21 : 2 : 1708); and died there Aug. 16, 1763. His estate was valued at £793, 19*s*., 4¾*d*. He had land in Gloucester and Ipswich. His wife survived him, and died, his widow, in 1766, her will, dated Jan. 18, 1765, being proved Nov. 22, 1766. Her estate was appraised at £559, 10*s*., 1½*d*.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

29—I. SAMUEL[4], b. about 1708. *See below* (*29*).
30—II. WILLIAM[4], bapt. 3: 12 mo: 1711. *See below* (*30*).
31—III. RICHARD[4], bapt. June 28, 1713; cooper and yeoman; lived in Ipswich; and was "found dead in his bed, no appearance of any disorder," May 7, 1785. He was probably unmarried; and his estate was appraised at £508, 17*s*., 5*d*.
32—IV. MARTHA[4], bapt. Sept. —, 1715; d. June 14, 1736.
33—V. JONATHAN[4], bapt. June 30, 1717. *See below* (*33*).
34—VI. STEPHEN[4], bapt. July 5, 1719.
35—VII. HANNAH[4], bapt. April 22, 1721; d. June 10, 1736.

14

BENJAMIN BROWN[3], born in Ipswich. He was a yeoman and miller, and lived in Ipswich. He bought three-fourths of the grist mill in Ipswich, known as the Adams and Farley's mill, in 1732. He married Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Fosse, 4 : 10 mo : 1714; and died Feb. 16, 1733-4. His estate was appraised at £929, 5*s*., 9*d*. She survived him, and died in Ipswich, his widow, April 27, 1753.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

36—I. ELIZABETH[4], bapt. 28: 2: 1716.
37—II. HANNAH[4], bapt. 16: 1: 1718; probably pub. to David Pulcifer of Ipswich Feb. 5, 1742.
38—III. LYDIA[4], bapt. 24: 11: 1719: probably pub. to Ebenezer Harris March 15, 1743.
39—IV. SARAH[4], bapt. 24: 10: 1721; probably pub. to Daniel Giddens of Ipswich March 19, 1742.
40—V. BENJAMIN[4], bapt. March 8, 1723. *See below* (*40*).
41—VI. MARY[4], bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; probably pub. to John Henderson, jr., of Ipswich March 31, 1753.
42—VII. SUSANNAH[4], bapt. Aug. 25, 1728.

21

THOMAS BROWN,[4] born in Ipswich July 7, 1707. He married Martha Martin of Ipswich March 30, 1732; and lived in Ipswich. She was his wife in 1737; and he was living in 1753.

Children, baptized in Ipswich :—

43—I. AMOS[5], bapt. Dec. 24, 1732; d. in Ipswich April 16, 1737.
44—II. MARTHA[5], bapt. Jan. 5, 1734-5.
45—III. ELIZABETH[5], bapt. Oct. 2, 1737.

23

LT. JACOB BROWN[4], baptized in Ipswich March 4, 1711. He was a yeoman and house carpenter, and lived in Ipswich, his homestead being called the "Bridgecroft Farm," and was sold after his death to Hon. Nathan Dane for £180. He married, first, Anne Quarles (published Oct. 25, 1737); and she was his wife in 1769. He married, second, Phebe Tilton of Ipswich Nov. 14, 1782. His mind became weakened soon afterward, and a guardian was appointed July 6, 1789. He died, "of senile infirmities," July 4, 1790, at the age of eighty. His estate was appraised at £192, 2*s*., 4*d*. His wife Phebe survived him, and died in Hamilton, his widow, April 10, 1809, aged ninety-two.

Children, born in Ipswich : —*

46—I. DAVID[5], living in 1783.
47—II. DANIEL[5], lived in Ipswich, yeoman, in 1790.
48—III. FRANCIS[5], bapt. Jan. 21, 1738-9. *See below* (*48*).
49—IV. ANNA[5], b. June 8, 1740; m. William Kinsman of Ipswich (pub. Feb. 13, 1733); and was his wife in 1783.
50—V. JACOB[5], b. in 174-. *See below* (*50*).

*In 1783, he had grandsons, Ephraim, Thomas and Tristram Brown, minors.

24

Edward Brown[4], baptized in Ipswich 22 : 1 : 1713. He was a tanner, and lived in Ipswich in 1738, being alive in 1753.

Child :—

51—I. Hubbard[5], minor in 1753.

26

Nathaniel Brown[4], baptized in Ipswich July 7, 1717. He was a clothier, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Mary Jewett of Rowley June 1, 1742; and died Nov. 1, 1744, in Ipswich, at the age of twenty-seven. His estate was appraised at about £190. He had a fulling mill, houses, etc. She survived him, and married (when she was of Rowley), secondly, Samuel Adams of Newbury, husbandman, Nov. 26, 1747, in Rowley; being his wife in 1772.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

52—I. Mary[5], bapt. July 24, 1743; and was living in 1748.

53—II. Nathaniel[5], b. May 29, 1745, posthumous; and was living in 1772.

29

Samuel Brown[4], born in Ipswich about 1708. He was a chairmaker, housewright and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Edna Boynton of Rowley April 9, 1734; and died, of apoplexy, Nov. 7, 1775, aged sixty-seven. His estate was appraised at £719, 12*s*., 8*d*. He had a pew in the Hamlet meeting house. She survived him, and died, his widow, March 23, 1786, at the age of seventy-four.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

54—I. Edner[5], bapt. Oct. —, 1735; m. —— Dane before 1775.

55—II. Martha[5], bapt. May 15, 1737; m. Samuel Patch of Ipswich (pub. Feb. 18, 1757); and was his wife in 1775.

56—III. Hannah[5], bapt. March 21, 1741-2; m. William Dodge, 3d, of Ipswich (pub. Feb. 20, 1761); and was his wife in 1775.

30

William Brown[4], baptized in Ipswich 3 : 12 mo : 1711. He was a hatter and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich, in that part which was incorporated as the town of Hamilton in 1793. He married Grace Martin of Ipswich (published Jan 21, 1748); and she died in Hamilton Jan. 30, 1801, at the age of seventy-eight. He died there Feb. 14, 1801, at the age of eighty-nine.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

57—I. Lucy[5], m. —— Dodge before 1789.

58—II. William[5]. *See below* (*58*).

33

Jonathan Brown[4], baptized in Ipswich June 30, 1717. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Davis Dec. 3, 1741; and they were living in Gloucester in 1799. His widow was living in 1809.

Children, born in Gloucester :—

59—I. Jonathan[5], b. March 11, 1743. *See below* (*59*).

60—II. Samuel[5], b. May 5, 1745. *See below* (*60*).

61—III. Martha[5], b. Aug. 5, 1747; m. Isaac Elwell, jr., Nov. 17, 1767.

62—IV. Stephen[5]. *See below* (*62*).

63—V. Ephraim[5]. *See below* (*63*).

40

Benjamin Brown[4], baptized in Ipswich March 8, 1723. He was a yeoman and tailor, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Esther Stone (published Oct. 15, 1748); and she died, his wife, April 15, 1750. He married, second, widow Elizabeth Foster of Ipswich (published Jan. 5, 1750); and she was living in 1762. He was living in Ipswich, yeoman, in 1793.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

64—I. Ester[5], bapt. Nov. 12, 1749.

65—II. Benjamin[5], bapt. Oct. 1, 1752.

66—III. William[5], bapt. Sept. 7, 1755.

67—IV. Nathaniel[5], bapt. Jan. 23, 1758.

48

Francis Brown[5], baptized in Ipswich Jan. 21, 1738-9. He lived in Ipswich, and married Mary Annable of Ipswich Feb. 17, 1761. He died, of scurvy, April 25, 1778, aged forty-two.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

68—I. Mary[6], bapt. April 22, 1764; probably d. young.

69—II. Hannah[6], b. in 17—; lived in Hamilton, unmarried, in 1796; probably m. Stephen Norwood of Gloucester Jan. 6, 1798.

70—III. NABBY[6], bapt. April 29, 1770; and lived in Hamilton, unmarried, in 1796.
71—IV. MOLLY[6], bapt. Sept. 28, 1777; and lived in Hamilton, unmarried, in 1796.

50

JACOB BROWN[5], born in Ipswich in 174—. He lived in Ipswich, and died there, of consumption, May 16, 1776, at the age of twenty-seven.

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—
72—I. TRISTRAM[6], bapt. April 30, 1775. *See below* (*72*).
73—II. EUNICE[6], bapt. March 16, 1777.

58

WILLIAM BROWN[5], born in Ipswich. He was a yeoman, and lived in Hamilton. He married Lucy Adams of Ipswich Feb. 10, 1778; and she was his wife in 1814. He died Jan. —, 1826, in Hamilton.

Children, born in Ipswich:—
74—I. SAMUEL[6], bapt. Feb. 7, 1779; probably d. young.
75—II. LUCY[6], bapt. Jan. 28, 1781; and was "Lucy Brown" in 1826.
76—III. SARAH[6], bapt. Dec. 8, 1782; m. Daniel Appleton, jr., of Buxton before 1814; and she was his wife in 1826.
77—IV. MARTHA[6], bapt. July 17, 1785; and she was "Martha Brown" in 1826.
78—V. WILLIAM[6], bapt. Oct. 3, 1791; was of Hamilton, gentleman, in 1826.

59

LT. JONATHAN BROWN[5], born in Gloucester March 11, 1743. He was a yeoman and blacksmith, and lived in Manchester until about 1783, when he removed to Gloucester. He married, first, Mrs. Mary Tuck of Manchester Nov. 19, 1767, at Gloucester; and she died in Gloucester May 22, 1786, at the age of thirty-seven. He married, second, Mrs. Judith Warner Nov. 19, 1786; and she was his wife in 1791. He married, third, Mrs. Rachel Sargent (widow?) Nov. 27, 1795; and died in 1809, his will, dated Aug. 14, 1809, being proved Nov. 6, 1809. His wife Rachel survived him.

Children:—
79—I. MARY[6], b. Aug. 21, 1768, in Manchester.
80—II. JONATHAN[6], b. Dec. 27, 1770, in Manchester. *See below* (*80*).
81—III. EBEN[6], b. March 11, 1773, in Manchester.
82—IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. July 6, 1778, in Manchester; d. Sept. —, 1778, aged seven weeks.
83—V. ELIZABETH[6], b. March 11, 1780, in Manchester.
84—VI. PATTY[6], b. Sept. 21, 1785, in Gloucester; her father devised his dwelling house to her; and she was unmarried in 1809.

60

CAPT. SAMUEL BROWN[5], born in Gloucester May 5, 1745. He was a mariner and merchant, and lived in Gloucester. He married Miss Dorcas Elwell Nov. 28, 1765; and she was his wife in 1788. He died before Jan. 4, 1790, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £227, 8*s*., 5*d*. She probably survived him, and married, secondly, Peter Joseph (recorded Jan. 29, 1781).

Children, born in Gloucester:—
85—I. DORCAS[6], b. Sept. 7, 1766; d. Sept. 16, 1768.
86—II. SAMUEL[6], b. Aug. 31, 1768. *See below* (*86*).
87—III. DORCAS[6], b. March 12, 1771; unmarried in 1798; probably m. John Cristie of Manchester Oct. 21, 1795.
88—IV. ELISHA[6], b. May 12, 1773. *See below* (*88*).
89—V. JUDITH ELWELL[6], b. Dec. 13, 1775; unmarried in 1798.
90—VI. JOHN[6], b. Feb. 6, 1778; living in 1798.
91—VII. REBECCA[6], b. Nov. 12, 1781; living in 1790.
92—VIII. JAMES[6], b. May 12, 1783; living in 1798.
93—IX. PATTY[6], b. Oct. 10, 1785; living in 1798.
94—X. ROBERT[6], b. July 26, 1788.

62

CAPT. STEPHEN BROWN[5], was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Tammy Riggs (recorded Sept. 19, 1785); and administration was granted upon his estate Dec. 3, 1805. She survived him.

Children, born in Gloucester:—
95—I. TAMMY[6], b. March 10, 1789.
96—II. STEPHEN[6], b. Feb. 26, 1791.
97—III. ELIZABETH GIDDINGS[6], b. Feb. 14, 1793.
98—IV. EMELINE[6], b. Dec. 25, 1795.
99—V. CLEMENTINE[6], b. July 30, 1798.

63

Ephraim Brown[5], lived in Gloucester; and married Deborah Curtis Feb. 7, 1788. He was living in 1809.

Child, born in Gloucester:—

100—I. Samuel[6], b. Oct. 24, 1792.

72

Tristram Brown[6], baptized in Ipswich April 30, 1775. He married Joanna Baker of Ipswich Jan. 10, 1796; and lived in Ipswich. They were living in 1816.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

101—I. ——[7], d. Feb. —, 1797.
102—II. Joanna[7], b. April 12, 1798.
103—III. Thomas[7], b. June 3, 1800; "drowned by attempting to ford a creek at Plum Island," July 17, 1826, at the age of twenty-six.
104—III. Manasseh[7], b. Feb. 18, 1803.
105—IV. Tristram[7], b. Feb. 1, 1806.
106—V. Nabby Baker[7], b. June 7, 1810.
107—VI. Jacob[7], b. Feb. 8, 1813.
108—VII. Eunice Pope[7], b. May 22, 1816.

80

Jonathan Brown[6], born in Manchester Dec. 27, 1770. He married Dorcas Sawyer Dec. 29, 1789, in Gloucester, and lived there.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

109—I. John[7], b. March 15, 1790; d. Sept. 30, 1790.
110—II. John[7], b. Sept. 22, 1791.
111—III. Eben Tuck[7], b. July 4, 1793.
112—IV. Betsey[7], b. July 15, 1796.
113—V. George[7], b. March 15, 1798.
114—VI. Mary[7], b. March 15, 1800.

86

Samuel Brown[6], born in Gloucester Aug. 31, 1768. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Elizabeth Sayward Dec. 6, 1789.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

115—I. Samuel[7], b. Sept. 9, 1790.
116—II. Henry[7], b. Dec. 21, 1792.
117—III. Eliza[7], b. March 30, 1795.

88

Elisha Brown[6], born in Gloucester May 12, 1773. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Sally Witham March 4, 1793; and was living in Gloucester in 1796.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

118—I. Elizabeth[7], b. June 23, 1793.
119—II. Samuel Witham[7], b. April 19, 1797.
120—III. Sarah[7], b. Nov. 10, 1799.

WILL OF HUMPHREY VINCENT.

The will of Humphrey Vincent of Ipswich was proved in the court at Ipswich March 28, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

In the name of god, amen. Vpon the first day of ye eleventh month in ye yeare of our lord god 1660 I Humphry Vincent of Ipswich in the County of Essex in New England growing aged and weaker in body but of good & fresh vnderstanding & memory thankes be vnto god doe make & declare this my last will & Testament in manner & forme following viz: first I comend my soule into the hands of almighty god my most deare and bleſſed Saviour Jeſus Christ; and my body decently to be buried in Sure hope of a joyful reſureccon to eternall life at the last & great day of ye lords Alſoe I give vnto m^ris^ Martha Symonds daughter of m^r^ Samuel Symons of Ipſwich aforesaid, one of our honored Magistrates Twenty pounds; to be paid in current pay within six monthes after my deceaſe. Item I give vnto Thomas Harris of Ipſwich aforesaid Ten pounds to be paid in like mann^r^ & tyme. Item I give vnto m^r^ Samuel Symonds aforesaid all my howſes, lands, goods leaſes & chattels & all the rest of my estate both reall & pſonall whatsoever & wheresoever; whom I doe appoynt & ordayne to be my executor of this my last will & Testament. In wittnes whereof I have herevnto sett my hande & Seale; the day & yeare above written.

Subscribed sealed deliu^r^ed
& published in the p^r^ſence
of vs.

James Chute Humphry HV Vincet
thomas Harris his marke

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 89.

EDWARD BRAY (also given JR.) of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

HENRY BRAY of Gloucester; Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo., 27 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 23 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enl. Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos., 25 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

HUMPHREY BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enl. Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos., 7 days, at Gloucester; *also*, 1st corp., same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos., 18 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

ISAAC BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st artillery) co.; enl. July 18, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., 14 days, at Gloucester.

JOHN BRAY of Marblehead; lt., Capt. Joel Smith's co.; commissioned June 22, 1775; return of officers of several companies who made choice of John Glover for colonel; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Glover's (Essex co.) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOHN BRAY of Marblehead; 1st lt., "True Blue" (privateer); petition signed by Samuel Russell Gerry in behalf of Jonathan Glover and others, asking that Capt. Richard Stiles be commissioned as com. of the "True Blue;" ordered in council, April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st lt., brigantine "Tyrannicide," com. by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Sept. 15, 1777; dis. May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos., 24 days; *also*, 1st lt., ship "Franklin," com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported as beginning Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1781; signed by Job Prince, jr., in behalf of Nathan Leach and William Bartlet and others of Beverly, asking that said Bray be commissioned com. of the ship "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer); ordered in council, April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, dark.

MOSES BRAY of Gloucester (also given Cape Ann); drummer, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 days; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enl. Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos., 2 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pool's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg.; service with guards at Charlestown from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778.

Nathaniel Bray of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits on the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 yr. from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., com. by Lt. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

Nicholas Bray of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men who enl. for 1 yr. from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., com. by Lt. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, order for travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. John Wood, dated Woburn, March 26, 1777, for 1776 service.

Noah Bray of Marblehead; Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Robert Bray of Marblehead; drummer, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

Robert Bray of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported dis. Sept. 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Zachariah Bray of Danvers; list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, priv.; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; dis. Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos., 12 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's reg.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; enl. July 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) reg.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; dis. Dec. 14, 1780.

John Brazier of Gloucester; drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775); enl. Sept. 9, 1775; age, 22 years.

John Brazier of Newbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Lit-

tle's (17th) reg.; co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enl. May 9, 1775; age, 22 years; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in council June 13, 1776.

James Brazill of Beverly (also given "Vergina"); Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Benjamin Brazor of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. April 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Micajah Bread (also given Micah) of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Symonds' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Joseph Breaden of Marblehead; Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos., 5 days.

Aaron Breed of Lynn; priv.; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

Amos Breed of Lynn; priv., Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

Ephraim Breed of Lynn; priv., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

Frederick Breed of Lynn; priv., Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, ens.; list of officers in Col. Mansfield's reg.; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; service in Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; *also*, lt.; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

George Breed of Marblehead; corp., Capt. John Glover, jr.'s, co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg.; dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enl. for Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

Joel Breed of Lynn; priv., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord: service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enl. Feb. 12, 1779; dis. May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston under Maj.-gen. Gates.

Joseph Breed of Lynn; priv., Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; arrived at camp May 5, 1777; dis. July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos., 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

Josiah Breed of Lynn; priv., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; reported taken prisoner and confined 33 days; lost his arms and equipments; *also*, list of men who received money from public

treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in council, June 13, 1776.

MICAH BREED (also given Micajah) of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Symonds' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 days.

MICAJAH BREED of Marblehead; matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo., 6 days.

JOSEPH BREEDEN of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) reg., under command of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

JOHN BRETT of Newburyport; priv., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins' co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; enl. May 9, 1775; age, 19 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins' co., Col. Gerrish's reg.; return of men for the year 1775.

ANDREW BREWER of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's [5th] co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

ANDREW BREWER of Boston (also given Marblehead); corp., Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (artillery) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo., 4 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Broadin's co.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Jan. 6, 1776.

DAVID BREWER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enl. Aug. 18, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 4 mos., 25 days, in defence of sea coast in Essex co.; reported as taking place of Moses Potter.

MOSES BREWER of Rowley; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. Feb. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

THOMAS BREWER of Salem; mariner, ship "Salem Packet", com. by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew dated May 13, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BENJAMIN BRIANT of Beverly; priv., Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 1/2 days.

JONATHAN BRIANT of Lynn; priv., Capt. Ezra Newhall's co. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 3 mo., 6 days.

ELIAS BRIARD, JR., of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos., 15 days.

ELIAS BRIARDS of Marblehead; Capt. Francis Symonds' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

—— BRICKET; doctor; letter dated Feb. 14, 1776, written by Col. Isaac Smith to Col. Farley, informing him that said Bricket declined to serve as surgeon in his regiment.

DANIEL BRICKET of Haverhill; priv., Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JAMES BRICKET of Haverhill; surgeon, Essex co. reg.; official record of a ballot by the house of representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by council, Jan. 23, 1776; reported chosen to serve at Boston until April 1, 1776.

DANIEL BRICKETT of Haverhill; priv., Capt. James Sawyer's co. of minute-men, Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, same co. and reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

James Brickett of Haverhill; lt. col., Col. James Frye's reg. of minute-men; marched April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of officers in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Col. Frye's (Essex co.) reg.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; ordered to be commissioned in council, May 20, 1775; *also*, return of officers of main guard in camp at Cambridge July 18, 1775; reported officer of the day; *also*, col., list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, allowed in council, June 13, 1776; *also*, brig.-gen.; list of officers chosen by legislature; appointed to com. forces to be sent to Canada, in place of John Cummings who declined; commissioned July 11 (also given July 5), 1776; *also*, col.; list of field officers of a reg. to be raised in Essex, York and Cumberland counties for Continental service; commissioned July 11, 1776; reported chosen in place of Col. Whittier who declined; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga via Albany to Haverhill, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1777.

John Brickett of Newburyport; lt., in com. of a troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Moses Brickett of Newbury; ens., Capt. Thomas Noyes' 3d co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

John Bridgas of Marblehead; seaman; brig "Stark" (privateer), com. by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 14, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

James Bridges, jr., of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

John Bridges of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

John Bridges of Marblehead; priv.' Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enl. July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 23 days, at Marblehead; *also*, same co., service from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo., 28 days; *also*, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enl. March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Philip Bridges of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enl. July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 23 days; *also*, same co., enl. Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos., 28 days.

Samuel Bridges of Marblehead; Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos., 14 days; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Thomas Bridges of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Hooper's co., enl. Jan. 9, 1776; dis. Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos., 8 days.

Thomas Bridges of Marblehead; boatswain, sloop "Morning Star," com. by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

John Bridges of Marblehead; Capt. Courtis' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. John Glover, jr.'s, co., Col. Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo., 21 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.

Thomas Bridges of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Thomas Briges of Marblehead; Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John

Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos., 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Samuel Briggs of Cape Ann; list of deserters; Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) reg., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; rank, priv.; deserted Feb. 13, 1777, from Major's co.

Jos. Bright of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," com. by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 4 ft., 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

William Bright of Salem; priv., Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lt.-col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th reg.; co. return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

William Bright of Salem; receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Samuel Foster of Col. Greaton's reg. to serve in the Continental army during war, dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental army from 1st Essex co. reg. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enl. for town of Salem; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) reg.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, muster master; *also*, priv., Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; enl. Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.

William Bright of Salem; list of men mustered in Suffolk co. by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis' reg.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, priv., Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Francis') reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) reg.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enl. May 14, 1777; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of enl. men; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Salem; enl. Jan. 10, 1780, by Lt. Buxton; joined Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th reg.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April —, 1780.

William Bright of Salem; return of men enl. into Continental army from 1st Essex co. reg. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enl. for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's reg.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Philip Brigs of Marblehead; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," com. by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 34 years; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

To be continued.

THE OLD-TIME GROCERY STORE.

The world may prize its concerts, its theatres and balls,
Its vaudeville amusements in Keith's palatial halls,
I remember with affection a place that is no more,
That place of evening jollity, the old-time grocery store.

I buy my modest provender of a grocer slim and spry
And the only folks who're welcome are the folks who come to buy.
The stove that was the focus when the evenings had grown chill
Is junk, and where it used to stand they've got a coffee mill.

The checker board is laid away and dust is on its top
A sign upon the wall remarks "No Loafing in this Shop."
There's a ring of friendly faces that will never circle more
And the glory has departed of the old-time grocery store.

How memory still recalls them, those good old social days
When the regulars had all gathered about that friendly blaze
And the elders led the conclave from that sacred inner row
With their venerable whiskers waving dignified and slow.

In boyhood's bright ambition, there was formed a vision fair
Of the time when, as an elder, I should take an inner chair,
And be profound in argument, and scathing in debate,
And skilful in anathema, and in prophecy have weight.

HON. SAMUEL PHILLIPS.

Hon. Samuel Phillips was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barnard) Phillips of Andover, where he was born Feb. 5, 1752, the youngest but one of seven children, and the only one that lived to adult age. His father was a merchant, conducting a country store at the house in which Samuel was born, and to which the family removed, only two or three weeks before Samuel's birth, from their old house. The new home had just been completed.

Amid rural scenes, quiet, industry and thrift the boyhood of young Phillips was passed. He was gentle, amiable and active. He was fond of books, and it was early decided to give him a liberal education. When he became twelve years of age he was the only surviving child in the family. Without playmates and companions of his own age, he grew sedate, orderly and studious, and his real boy life was soon over. Otherwise, he might have been more robust and his life more joyous.

At the age of thirteen, in the spring of 1765, he entered Dummer academy, at Byfield, where he fitted for college. Here he was proficient in his studies, manly, sober and systematic in all things. His health, however, was not good.

At the age of fifteen, he entered Harvard college; and graduated in 1771. He was diligent in his studies, though slow to learn, and had a good memory.

He married Miss Phebe Foxcroft in 1773, she being nine years his senior, and took up his residence in his native town. In that spring he was chosen town clerk and treasurer, in place of his father, who had filled both offices for the previous fourteen years.

Early in 1774, he was appointed by the town chairman of a committee to draft a series of resolutions on the public affairs of the time; and subsequently served on other similar committees. At the age of twenty-three, in 1775, he was the Andover representative to the provincial congress. He became one of its best speakers, clear, concise, logical, direct and nervous, but never light, fanciful or rhetorical; and served on many of the committees, with such men as Samuel Adams and John Hancock. He served on several committees appointed to confer with General Washington in reference to the war; to countersign the colony notes issued by the continental congress and the notes of the receiver-general, to direct the mustering and paying militia companies, to superintend the delivery of powder to the several towns and to the commissary-general, to view the defences of Boston harbor, report their condition, etc.

While a member of the provincial congress in the winter of 1775-6, he erected at great expense, a powder mill for the aid of the colonies, with their cooperation, and in May began to deliver considerable quantities of the necessary powder from week to week. This was, at the time, the leading manufactory of powder in the province.

He was one of the four delegates chosen by the town of Andover to the constitutional convention of 1779-1780; and was one of the committee to frame it. He was chosen the first state senator from his district; and the next year (1781) was appointed to the bench of the court of common pleas for Essex county, though he was only twenty-nine years of age. He began his judicial service at Newburyport Sept. 25, 1781; and ended it in April, 1798. Doctor Tappan, in his funeral sermon on the death of Judge Phillips, said that "his wisdom, justice, and patriotism, were for a long time exercised in one of our judiciary departments; in which his ability and integrity, his patient, candid, and diligent attention, were universally

approved." The reason for his resignation from the bench was his ill health brought about by too close confinement to his official duties, on the bench and in the senate, for he was continuously elected to the senate after his first election in 1780. He became its president in 1785; and continued to be elected president, unanimously, for fifteen years, being regarded as the father of the senate.

At the state election in April, 1801, Judge Phillips was chosen lieutenant-governor as the nominee of the Federalists; and held that office at the time of his death.

In 1777, Mr. Phillips had moved to the South parish of Andover; and there erected a fine large house in 1785, at which Washington was a guest in his New England tour in 1789.

There was an inherited love of learning in the Phillips' family; and Judge Phillips gave his support to all schools, both public and private, in the town. He finally projected the plan for the academy which since that time has flourished in his parish and called by his name.

He was not only its projector but chief patron. The establishment of this institution was the favorite work of his life.

He persuaded his father and uncle to endow the school as joint founders. They had both been teachers, and gradually became interested in the plan, finally consenting to it. It was at first designed as a private school, under his personal supervision; and the entire endowment, lands, buildings and funds was to be made over to him alone in trust; and the founders with seven others were to be trustees. This was in 1777, before he had removed to the South parish, and a suitable site was sought in the North parish near his own and his father's home. In January, of that year, the first purchase of land for the academy was made, but in the South parish. The second tract, bought in March following, had upon it an old house, and to this house Mr. Phillips removed from his home in the North parish.

An old carpenter's shop on the first lot of land purchased was immediately fitted up for a schoolhouse. It was one-story high, thirty-five feet long and twenty wide, and would accommodate thirty or forty scholars. It stood on the corner of Main and Phillips streets. The school was opened in 1778. A new building was opened in 1786.

As his years glided away, with increasing debility, Judge Phillips seemed to redouble his activity. His chronic asthma was ominous of consumption. He preferred to live fast rather than long; to work while it was today. In the summer of 1801, his health was very poor; and he died, at his home in Andover, Feb. 10, 1802, at fifty years of age. His funeral was largely attended by prominent men of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He met death as he ever met his duty, with Christian hope and faith. His loss was deplored and lamented. He had been one of the sterling able patriots of his time,—a time which seemed to produce an unprecedented number of great men of character, ability, activity and reputation.

NOTES.

Daniel Brimmer of Beverly, mariner, married Rebecca Grover (Groves—*publishment*) May 9, 1782, at Hamilton. She was a daughter of Jonathan Smith of Beverly. Her mother was Elizabeth Shepard in 1797. Children born in Beverly: Clarissa, born Feb. 3, 1783; married Edward Whipple of Hamilton May 22, 1802; —— (daughter), born in 1785, and buried Dec. 5, 1787, aged two three-fourths years; Freeborn, born Aug. 23, 1786; Daniel, born Sept. 21, 1788; William, born Sept. 22, 1790; Daniel, baptized Oct. 30, 1796; Polly (Groves), born Sept. 29, 1794; Rebecca, born Oct. 24, 1796; Hannah (Groves), born Sept. 10, 1799; Sally, born Aug. 2, 1807.—*Records.*

Dinah Brimsdill of Lynn married Thomas Dwonill May 23, 1701.—*Topsfield town records.*

Robert Brinsdon married Bathsheba Richards 15 : 2 : 1667.—*Salem town records.*

Sarah Brentnall, widow of Henry Brentnall, was appointed administratrix of his estate at Salem court, June 24, 1690. His mother was "Miriam Pedcrick, now Gross."

Sarah Oliver of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her son Henry Brentnall of Marblehead, fisherman, March 31, 1712.

—*Probate records.*

Children of Sarah Brentnall: Henry, baptized March 22, 1684-5; Miriam, baptized March 27, 1687; Sarah, baptized March 24, 1688-9.

Henry Britnall married Sarah Pedricke Sept. 15, 1682.

Children of John Brentnall: Phoebe and John, baptized March 12, 1692-3; Mary, baptized Sept. 29, 1695; Jemima, baptized Sept. 25, 1698.

John Brentnall married Mary Waldron March 13, 1687-8.

Sarah Brentnall married David Aliver (Oliver) March 3, 1691-2.

Grace, daughter of Sarah Aliver alias Brentnall baptized Feb. 12, 1692-3.

Esther and James, children of John Brintnall, baptized Sept. 28, 1701.

Mary, wife of John Brintnall, died Jan. 20, 1688, aged about twenty-four years.

—*Marblehead records.*

Children of John Brintnall: Esther, born Aug. 18, 1722; Mary, born June 16, 1724; Deborah, born June 4, 1726; died June 24, 1726; Deborah, born May 29, 1727.—*Lynn town records.*

Capt. John Smith of Winisimet, in Boston, and wife Mary, for love, conveyed to his daughter Phebe, wife of John Brintnall of Marblehead in 1690-1.

John Brintnall, sometime of Marblehead, now of Winisimet, glazier, bought land in Marblehead, in 1695.

Benjamin Brisco of Lynn, shoemaker, 1660.*

Robert Brisco of Beverly, and wife Abigail, 1691.

*Probably removed to Boston.

Robert Brisco of Beverly, 1687-1696 mariner, 1696, seaman, 1696, merchant 1699-1715, innholder, 1703.

Robert Brisco of Beverly, merchant, and wife Abigail, 1700.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, merchant, brother-in-law of Samuel Stone, sr., of Beverly, mariner, 1700.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, trader, and wife Abigail, 1719-20.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, trader, 1713-1729.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, trader, and wife "Madam" Elizabeth Briscoe, 1726.

Robert Briscoe, formerly of Beverly, but now of Exeter, N. H., shopkeeper, and wife Elizabeth, sold house, barn and land in Beverly in 1726-7.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Ben: Brisco of Lynn, 1661.—*Court records.*

Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Brisco, born 18 : 5 : 1660.—*Lynn town records.*

Mrs. Briscoe died June 1, 1724.—*Beverly town records.*

Jane Brisco married Joseph Metcalf, both of Salem, Jan. 30, 1779.—*Salem town records.*

James Brister married Sarah Melzard Aug. 2, 1761.

James Brister married Elizabeth Parsons Dec. 28, 1787.

Sarah Bristow (Brister—*publishment*) married Hugh Rayner Nov. 8, 1770.

Children of James and Sarah Bristow: James, baptized May 13, 1764; James, baptized Aug. 31, 1766; Hannah, baptized Nov. 6, 1768.

Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bristol, baptized Oct. 19, 1788.

—*Marblehead records.*

Widow Sarah Brister of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of James Brister of Marblehead, mariner, Nov. 5, 1770.—*Probate records.*

Bristoll (negro servant of Rev. Mr. Payson of Rowley) published to Jane (negro servant of Hannah Crumpton of Ipswich) March 6, 1730-1.

Bristo (Mr. Payson's negro servant), an adult, baptized Nov. 5, 1732.

Bristol, Paul Jewitt's negro man, died April 22, 1768.

—*Rowley records.*

Sarah Bristo married Zadok Lew of Dracut May 15, 1794.

Lydia Bristow died Dec. 26, 1765.

Lydia Bristow married Cato Freeman Dec. 24, 1789.

—*Andover town records.*

Mr. Robert Brett (also Britt) of Salem, planter, 1655.—*Registry of deeds.*

Capt. John Brett (also Brit) married Mrs. Mary Moodey both of Newbury, Sept. 10, 1747, in Newbury; and had daughter Elizabeth born in Salisbury Jan. 24, 1749. Their son William died in Salisbury Oct. 6, 1749.—*Records of Newbury and Salisbury.*

Anna Britt of Newburyport published to Josiah Teel of Amesbury Oct. 2, 1776.

Capt. John Britt died Dec. 12, 1797.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Hannah Britt married Dr. Joseph Hills, jr., both of Newbury, Sept. 10, 1730.—*Newbury town records.*

Michael Britt married Sally Walpy (Valpy?) Dec. 8, 1798.—*Salem town records.*

John Brett (also Britt), cabinet maker, lived in Newburyport, 1780-1793; called "jr.", 1782-1793; married Miss Eunice Goodhue of Newburyport (published Nov. 4, 1780). Children, born in Newburyport: Eunice, born Sept. 5, 1781; Mary, born May 4, 1793.

Edward Britton[1], husbandman, lived in Salem, 1692-1741; married Mary Codner of Marblehead Jan. 1, 1692-3; he died in 1741-2, his will, dated Dec. 15, 1741, being proved Feb. 25, 1741-2; she survived him, and was his widow, of Salem, in 1757, nearly ninety years of age; his estate was appraised at £520, 15*s.*, 4*d.*; children, born in Salem: 1. Mary[2], born July 21, 1695; married Isaac Chappleman (also, Chapman) of Salem, blacksmith, Dec. 9, 1714; and was living in 1741; 2. Elizabeth[2], born Feb. 21, 1697-8; married Samuel Foot, jr., Aug. 1, 1723; 3. Edward[2], born June 6, 1699; husbandman; lived in Salem; married Miss Hannah Felt of Salem Jan. 11, 1727-8; he died in July, 1750; his estate was valued at £776, 11*s.*; she survived him and married, secondly, Joseph Ropes of Salem (published Oct. 26, 1751); she was Hannah Ropes in 1761; children: 1. *Edward*[3], baptized in Salem Jan. 13, 1740; husbandman; lived in Salem, 1751-1759; married widow Elizabeth Leach of Salem July 4, 1751; she was his wife in 1759; children, born in Salem: 1. Edward[4], baptized Jan. 18, 1756; shopkeeper and trader, 1783-1798; married Polly Trant of Salem July 29, 1789; lived in Salem as late as 1798; children, baptized in Salem: Polly and Edward, Aug. 26, 1792; 2. Hannah[4], baptized Jan. 18, 1756; probably published to Retiah Whittemore, both of Salem, Feb. 6, 1779; 3. Joseph[4], baptized Jan. 14, 1759; 2. *Hannah*[3], baptized Jan. 13, 1740; married Daniel Riddan (also Redding) of Salem June 28, 1750; and she was his widow Hannah Riddan in 1797; 4. Hannah[2], born Jan. 5, 1701; married Henry Pain of Salem (published May 30, 1730); and died before 1741; 5. Rachel[2], born June 29, 1705; married Joseph Cook of Salem April 18, 1734; 6. Joseph[2], born Oct. 17, 1706; husbandman and carter; lived in Salem; married Joanna Tuttle of Chelsea Sept. 4, 1740, in Chelsea; she was his wife in 1785; and he was living in 1787.

John Britain lived in Marblehead; married Miss Mary Mullet of Marblehead Feb. 11, 1762, in Marblehead; she was his wife in 1770, and his widow, of Danvers, in 1797; children, baptized in Marblehead: Thomas, baptized Feb. 16, 1766; Mary, baptized Dec. 16, 1770.

—*Records.*

Capt. David Britton of Salem, gentleman; administration was granted on his estate Jan. 1, 1787; amount of the inventory of his estate, £1,103, 9*s.*, $3\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*; his only surviving sister was Rachel Sowersby (of Boston in 1789, in extreme old age); probably widow Jane Pigeon, de-

ceased, was also a sister; other heirs lived away from Salem; others were William and Nathaniel Grafton in 1789; Sarah Venner of Boston was another, and her sister Mary, wife of Benjamin Carr of Boston, were nieces of the deceased.

Benjamin Bretton, a Jersey man, died at Salem in the house of Jon Macarter July 16, 1685; inventory of his estate on file.

—*Probate records.*

Mary Britton was born in Manchester Dec. 12, 1773.

Bethiah (Betsey—*publishment*) Britton married Benjamin Smith, both of Salem, March 14, 1799.

Mary Britton married Bartholomew Demsey June 21, 1791.

—*Danvers town records.*

John Britten of Salem, seaman, 1689.

David Britton of Salem, gentleman, 1747-1782; wife Hannah, 1782.

Peter LeBreton of Newburyport, mariner, 1777.

Peter LeBreton of Newburyport, merchant, wife Elizabeth, 1794, 1795.

Heirs of David Britton of Salem, deceased: widow Rachel Sowsby of Boston, widow Jane Pegion of Newton, Thomas Bayley of Boston, gentleman, and wife Susanna, widow Elizabeth Frazier of Boston, Benjamin Carr, yeoman, and wife Anna, Sarah Venner of Boston, spinster, Francis Phillips of Malden, gentleman, Anna and Nathaniel Grafton of Newport and William Grafton of Providence, R. I., sold land in Salem, 1791.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John, son of Francis and Hanah Brittaine, born Dec. 25, 1695.—*Newbury town records.*

David Britain of Salem married Elizabeth Bartol June 7, 1772.—*Marblehead records.*

Jane Britton married William Grafton Oct. 26, 1722.

David Britton married widow Sarah Dean, both of Salem, Feb. 13, 1728-9.

Mary Britz married Giles Coree April 11, 1664.

—*Salem town records.*

Capt. Thomas Bredcake, probably of Salem, had leave, Nov. 12, 1644, to take two guns from the fort there, and the next day a commission from the general court for a year to take any Turkish pirate. Col. Rec. I. 79 and 83.

Children of Allen Breed, jr., of Lynn: Joseph, born Feb. 12, 1658; Allen, born Aug. 30, 1660; John, born Jan. 18, 1663; Mary, born Aug. 24, 1665; Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1667; Samuel, born Sept. 25, 1669. The son John (born Jan. 18, 1663) lived in Stonington; married Mercy Palmer June 8, 1690; and died in 1751, having numerous descendants.

Thomas Brewer of Ipswich, 1642, freeman, 1652, when the colony records call him of Roxbury. His daughter Mary married William Lane of Boston Aug. 21, 1656; and his daughter Sarah married Thomas Webster of Hampton Nov. 29, 1657. The father died in Hampton March 23, 1690, as is supposed.

Thomas Brewer of Lynn married Elizabeth Graves Dec. 4, 1682.

Thomas Brice of Gloucester, 1642; a ship-carpenter, died, 1691.

Capt. Robert Bridges of Lynn, 1640, freeman June 2, 1641; went home, returned, 1643; representative, 1644, speaker, 1646, assistant, 1646-1656, when he died. His house was burned April, 1648.

Dr. John Bridgham of Ipswich was son of Henry Bridgham of Dorchester, who died in 1671.

John Bridgman of Salem, 1637, wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary baptized Sept. 8, 1650; and he died about 1655.

John Briers (or Briersley) of Gloucester, wife Elizabeth; children: John, born May 29, 1658; Benjamin, born Jan. —, 1660; died soon; Mary, born Jan. —, 1661; died soon.

Robert Brimsden (or, Brimsdell) of Lynn, married Bathsheba Richards April 15, 1667, was of Boston, 1672, merchant; and possibly married Ann, daughter of Thomas Barnes for his second wife.

Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Briscoe of Boston, shoemaker (wife Sarah, daughter

of Philip Long), born in Lynn July 18, 1660.

John Brittel of Salem, 1637.

Edmund Broadway of Gloucester, 1653.

William Brock of Salem, 1639.

Richard Brooks of Lynn, came in the Susan and Ellen in 1635, aged twenty-four, removed to Easthampton, L. I., where he was of the first settlers, 1650.

—*Savage.*

John Brock, fisherman, lived in Gloucester, 1737-1774; married Abigail Elwell of Gloucester in or before 1737; both living in Gloucester in 1774; children, born in Gloucester: Abigail, born Dec. 1, 1737; John, born Nov. 4, 1740.—*Records.*

John Brock of Marblehead, fisherman, wife Mary, 1774; he bought, when of Marblehead, house and land in 1773.

John Brock of Marblehead, mariner, wife Mary, 1762.

John Brock of Jersey, mariner, bought land in Marblehead in 1676.

John Brock, son of John Brock, sr., of Jersey, merchant, sold land in Marblehead in 1677.

Esther Brock, wife of Edward Brock, and Jonathan Fuller, tailor, both of Lynn, 1765.

Bulah Brock of Marblehead, 1782.

Martha Brock of Gloucester, Mass., was an heir of John Tucker of New Gloucester, Me., 1777.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Brock married Beulah Williams Dec. 9, 1729; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Samuel, baptized Dec. 20, 1730; 2. John, baptized Nov. 5, 1732; 3. Samuel, baptized March 5, 1735 (son of "Widow Beulah Brock").

John Brock married Mary Marston Jan. 16, 1755: children, born in Marblehead: 1. John Lebby, baptized Oct. 19, 1755; 2. Sarah, baptized Nov. 6, 1757; 3. Sarah, baptized Aug. 19, 1759; 4. Samuel, baptized Oct. 4, 1761.

John Brock married Mary Quiner Feb. 26, 1758; child: John, baptized Sept. 10, 1758.

Mary Brock of Salem married Thomas Damerret Oct. 22, 1685.

Sarah Brock married Dudley Woodbridge of Andover Jan. 16, 1785.

Francis Brockbridge buried March 6, 1728-9.

John Brocket married Mary Pasens March 17, 1747-8; child: Elizabeth, baptized Sept. 18, 1748.

Mary Brocket married Jaffry Power May 22, 1767.

Mary Brockett married Manuel Freeto Oct. 27, 1776.

—*Marblehead records.*

Edward Brock married Esther ——; children: Susanah, born June 29, 1760; Edward, born May 19, 1764.—*Lynn town records.*

Christian Broadway published to Arthur Stokes, both of Salem, July 13, 1728.

Richard Broadway published to Mary Woodmancy, both of Salem, March 26, 1709.

—*Salem town records.*

Children of John and Martha Brock: Martha, born Aug. 21, 1764; John born Aug. 29, 1766; William, born March 31, 1769.—*Gloucester town records.*

Josiah, son of Benjamin and Mary Brock, born Dec. 2, 1744.—*Amesbury town records.*

Benjamin Brock married Mary Roberts, both of Newbury, Oct. 27, 1743.—*Newbury town records.*

Edward Brock married Miss Anna Greenleaf, both of Newburyport, Feb. 1, 1787.—*Newburyport town records.*

Widow Mary Brock of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of John Brock of Marblehead, mariner, March 2, 1778. His estate was appraised at £184, 10*s.*, 6*d.*—*Probate records.*

James Brocklebank published to Sarah Adams, both of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1776. Children: 1. ——(daughter), died May 23, 1778, aged three months; 2. —— (daughter), died Jan. 14, 1781, aged one week.

Sarah Brocklebank of Rowley married Nicholas Currier of Southampton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1787.

—*Rowley records.*

Pardon Brockway, cooper, lived in Newburyport, 1785-1803; married, first, Miss Elizabeth Wyatt of Newburyport Sept. 14, 1785; was his wife in 1793; married, second, Mary Andrews of Newburyport Nov. 26, 1797; and wife Mary died June 3, 1803; children: Samuel, born Oct. 29, 1787; John, born Feb. 2, 1789; Eliza, born June 7, 1793; Mary, born July 22, 1798; Fanny Buel, born Feb. 18, 1799; ——, died May 28, 1803.—*Newburyport town records.*

John, son of John and Joannah Broiles, baptized Dec. 7, 1755.—*Marblehead church records.*

Nathan Brocklebank of Rowley and wife Marcy, 1756.

Edward Bromage (also, Brumidge) of Haverhill, husbandman, 1692-1695; he died before 1701; his wife Hannah (1692-1695) was formerly wife of Abraham Tyler of Haverhill; and she was "widow Hannah Brumidge" in 1701.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Mary Brock married Nathaniel Dannan May 2, 1778.

Samuel Brock married Lydia Colman of Ipswich Dec. 28, 1763; she died at the poorhouse, his widow, May 25, 1827; children: Samuel, baptized Dec. 23, 1764; Lydia, baptized March 15, 1767; William, baptized June 25, 1769; Margaret, baptized Oct. 25, 1772.

—*Marblehead records.*

Abigail Brock married David Perigo April 10, 1757.

John Brock married Abigail Elwell March 25, 1736.

John Brock married Martha Tucker Dec. 8, 1763.

Francis Brock died Jan. —, 1715.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Samuel Brock married Polly Mackintyre, both of Salem, March 25, 1787.—*Salem town records.*

Edward Brock ("not of this town") married Esther Fuller Nov. 18, 1758; children: Susannah, born June 29, 1760; married Abraham Smith, jr., Oct. 3, 1786; Edward, born May 19, 1764; died, unmarried, cordwainer, of Asiatic cholera, Aug. 20, 1849, aged eighty-seven.—*Lynn town records.*

Children of Francis and Mary Bromicham baptized: Mary, May 4, 1729; Margaret, Feb. 21, 1730-1.—*Marblehead records.*

John Brocklebanke married Sarah Jewett June 24, 1675, in Rowley.—*Court files.*

John Bromfield, merchant, lived in Newburyport, 1770-1779; Boston, 1783; Charlestown, 1794; and Billerica, 1798; married Miss Anne Roberts of Newburyport May 3, 1770; and she was his wife in 1798; children, born in Newburyport: Edward, born Feb. 5, 1771; Ann, born May 3, 1777; John, born April 11, 1779.

William Bromfield lived in Marblehead, 1753-1760; administration upon his estate was granted Jan. 1, 1761; married Charity Hoyle March 8, 1753; she survived him, and married, secondly, William Allen Jan. 2, 1761.

Robert Brookhouse of Salem married Miss Sarah Mugford of Salem Aug. 18, 1754; and died before July 6, 1772, when administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Sarah Brookhouse of Salem. His estate was valued at £76, 9*s*. He left children. She was his widow, of Salem, 1796.

Nathaniel Brookhouse, a mariner, married Miss Mary Webb, both of Salem, Sept. 2, 1777, in Salem; and died before 1796, when she was his widow, of Salem. He was living in 1791.

—*Records.*

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth* Bromfield, baptized Oct. 23, 1757.—*Marblehead church records.*

Robert, son of John and Ann Bromfield (Brumfield), baptized in 1781; and died Dec. 28, 1781, aged ten weeks and four days.—*Bradford church records and gravestone.*

James Broneck married Martha Wharf Sept. 27, 1780.—*Gloucester town records.*

Eliz[a] Brookhouse married Samuel Liscombe, jr., both of Salem, March 31, 1785.

*Did the recorder write "Elizabeth" instead of "Charity"?—*Ed.*

Lydia Brookhouse married Timothy Bryant, both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1786.

Polly Brookhouse married Benjamin Mansfield, both of Salem, Feb. 1, 1789.

Sally Brookhouse married Robert Wilson Nov. 11, 1791 (published Nov. 22, 1790).

Betsey Brookhouse of Salem married Joseph Craft of Newton Jan. 26, 1794.

Robert Brookhouse published to Elizabeth Reeves, both of Salem, Dec. 7, 1776.

—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Brookings (jr., 1772) lived in Newbury, 1767-1780; mariner, 1767-1778; married Elizabeth Mighill (published in Newbury April 5, 1772); children, born in Newbury: Elizabeth Angier, born Jan. 31, 1774; Samuel, born Jan. 5, 1778; Thomas, born May 1, 1779; Sarah, born July 25, 1780.

Joseph Brookins lived in Newbury, mariner, 1773-1783; married Jane Perkins of Newbury (published Nov. 27, 1773); children, born in Newbury: Jane, born June 7, 1781; John, Dec. 13, 1783.

—*Records.*

Johnson Brookins published to Miss Sarah Ford, both of Newburyport, Nov. 23, 1770.

Miss Sarah Tappan Brookins published to Joseph Swasey, jr., both of Newburyport, May 11, 1793.

—*Newburyport town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

499. SMITH. Wanted, ancestry of Nathan Smith, born 1719, died 1784, at Beverly, Mass., supposed to be grandson of James Smith[2], son of James[1], the emigrant from Woolwich, Me.

REV. F. C. SMITH.

829 *No. Garfield ave., Pocatello, Idaho.*

500. Who was Mager Gould of Ipswich, Mass., married Elizabeth Treadwell, 1723; died, 1781. Deeds and record of marriage use "Mager." Was it his real name?

W. E. GOULD.

Park Vale, Brookline.

ANSWERS.

489. John Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary Cooper Nov. 21, 1660, and died Jan. 16, 1661-2, was son of Thomas Dorman of Topsfield.—*Ed.*

490. Thomas Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Judith Wood Nov. 6, 1662, was son of Thomas Dorman of Topsfield. The father bought of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gentleman, for thirty pounds, a farm of one hundred acres of upland and meadow in Ipswich and Topsfield 1: 3 mo: 1651 (Essex Registry of Deeds (Ipswich series) book 2, page 250). Mr. Dorman, the father, died in Topsfield April 25, 1670, at the age of seventy, having in his will bequeathed to "my son Thomas" "my bigiste dinne pot." The son Thomas, living in Topsfield, yeoman, and his wife Judith, conveyed to "my son Jesse Dorman half of that farm that my father bought of Mr. Symonds," March 14, 1706-7 (Essex Registry of Deeds, book 19, leaf 152).—*Ed.*

491. Ephraim Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary ——— about 1674, was son of Thomas Dorman of Topsfield, who died April 25, 1670. In the will of the father, he bequeathed to "my son Ephraim" "my ruge and thre bla[n]kits" and "my to litle pots." The father was one of six men who purchased of Joseph Jewett of Rowley three thousand acres of land in Boxford before 1661; and in the division of the property, after the death of Mr. Dorman, the record of the committee chosen to divide it states that they "have to the beast of our Scill bounded the first and second lots of Leftenant dormans land lying in Boxford, which land was the first and half the therd lot belonging to his father as his proper wright befoer the ould man his father died which divisions of land doth foll to Leftenant Epharam dorman by an agreement with his brother Thomas dorman

in deviding thaier fathers wright of land bewilled to them in the vilig which is now Boxford." Lt. Ephraim Dorman died in Topsfield Aug. 25, 1721. He resided near Gallop's brook, on what is now Haverhill street, in Topsfield.—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A Sketch of Abel Huse, the first of the name in America and ancestor of all the Huses in this country. *By Isaac Huse.* Manchester, N. H., 1907. Mr. Isaac Huse of Manchester, N. H., has compiled and printed this valuable monograph of twenty pages. It is a plain compilation of facts in detail taken from original sources, and is closely printed in small type. A copy will be sent to anyone on receipt of fifty cents by the author.

George Morton of Plymouth Colony and some of his Descendants. *By John K. Allen.* Chicago, Ill., 1908. This is a pamphlet of forty-six large octavo pages; and is an exhaustive account of this prominent pioneer, the father of the author of "New England's Memorial". The work is well done, and contains a great amount of important imformation. There is an index to the surnames. The book has been printed for private circulation.

Vital Records of Saugus, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., 1907. This is a book, bound in cloth, containing eighty-one octavo pages. It includes all records of births, marriages, and deaths in the town records, church records, cemetery inscriptions and bibles, and is published under the provisions of the statute. The price, postage prepaid, is 90 cents. Address the publisher, The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society. Volume XII. Topsfield, Mass., 1907. This volume of the valuable historical collections of the Topsfield society contains one hundred and fifty-two pages. It includes the funeral sermon on the death of Rev. Joseph Capen preached by Rev. Joseph Green of Salem Village, and the Elegy on the death of Mr. Green written by Rev. Nicholas Noyes; an account of the streets and ways of the town; biography of Jacob Kimball; descendants of John Redington; etc. The one illustration is a half-tone reproduction of the title-page of the sermon of Mr. Green on the death of Mr. Capen.

The Massachusetts Magazine. Volume I., Number 1. Salem, Mass., January, 1908. The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass., has begun the publication of a new magazine. The first number for January, of the current year, contains sixty pages of text and several inserted plates of old houses, etc., artistically printed and mounted. The cover is illustrated with a half-tone cut of the poet Whittier. The entire number is attractively arranged and printed.

It is to be published quarterly and be devoted to history, genealogy and biography, the editor being Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters of Ipswich, president of the Ipswich Historical Society.

This initial number has for its leading article, "Whittier, the Poet, as Historian," by the editor. This is followed by an article on "Whittier's Birthplace" by Alice May Douglass from Current Events Magazine; The Organization of the American Army at the Siege of Boston, in 1775; and Col. John Glover's Marblehead Regiment by Frank A. Gardner, M. D., an associate editor. This last is the first of a series of articles on the Massachusetts regiments in the Revolution, and is most valuable. Then follow articles on the John Adams Homestead; The Old Fairbanks House at Dedham by Mrs. Lillie B. Titus; The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony by Doctor Gardner, being a paper read at a meeting of The Old Planters Society; The Manning Homestead by William H. Manning; etc.

This magazine is intended to be the official organ of several of the colonial societies.

The annual subscription price is $2.50, and single numbers 75 cents. Address The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass.

PARTIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES.

PUBLISHED IN

The Essex Antiquarian.

ABBOT, fourteen numbers,	$1.20
ADORN, three numbers,	.30
ADAMS, thirteen numbers,	1.10
ALLEN, thirteen numbers,	1.10
ALLEY, three numbers,	.30
AMBROSE, one number,	.10
AMES, three numbers,	.30
ANDREWS, eight numbers,	.70
ANNABLE, two numbers,	.20
ANNIS, one number,	.10
APPLETON, two numbers,	.20
ARCHER, one number,	.10
ASHBY, one number,	.25
ASHTON, two numbers,	.50
ATKINSON, two numbers,	.35
ATWOOD, three numbers,	.60
AUSTIN, two numbers,	.35
AVERILL, two numbers,	.35
AYER, four numbers,	.50
BABBIDGE, one number,	.10
BALSON, one number,	.10
BACON, three numbers,	.60
BADCOCK, one number,	.10
BADGER, two numbers,	.35
BAGLEY, two numbers,	.35
BAILEY, three numbers,	.60
BAKER, two numbers,	.50
BALCH, one number,	.25
BALLARD, two numbers,	.50
BANCROFT, two numbers,	.50
BARKER, four numbers,	1.00
BARNARD, two numbers,	50
BARR, one number,	.25
BARTLETT, two numbers,	.50
BARTOL, one number,	.25
BARTON, two numbers,	.50
BASSETT, two numbers,	.50
BATCHELDER, two numbers,	.50
BATTER, one number,	.25
BEADLE, one number,	.25
BEAL, two numbers,	.50
BEAN, two numbers,	.50
BEAR, one number,	.25
BECK, one number,	.25
BECKETT, two numbers,	.50
BECKFORD, one number,	.25
BELCHER, one number,	.25
BELKNAP, one number,	.25
BELL, one number,	$0.25
BENNETT, two numbers,	.50
BERRY, two numbers,	.50
BESSOM, one number,	.25
BEST, one number,	.25
BILES, one number,	.25
BIRD, one number,	.25
BISHOP, two numbers,	.50
BISSON, one number,	.25
BIXBY, one number,	.25
BLACK, two numbers,	.50
BLACKLER, one number,	.25
BLAKE, one number,	.25
BLANCHARD, one number,	.25
BLANEY, one number,	.25
BLASDELL, one number,	.25
BLASHFIELD, one number,	.25
BLUNT, one number,	.25
BLY, two numbers,	.50
BOARDMAN, two numbers,	.50
BODWELL, one number,	.25
BOLLES, two numbers,	.50
BOLTON, one number,	.25
BOND, two numbers,	.50
BOOTH, one number,	.25
BOURN, one number,	.25
BOWDEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWDITCH, one number,	.25
BOWEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWMAN, one number,	.25
BOYCE, two numbers,	.50
BOYD, one number,	.25
BOYNTON, two numbers,	.50
BRADBURY, one number,	.25
BRADFORD, one number,	.25
BRADLEY, two numbers,	.50
BRADSTREET, four numbers,	1.25
BRAGG, one number.	.25
BRAY, two numbers,	.75
BREED, two numbers	.75
BREWER, one number,	.50
BRICKETT, one number,	.25
BRIDGEO, one number,	.50
BRIDGES, two numbers,	1.00
BRIGGS, one number,	.50
BRIMBLECOME, one number,	.50
BRITTON, one number,	.50
BROCK, one number,	.50
BROCKLEBANK, one number,	.50

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

Printers,

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 1001.

ALFRED POORE'S

POORE GENEALOGY. Descendants of John Poore of Newbury, 1615-1880. Quarto; cloth; illustrated; 332 pp.; Salem, 1881. Price, $3.00.

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian

SALEM, MASS.

The Genealogist's Magazine Published Quarterly

Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts, particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States, State historians, Famous Old Houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors, not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849

Bound in cloth

BEVERLY, Mass., 1027 pages,	$10.75
BOXFORD, Mass., 274 pages,	2.90
BRADFORD, Mass., 373 pages,	3.90
ESSEX, Mass., 86 pages	.95
HAMILTON, Mass., 112 pages	1.20
LYNN, Mass., 1050 pages,	10.95
LYNNFIELD, Mass., 98 pages,	1.05
MANCHESTER, Mass., 296 pages,	3.15
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1272 pages,	13.20
MIDDLETON, Mass., 143 pages,	1.55
SAUGUS, Mass., 81 pages,	.90
TOPSFIELD, Mass., 258 pages,	2.75
WENHAM, Mass., 227 pages,	2.40

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

PERLEY FAMILY

History and Genealogy

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages; cloth; 64 plates; 280 illustrations; published, 1906.

Price $5.40

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.
Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records of these Counties; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Bible Records; Leyden Marriage Records (Illustrated).

Subscription Price, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Bound Volumes I to IX, inclusive, and Subscription to Volume X (1908) $18.00

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Address,

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Volume XII. October, 1908. Number 4.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

Devoted to the

Biography, Genealogy, History and Antiquities

of

Essex County, Massachusetts.

SIDNEY PERLEY, *Editor.*
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, *Business Manager.*

CONTENTS.

Ancient Pond House, West Boxford, . . . *Frontispiece*
Local Qualifications of Voters in Massachusetts, . . . 145
Will of Jonathan Witt of Lynn, 1665, ... 151
Haverhill Inscriptions: Walnut Cemetery, ... 152
Descendants of John Perkins of Ipswich, ... 156
Ipswich Court Records and Files. *Continued. Illustrated,* . 166
Descendants of Cornelius Brown of Boxford, ... 172
Salem in 1700. No. 33. *By Sidney Perley. Illustrated,* . 177
The Old Spinet. A Poem. *By James Buckham,* . . . 187
Notes and Queries.

PER ANNUM, $1.50. SINGLE COPIES, 50 CENTS.
FOREIGN SUBSCRIPTIONS, EXCEPT FROM CANADA AND MEXICO, $1.75.

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian.
1908

Copyrighted 1908 by The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass. All rights reserved.

The Essex Antiquarian,

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

The special features of this publication include the complete genealogies of the county to the year 1860, published in alphabetical order; articles in the order of their publication; record of the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Essex County, in alphabetical order; records of Old Norfolk County (Mass. and N. H.), 1643-1679; old gravestone inscriptions prior to 1850, one town being completed each year; full and continuous abstracts of the Quarterly court records and files, beginning in 1636; etc.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single copies, 50 cents.

Price of Back Volumes and Numbers:—

Uniformly bound in full blue buckram:—

Vol. I, 1897, ... $10.00
" II, 1898,—XI, 1907, . . 2.00

Subsequent annual volumes, bound, $2.50 each.

In Numbers:—

No. 1, Vol. I, January, 1897, . Out of print
" 2, " I, February, 1897, . . .
" 3, " I, March, 1897,—No. 6, Vol. V, June, 1901, each, . .
" 7, " V, July, 1901,—No. 4, Vol. XI, October, 1907, each, . .

Subsequent numbers, 50 cents each.

Address THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record,

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, History and Biography.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine. SUBSCRIPTION: $1.00 per year in advance; single copies, 25 cents.

Address C. W. TUTTLE, *Editor and Publisher*, Dover, N. H.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

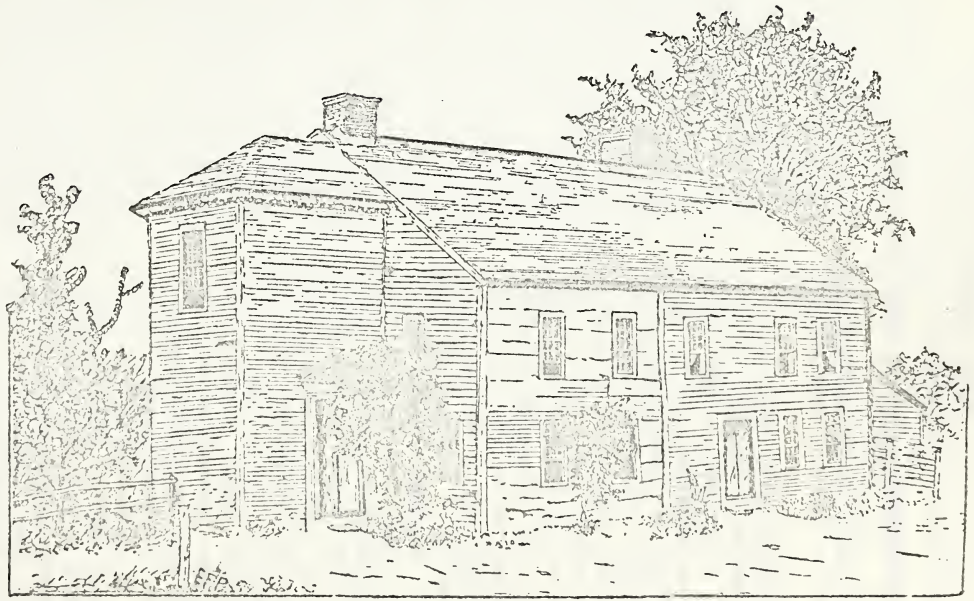
Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. Vol. LXII began in January, 1908.

Terms of subscription, three ($3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances made payable to the New England Historic Genealogical Society may be sent to

THE TREASURER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.



ANCIENT PEARL HOUSE, WEST BOXFORD.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII. SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER, 1908. NO. 4.

LEGAL QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

IN the charter granted, March 4, 1628, by King Charles I to John Humphrey, John Endecott, Sir Richard Saltonstal, Matthew Cradock, Richard Bellingham, John Browne, Samuel Browne and their associates, "and all such others as shall hereafter be admitted and made free of the Colony and Society hereafter mencoed, shall, from tyme to tyme, and at all tymes for ever hereafter, be . . one body corporate and politique in fact and name, by the name of the Governor and Company of the Mattachusetts Bay in Newe England: . . and graunte, That, from henceforth for ever, there shalbe one Governor, one Deputy Governor, and eighteene Assistants of the same Company, to be from tyme to tyme constituted, elected, and chosen out of the freemen of the saide Company, for the tyme being, in such manner and forme as hereafter in theis presents is expressed. . . And . . wee . . constitute . . Mathew Cradocke to be the first and present Governor . . Thomas Goffe to be Deputy Governor . . and Sir Richard Saltonstall . . John Endecott, . . John Browne . . [and others named] to be the present Assistants . . the Governor or Deputie Governor and six of the Assistants, . . shall have full power and authoritie to choose, nominate, and appointe such and soe many others as they shall thinke fitt, and that shall be willing to accept the same, to be free of the said Company and Body, and them into the same to admitt."

Accordingly, the original associates chose, from time to time, various persons as freemen, and early fixed upon certain qualifications and the form of an oath. The following is a copy of the original oath:—

"I, A, B, &c, being, by the Almighties most wise disposicon, become a memb^{r} of this body, consisting of the Goun^{r}, Deputy Goun^{r}, Assistants, and a com^{n}lty of the Mattachusets in Newe England, doe freely & sincerely acknowledge that I am iustly & lawfully subiect to the goum^{t} of the same, & doe accordingly submitt my pson & estate to be ptected, ordered, & gouned by the lawes & constitucons thereof, & doe faithfully pmise to be from time to time obedient & conformable therevnto, & to the authie of the said Goun^{r} & Assistants & their succes^{r}s, & to all such lawes, orders, sentences, & decrees as shalbe lawfully made & published by them or their successors; and I will alwaies indeav^{r} (as in duty I am bound) to advance the peace & wellfaire of this bodie or comonwealth to my vtmost skill & abilitie; & I will, to my best power and meanes, seeke to devert & prevent whatsoeuer may tend to the inyne or damage thereof, or of any of the said Goun^{r}, Deputy Goun^{r}, or Assistants, or any of them, or their succes^{r}s, and will giue speedy notice to them, or some of them, of any sedicon, violence, treachery, or other hurt or euill which I shall knowe, heare, or vehem^{t}ly suspecte to be plotted or intended against the said comonwealth, or the said goum^{t} established; and I will not att any time suffer or giue consent to any counsell or any attempt that shalbe [done,] given, or attempted for the impeachm^{t} of the said goum^{t}, or makeing any change or alteracon of the

same, contrary to the lawes & ordinances thereof, but shall doe my vtmost endeavr to discover, oppose, & hinder all & euy such counsell & attempt. Soe helpe me God."*

May 14, 1634, the form of the oath was revised, the following being agreed upon :—

"I, A, B, &c, being by Gods pvidence an inhabitant & ffreeman within the jurisdiccon of this comon weale, doe ffreely acknowledge my selfe to be subiect to the goument thereof, & therefore doe here sweare by the greate and dreadfull name of the euer lyueing God that I wilbe true & faithful to the same, & will accordingly yeild assistance & support therevnto, with my pson & estate, as in equitie I am bound, & will also truely indeavr to mayntaine & preserue all the liberties & previlidges thereof, submitting my selfe to the wholesome lawes made & established by the same; and further, that I will not plott nor practise any euill against it, nor consent to any that shall soe doe, but will tymely discouer & reveale the same to lawfull aucthority nowe here established for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreouer, I doe solemnly bind my selfe in the sight of God, that when I shalbe called to giue my voyce touching any such matter of this state, wherein ffreemen are to deale, I will giue my vote & suffrage as I shall in my owne conscience iudge best to conduce & tend to the publique weale of the body, without respect of psons or favr of any man Soe helpe mee God in the Lord Jesus Christ."†

May 18, 1631, the general court, "to the end the body of the comons may be pserved of honest & good men, it was likewise ordered and agreed that for time to come noe man shalbe admitted to the freedome of this body polliticke, but such as are members of some of the churches within the lymitts of the same."‡

At first, under the charter, the associates chose freemen, but, May 14, 1634, the general court voted "that none but the Gen'all Court hath power to chuse and admitt ffreemen."†

The age limit was extended to sixteen years, except for the election of magistrates, March 4, 1634-5, when the general court "ordered, that the ffreemens oath shalbe gyven to euy man of or above the age of 16 years, the clause for eleccon of magistrates onely excepted."‡

Men in the settlements were not strongly desirous of becoming freemen, and with that position to assume the obligations of citizenship. It was easier to receive the benefits of the government without the bounden duty to the commonwealth, than to perform and be responsible for the oft-times onerous duties of office-holding, as many still think. To emphasize the law that no one but freemen had the right of suffrage, the general court, Sept. 3, 1635, "ordered, that none but ffreemen shall haue any vote in any towne, in any accon of aucthoritie, or necessity, or that which belongs to them by vertue of their ffreedome, as receaveing inhabitants, & layeing out of lots," etc.§

Several years went by and still men were slow to become freemen. May 10, 1643, the general court "ordered, concerning members that refuse to take their freedom, the churches should bee writ unto, to deale wth them."‖

Freemen were needed everywhere for jury duties, and in every town to serve as town officials; and the authorities were compelled to extend a limited right of suffrage to many who were not freemen.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 353.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, pages 117 and 354.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 87.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 117.

‡Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 139.

§Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 161.

‖Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume II, page 38.

May 26, 1647, the general court, "taking into consideration ye usefull ptes & abilities of div^rs^ inhabitants amongst us, wch are not freemen, wch if impved to publike vse, ye affaires of this comon wealth may be ye easier carried an end, in ye several townes of this iurisdiction, doth hereby declare y^t^ henceforth it shall & may be lawfull for ye freemen w^thin^ any of ye said townes to make choyce of such inhabitants, though non freemen, who have taken or shall take ye oath of fidelity to this goverm^t^ to be iury men, & to have their vote in ye choyce of ye select men for towne affaires, asseasm^t^ of rates, & other prudentials pp to ye select men of ye severall townes, pvided still y^t^ ye maior pt of all companies (of selectmen be freemen) from time to time y^t^ shall make any valide act, as also where no select men are to have their vote in ord^r^ing of schooles, hearding of cattle, laying out of high wayes, & distributing of lands, any law, usage, or custome to ye contrary notw^th^standing; pvided, also, y^t^ no non freeman shall have his vote untill he have attained ye age of 24 yeares; pvided, also, y^t^ none y^t^ are or shalbe detected & convicted in any Co^r^te of any evill carriage against the goverm^t^, or comonwealth, or churches, (it being intended to be imediately done,) shalbe capable to vote untill ye Co^r^te where he was convicted or sentenced hath restored him to his former liberty."*

Nov. 11, 1647, "There being w^th^in this iurisdiction many memb^rs^ of churches, who, to exempt y^ur^selues fro^m^ all publike service in ye comon wealth, will not come in to be made freemen," it was therefore ordered by the general court, "y^t^ all such memb^rs^ of churches in ye sev^r^all townes w^th^in this iurisdiction shall not be exempted from such publike service as they are chosen to by ye freemen to ye sev^r^all townes, as cunstables, iurers, selectmen, & survey^r^s of high wayes; & if any pson shall refuse to serve such office, he shall pay for ev^r^y such refusall, being legally chosen thereunto, such fine as ye towne shall impose, not exceed^s^ 20^s^, as freemen are liable unto in such cases."*

May 26, 1658, the general court repealed the above two laws "& inacted, that for time to come all Englishmen that are setled inhabitants & house holders in any toune of the age of twenty fower years, & of honest & good conuersation, being rated at twenty pounds estate in a single countrje rate, that hath taken the oath of fidellitje to this government, & no other, except freemen, maybe chosen jury men or connstables, and haue theire vote in the chojce of the select men for the toune affaires, assessments of rates, & other prudentialls propper to the select men of the seuerall tounes, provided still that the majo^r^ part of all companjes of selectmen be freemen from tjme to tjme that shall make a valjd act, as also where no selectmen are to haue theire vote in ordering of schooles, hearding of catle, laying out of highways, & distributing of lands, any lawe, vse, or custome to the contrary notw^th^standing, & the former lawes, so farre as they relate to the liberty of such as are non ffreemen, are hereby repealed."†

May 31, 1660, the general court declared that freemen must be members of some church of Christ, and in full communion.‡

From the first, the intention of the legislators in making and interpreting the law was directed to keeping the government within the control of the Congregational church. This of course effected the exclusion of the Episcopalians. When the Commonwealth terminated and Charles II came to the throne, his Episcopalian friends in Massachusetts Bay Colony sought his assistance to enable

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume II, page 197.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume II, page 208.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 1, page 336.

‡Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 420.

them to secure the right of suffrage to themselves. Accordingly, June 28, 1662, the king sent a letter to the colony asking that the letter and construction of the law be modified. Apparently, little attention was paid to this letter, and nothing was positively done about it until Aug. 3, 1664, when the general court repealed the existing law that made it necessary that freemen be members of some church; and in its place ordered "that from henceforth all Englishmen presenting a certifficat, vnder the hands of the ministers or minister of the place where they dwell, that they are orthodox in religion; & not vitious in theire liues, and also a certifficat, vnder the hands of the selectmen of the place, or of the major part of them, that they are freeholders, & are for their oune proper estate (wthout heads of psons) rateable to the country in a single country rate, after the vsual manner of valluation, in the place where they liue, to be full value of tenne shillings,* or that they are in full communion wth some church amongst vs, it shallbe in the liberty of all & euery such person or persons, being twenty fower yeares of age, householders and setled inhabitants in this jurisdiccion, from tjme to tjme, to present themselves & their desires to this Court for their admittance to the freedome of this comonwealth, and shallbe the priuiledge to have such their desire propounded & put to vote in the General Court for acceptance to the freedome of the body polliticke by the sufferage of the major pte, according to the rules of our pattent."†

His majesty's commissioners feared that the passage of this law would offend the king;‡ but the authorities here responded by stating that the colony stood upon its charter rights.* This is the last that is apparent on the records relating to the matter of suffrage in this colony, except the recall of the charter a score of years later.

Oct. 19, 1664, the general court ordered that, for convenience, the county courts may administer the oath of freedom to all persons approved of by the general court.†

A change in the character of suffrage seems to have begun at the time at which the king interposed in behalf of his Episcopalian friends. Until that time the government and nature of the colony was like that of a business corporation. By the enforced broadening of the right of suffrage, it came to have the character of a political government, where every inhabitant of sufficient ability had a right as such inhabitant to suffrage. Whether the reason of the change lay in the interposition of the king or not is not known. It was, probably, however, the natural outcome of the situation. In spite of the restricted character of the practical methods of government at first adopted in regard to their successors, other and broader views of the leaders of the colony were evolved. The truth was that they were instituting a democratic government, and suffrage therefore must be inevitably as extensive as the inhabitants, who were capable of exercising the right of suffrage. The reason for requiring qualification is to secure the people from the power of persons who have not sufficient will and interest. Slaves, persons under guardianship, infants, and, in earlier times than ours, paupers and women, were deemed either to have no will of their own or to be so much under the influence of others that they could not exercise it independently.

In early English times the government was in the hands of the landed proprietors; but in the passing of the centuries it became apparent that such a course

*His Majesty's commissioners for the colony stated in its objection to the law that not more than one in a hundred pays as great a tax as that. —*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 204.*

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, pages 117 and 166.

‡Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 205.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 206.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony volume IV, part 2, page 134.

was inconsistent with general welfare. On general principles of liberty, the poor man as well as the rich should have the right of suffrage, for to the voters is committed, to a great extent, not only the disposal of property, but of liberty and life.

We have seen that religion had entered into qualification, but only as a precaution, and had been abandoned. Also, that a property qualification had been begun. It early became law in England that suffrage should extend to all male freeholders, above twenty-one years of age, who were not guilty of perjury or subornation of perjury. Such was the law of England when the charter of the Province of Massachusetts Bay was received. All through both colonial and provincial periods, this right of suffrage was somewhat guarded by the government supervision of new inhabitants.

The charter of the province provided that no freeholder or other person shall have a vote in the election of members of the general court, unless he has "an estate of Freehold in Land within Our said Province or Territory to the value of Forty Shillings per Annu at the least or other estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterl'."

Immediately following the institution of the provincial government, in 1692-3, the general court enacted a law that freeholders and other inhabitants of each town who are rateable at twenty pounds estate, to one single rate besides the poll, may vote for town officers.*

In 1735, the general court voted that "No person shall be deemed qualified or be admitted to vote in the choice of officers, or in the other affairs to be transacted at any meeting of the town, precinct or parish where he dwells, but such only who have a rateable estate in such town or district (besides the poll) amounting to the value of twenty pounds."† But, for the choice of representatives any person may vote who is qualified "according to the royal charter."* This act was to continue for three years,† and it was renewed repeatedly until 1775."‡

The state constitution provided that state senators and representatives should be elected by the vote of male inhabitants in their respective districts, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate within the commonwealth, "of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds,"§ and in case of a representative election a voter must have a freehold estate of that value within the town of which he was a resident.‖

Feb. 20, 1782, the general court enacted a law that every person who is an inhabitant within any town who shall pay to one single tax, besides the poll or polls, a sum equal to two-thirds of a single poll tax, shall be entitled to all the privileges of voting in town affairs.

By an act of the general court passed March 7, 1801, voters must be duly registered before they can vote. This has been the law ever since that time.

By an amendment of the constitution, numbered three, which was ratified by the people April 9, 1821, paupers¶ and persons under guardianship were denied the right to vote for governor, lieutenant governor, senators or representatives, and it also provided that in order to vote in such elections voters must be citizens and have resided in the commonwealth one year, and within the town or district, in which they shall claim a right to vote, six calendar months next preceding any such

*Acts of 1692-3, chapter 28, §4.

†Province Laws, 1735-6, chapter 8, §1.

*Province Laws, 1735-6, chapter 8, §5.

†Province Laws, 1735-6, chapter 8, §6.

‡Province Laws, 1738-9, chapter 26; 1742-3, chapter 28; 1770-1, chapter 5.

§Massachusetts State Constitution, chapter 1, section 2, article 1; and, section 3, article 4.

‖Massachusetts State Constitution, chapter 1, section 3, article 4.

¶The receipt of military aid does not disqualify a person from voting. Acts of 1879, chapter 252, §8. Neither does the receipt of state aid. Acts of 1879, chapter 301, §9.

election;* also, they must have paid, by themselves or their parents, masters or guardians a state or county tax, which, within two years next preceding such election, was assessed upon them, in any town or district of the state, unless he was by law exempt from taxation. The provision requiring the possession of a freehold of the annual income of three pounds or of any estate of the value of sixty pounds was annulled.

The qualifications as fixed by this amendment were by chapter 104, section 1, of the Acts of 1823, made applicable to all voters in elections of representatives to congress and state, county and municipal offices, and in all meetings of municipalities; † and by Acts of 1832, chapter 169, section 1, to elections for electors of president and vice president of the United States.

By amendment to the state constitution numbered twenty, which was ratified by the people May 1, 1857, provided that a voter must "be able to read the constitution in the English language and write his name: provided, however, that the provisions of this amendment shall not apply to any person prevented by a physical disability from complying with its requisitions, nor to any person who now has the right to vote, nor to any persons who shall be sixty years of age or upwards at the time" the amendment took effect.

The twenty-third amendment of the state constitution, ratified by the people May 9, 1859, provided that "No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote . . unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: provided, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and, provided, further, that it shall not effect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom." The amendment was repealed by amendment twenty-six, which was ratified by the people April 6, 1863.

The twenty-eighth amendment of the state constitution, ratified by the people Nov. 8, 1881, provided that "No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of being a pauper; or, if a pauper, because of the non-payment of a poll tax." This amendment was superseded by amendment thirty-one, which was ratified by the people Nov. 4, 1890. The new amendment is the same except that the word "pauper" is eliminated and in its place is the following: "receiving or having received aid from any city or town."

The provision of the third amendment of the constitution, requiring the payment of a tax, as a qualification for voting, was annulled by amendment thirty-two, which was ratified by the people Nov. 3, 1891. The assessment is still necessary, however.

Because of the change in reference to coverture of married women, enlarging their rights and making them more independent of their husbands, and the demand for the right of suffrage, the legislature of Massachusetts, in 1879, passed an act granting to women the right to vote for school committee.* It provided that "Every woman who is a citizen of this commonwealth, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, and has the educational qualifications required by the twentieth article of the amendments to the constitution, excepting paupers and persons under guardianship, who shall have resided within this commonwealth

*For national, state, district and county officers a voter, who is otherwise qualified, may vote for six months in the place of his former residence after he has removed to another place within the state. Acts of 1891, chapter 286, §1.

†This repealed the act passed Feb. 20, 1782, previously mentioned.

*Acts of 1879, chapter 223, §1.

one year and within the city or town in which she claims the right to vote six months next preceding any meeting of citizens either in wards or in general meeting for municipal purposes, and who shall have paid by herself, or her parent, or guardian, a state, or county tax, which within two years next preceding such meeting has been assessed upon her in any city or town, shall have a right to vote, at such town or city meeting, for members of school committees." Acts of 1881, chapter 191, section 1, added that such woman's tax may be paid by her trustee and that it may also be a city or town tax, and that it may be assessed upon her trustee. Section 2 of the last-mentioned act fixes the poll tax of women at a sum not exceeding fifty cents, and section three provides that they must be registered on a list of voters separate from the list of male voters.

WILL OF JONATHAN WITT.

The will of Jonathan Witt of Lynn was proved in the Ipswich court March 29, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

The 11th of Jannuarie 1664.

The laft will & Teftimony of Jonathan Witt

I refinge my foule to God & my goods I giue as folloeth

Item I giue to my wife the houfe & the lands my father Witt buoght of my ffather Dimon with the land my father Dimon Promifed me lying in the fame feild by the Brickkill her life tyme after her deceaf to his Child

Item my Corne liing in the houfe I giue to my wife

Item all my hay liing at my houfe

Item I giue all the Beding my ffather Witt gaue me to my wife

Item I giue 2 Cowes ‖ in my father dimon hands ‖ & all the Reft of the portion my ffather Dimon gaue me to my wife

Item I giue to my ffather Witt a litle Coke of hay in Rumly marfh

Item I giue to my ffather Witt all the meddow he intended to giue me

Item I giue to my ffather Witt all the Reft of the portion he promifed me

My ffather Witt doth ingage for me ‖ to pay ‖ Goodman fflood 1l 5s 00d Goodman Hood 20s Goodman Linseie 20s Goodman Driuer 16s And to mr Chickering for feuerall tymes Coming to him & other things wthin equitie he fhall require of me for my care and to pay mr Emorie for his Coft ab[o]ut his Cure. I doe acknowledg my felfe ffully Satiffied wth my portion my ffather Witt gaue me

Item I giue to my Brother John Witt all my Wareing Clouthes & Hatt & fhewes and my Piftills & ffurniture of my horfe & all my Tooles

Item I apoint my ‖ wife ‖ to pay the ffrench docter & the Reft of my other Debts yt is nott heere expreft

I mak my wif Exfecitor

My ffather pronieth to giue to my Child if itt liue tell itt Come to age ten pounds

Wittnes

Thomas Townfend Johnathan Witt

An. ꝏ Burtt hir Marke

WILL OF WILLIAM DEALE.

The will of William Deale of Haverhill was presented to the court in 1665, but for some reason failed to be proved. The following is a copy of the original instrument, which is on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, Norfolk files, leaf 38.

I William Deale of Haverhill in ye County of Norfolke in New England; being weake in body; but of perfect Memmory; and Nott knowing how ye Lord May be pleafed to deale with me; I doe Make this my Laft will;

Impr I doe bequeath my foule into ye hands of him yt gave it me;

It After all my debts be payd I doe give unto my deare and Loueing wife Mary Deale all my Lands and goods to be att hir defpofall;

tt I doe will y^{t} my two Children ſhall have twenty pounds A pece when they Come at age or day of Marridge ; I doe Meane : att twenty one yeares : and Sixteene yeares y^{t} ye twenty pounds ſhalbe payd

tt I doe make my deare and Loveing wife Mary deale Adminiſtratrix of my whole Eſtate

ffebruary ye : 14th 1664

witneſs : William O Deal (SEAL)
John Carleton his Marke
Phill : Challis

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

WALNUT CEMETERY.

Walnut cemetery, in the East parish of Haverhill, where repose so many of the early inhabitants who were closely identified with its settlement, is a beautiful spot on the so called middle road, not far from Whittier's birthplace and the old Congregational church.

The history of this old burying ground dates back one hundred and sixty years, and in the quiet enclosure generations sleep their long last sleep, and families who were neighbors in life dwell side by side in peaceful harmony in the quiet spot so dear to them.

Chase's History of Haverhill gives the date of 1748 as the year in which the yard was laid out, and this is doubtless authentic, for an examination of the old parish book reveals the following entry :—

"March 29 1747-8 at the Leagul town meeting of East Parish, it was voted to see if Parrish will chuse a committee to find out and Procure a bhurying place for sd Parrish."

At the same meeting, Jacob Chase, Nathaniel Peaslee, and Jonathan Marsh were chosen for the above committee.

At the town meeting held in the parish November 7, 1748, the committee chosen on the preceding March reported "that considering the hardness of digging in other places, the most suitable and convenient place is by the Country road, between Jonathan Marshe's barn, and a place called Gravel Shoot, where ye highway that leads from the G. Pond, joyns ye Country Road."

As Jonathan Marsh resided on what is now the old Nichols homestead, the location of the yard is clearly defined.

Tradition has handed down the statement that the original yard was given the parish by a Peaslee, and it is possible the above mentioned Nathaniel Peaslee was the donor.

In this plot, scarcely half an acre in size, members of the parish could bury at will, each one being allowed to determine the locality.

The oldest stone in the burying ground, now moss covered and almost illegible, is that of Moses Grele, dated in 1750.

Tradition states that more than a century ago many East Parish residents became victims to the dreaded small pox, and were laid to rest in this old burying ground, thus stopping interments there for years.

From time to time the yard has been enlarged, and in 1896 its size was materially increased by the laying out of nearly an acre of land, entitled Walnut annex.*

The following are all the inscriptions now to be found in this burial ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

ERECTED

In Memory of
M^{rs} ANN AYER
the wife of
Mr Samuel Ayer
who Died April ye
23^{d} *AD* 1786 in
the 69th year
of her Age.

*This sketch of the history of this ancient burial place has been contributed by Harry Alden Johnson of Haverhill.

MARY,
Died Oct. 10, 1783,
Aged 5 mos.
MARY,
Died Aug. 23, 1787,
Aged 2 yrs & 10 mos.
GEORGE,
Died Feb. 7, 1803;
Aged 17 ds.
Children of
Maj. James & Mrs. Mary
AYER.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mr SAMUEL AYERS
who departed this life
Feby ye 13th *AD* 1794
Ætat. 81.

HENRY SON OF
CAPT HENRY AND
ELESABETH
BROWN DIED
MARCH 13
1760 IN ye
7 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

ROBERT CHASE
SON OF Mr
ANTHONY AND
ABAGIEL CHASE
WHO DIED APRIL
17 1762 IN Ye
THURD YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr MOSES
EATON WHO
DIEd
MAY THE
31t 1774
AND IN THE
64h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Erected In Memory
of
Mrs Elizabeth Ela
Consart of
Mr Jacob Ela, who
departed this Life
May 1794 *Æt.* 46.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR JACOB ELA
WHO DIED MAY 2nd
1752 IN THE 41St
YEAR OF HIS AGE

Memento mori
Sacred to the memory
of Mr JOHN ELA,
who Departed this
Life August the
27th *AD.* 1787,
in the 47th Year
of his
Age.

Sacred to
Memory of
Mrs RUTH ELA
Confort of
Mr John Ela,
who Died May
20th 1779
in the 45th year
of her Age

Mr.
Samuel Estabrooks,
departed this life,
May 7, 1793,
Æt. 32.

In Memory of
Mrs ELIZABETH GEORGE
wife of
Mr GIDEON GEORGE
who died Octr 25th 1786,
In ye 70th Year
of her Age.

HERE LIES THE
B O d Y O f
EZEKIEL THE
SOn
JOb * ACK
And H
GEORGE WHO
DIEd FEb[r] 29 1772
AGE 2 MOnt[s] 16DS

In Memory of
M[r] Gideon George
who died Feb[ry] 11th
1 7 8 7
In Y[e] 73[d] Year
of his Age.

Benjamin Greely,
died
Feb[y] 15th 1793
in his 34 *year.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M[r] JOSEPH
GRELEE WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE APRIL 19th
IN Y[e] 62nd YEAR
O F H I S A G E

MOSES GRELE
SON OF M[R]
BENIAMIN AND
HANNAH GRELE
DIED OCt[r] 11[h]
1750 IN THE 4[h]
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR[s] MARTHA THE
WIFE OF DEACON
P E T E R G R E E N
WHO DIED MAY 6th
1751 IN THE 62nd YEAR
O F H E R A G E

*Broken out.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Cap[t] Daniel Johnson
who departed this life
March y[e] 8th *AD* 1794,
Ætat. 82.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mrs Susanna Johnson,
Consort of
Cap[t] Daniel Johnson,
who died Jan. y[e] 16th *AD* 1779,
Ætat. 64.

Here lyes Buried y[e] Body of
Mrs Elizabeth Parker
Confort of y[e] Rev[d] *M[r]* Benjamin
Parker Who Departed
this life Aug[ft] 26, 1759 Æta 30

She was pofsefsd of that focial piety & virtue which enabled her to leave ye world in ye prime of life with peace & fatisfaction amidft ye tears of her relatives & all that knew her

---

HERE LIES BURIEd
T H E B O D Y O F
M[r] T I M O T H Y
S W E A T W H O
D E P A R T E D T H I S
LIFE FEB[RY] 1[St]
1 7 5 9 IN Y[e] 2 8
YEAR OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
M[rs] Ruth Sweet
wife of
M[r] John Sweet
died June y[e] 1st 1776
In y[e] 71st Year
of her Age

HERE LIES
BuRIED THE
BODY OF MR^s
SARAH THE
WIFE OF M^R
JOHN SWEET
WHO DIED IUNE
11 1755 IN Y^e 56
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF
Mr NATHANEL
WHITTIER
WHO DIED
JULY 16 1761
IN THE 26 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

GREENWOOD CEMETERY.

This is the East Haverhill burial place. It was enlarged and a neat iron fence was erected in front of it in 1850, when its name of Greenwood cemetery was given to it. The following inscriptions are all that are found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

Dr. WILLIAM L. ABBOT
departed this life,
April, 18th 1798,
Ætat. 34.

O happy death, for him how highly bleſt,
The Soul departs, and wings its way to reſt.
The loſs of ſuch a friend we deeply mourn,
While He's to bliſs ſupreme by angels borne.

In Memory of
Charlotte, daughter of
Francis Carr Eſq^r &
Mrs Mary Carr, who
died Sept. 22^d 1794,
Ætat. 5.

In memory of
HANNAH,
Confort of
Amos Davis;
who departed this life;
July 28, 1799;
in the 77 *year*
of her age.

In Memory of
Moſes Elliot
ſon of Mr Ephraim
& Mrs Mary Elliot
died Decr 18th 1785
In ye 18th *Year*
of his Age

BROOKINS NOTES.

Mary Brookin published to William Simon, both of Newbury, Dec. 16, 1776.

Jane Brookins married Capt. Enoch Lunt, both of Newbury, Nov. 6, 1789.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Brookins and Johnson Brookins, both of Newbury, seamen, bought land in Newbury in 1767.

Henry Brookins of Newbury, mariner, 1764.

Samuel Brookins of Newbury, 1796.

Samuel Brookins of Newbury, yeoman, 1790.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Widow Anna Brookings was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, Capt. Henry Brookings of Newbury, mariner, March 31, 1773. His estate was insolvent. She made a charge in her account for "lying in" at his death. She was his widow in 1775.—*Records.*

Joseph Brookings of Newbury, mariner, was appointed administrator of the estate of Johnson Briggs of Newbury, deceased, June 28, 1774.—*Probate records.*

Samuel Brookings married Mrs. Mary Lunt, both of Newbury, June 16, 1741.—*Newbury town records.*

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BROWN OF IPSWICH.

JOHN BROWN[1], known as "old goodman Brown", lived in Ipswich as early as 1656. He married Mary —— before 1657; and died in Ipswich Sept. 13, 1677. His estate was appraised at £606, 19s., 9d. His wife was named Mary in 1670; and he left a widow.

Children :—

2—I. JOHN[2], b. about 1643. *See below* (2).
3—II. MARTHA[2], m. Barnard(?) Thorne before 1679.
4—III. SARAH[2], m. Thomas Jacob Dec. 21, 1671, in Ipswich; and was living in 1679.
5—IV. NATHANIEL[2], b. between 1644 and 1654; youngest son in 1677. *See below* (5).

2

JOHN BROWN[2], born about 1643. He lived in Ipswich, and married —— —— before 1664. She was his wife in 1679; and he died in Ipswich April 9, 1727, at the age of eighty-four.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

6—I. ELIZABETH[3], b. April 16, 1664.
7—II. JOHN[3], b. Sept. 29, 1666. *See below* (7).
8—III. JONATHAN[3], b. Nov. 4, 1668; m. Miss Lydia Kindrick of Ipswich April 6, 1694.
9—IV. SARAH[3], b. Dec. 2, 1670.

5

NATHANIEL BROWN[2], born between 1644 and 1654. He was a soap boiler and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Judith Perkins Dec. 16, 1673; and died in 1717, his will, dated Oct. 10, 1716, being proved June 17, 1717. She survived him, and lived in Wenham, his widow, in 1743.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

10—I. JOHN[3], b. about 1674, eldest son. *See below* (10).
11—II. NATHANIEL[3], b. about 1676. *See below* (11).
12—III. ELIZABETH[3], m. Mr. William Hassey of Rumbly Marsh (pub. April 20, 1702); and d. before 1716, leaving children.
13—IV. MARY[3], m. John Hubbard (pub. 22: 2: 1710); and was his wife in 1717.
14—V. HANNAH[3], m. Edward Cogswell (pub. Aug. 21, 1708); and was his wife in 1716.
15—VI. JACOB[3], b. in 16—. *See below* (15).
16—VII. JAMES[3], b. June 1, 1685. *See below* (16).

7

JOHN BROWN[3], house carpenter and yeoman, lived in Ipswich, 1707-1714, and was deceased in 1721.

Children :—

17—I. NATHANIEL[4], b. about 1690; lived in Ipswich; d. intestate and childless, July 18, 1719, at the age of twenty-eight.
18—II. JOHN[4]. *See below* (18).
19—III. JAMES[4], b. *See below* (19).
20—IV. WILLIAM[4]. *See below* (20).
21—V. SARAH[4], m. John Cogswell of Ipswich (pub. Sept. 25, 1708); and was his widow in 1721.
22—VI. MARY[4], m. Samuel Choate of Ipswich (pub. March 31, 1716); and he was living in Ipswich in 1728.

10

JOHN BROWN[3], born about 1674. He lived in Ipswich until 1696, when he settled in Wenham, where he lived until 1702, when he sold his homestead in Wenham and removed to Preston, Conn. He was a cordwinder by trade. He married Elizabeth —— in or before 1696; and she was his wife in 1702.

Children, born in Wenham :—

23—I. JOHN[4], b. March 24, 1696-7; d. April 14, 1697.
24—II. JOHN[4], b. March 3, 1697-8; d. Aug. 8, 1699.
25—III. JUDITH[4], b. Aug. 28, 1700.

11

NATHANIEL BROWN[3], born about 1676. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich and Wenham, when he was a selectman. He married, first, Elizabeth Fisk of Wenham before 1698; and she died in Wenham Sept. 4, 1731, aged fifty-three. He married, second, Hannah Bartlet of Newbury (published Dec. 15, 1732); and she died in Wenham Sept. 11, 1750, at the age of sixty-one. He married, third, Mrs. Lydia Woodberry of Beverly Jan. 21, 1750; and he died Feb. 2, 1759, at the age of eighty-two. His estate was appraised at £612, 7s., 1d. His wife Lydia survived him.

Children :—

26—I. THOMAS[4], b. Dec. 27, 1698; d. young.

27—II. THOMAS[4], b. Nov. (Dec.?) 18, 1699, in Ipswich. *See below* (*27*).

28—III. ELIZABETH[4], b. April 21, 1702, in Ipswich; m. Thomas Kimball of Wenham Nov. 26, 1723; he was a bricklayer; he lived in Exeter, N. H., until 1718, when he returned to Wenham; after his marriage lived in Ipswich awhile, and finally settled in Exeter, where he died.

29—IV. NATHANIEL[4], b. March 1, 1705-6, in Ipswich; esquire; lived in Wenham; m. (when he is called of Salem) Miss Anna Porter of Wenham June 15, 1738; he d. in Wenham June 27, 1778, at the age of seventy-two; she survived him, and d., his widow, in Wenham, Sept. 9, 1781, at the age of sixty-two. His estate was valued at £4,156, 5*s*., and her estate was appraised at £1,143, 9*s*., 2*d*. He had a mulatto named Samson, and a negro named Abner; these servants, as requested in his will, were not to be sold, and Abner was to be free at the death of the widow. They had a foster son, Nathaniel Brown, son of Nathaniel Brown of Charlestown, and later of Pownalboro. This child was of Boston in 1783.

30—V. HANNAH[4], b. Dec. 21, 1708.

31—VI. JOHN[4], b. April 24, 1712. *See below* (*31*).

32—VII. MARY[4], b. Jan. 23, 1714-5; m. John White Nov. 26, 1735; and d. in Wenham Nov. 30, 1745, aged thirty.

33—VIII. ———[4], b. in 1718; d. in 1718.

15

LT. JACOB BROWN[3], born in Ipswich in 16—. He was cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in the Hamlet parish, in Ipswich. He married Sarah Burnham of Chebacco published Jan. 10, 1707-8); and she died in Hamlet parish April 9, 1729, at the age of fifty. He married, second, widow Mary Dane of the Hamlet (published Nov. 30, 1735). He married, third, Elizabeth Brown of Ipswich (published Nov. 14, 1761); and died in the Hamlet Feb. 26, 1769. His estate was valued at £1,387, 17*s*., 7*d*. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and, died of old age, in Ipswich, June 1, 1774, at the age of eighty-eight.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

34—I. JACOB[4], b. in 17—. *See below* (*34*).

35—II. SIMON[4], b. in 17—. *See below* (*35*).

36—III. JOHN[4], bapt. Aug. 14, 1715; d. young.

37—IV. JOHN[4], bapt. Jan. 20, 1716-7. *See below* (*37*).

38—V. NATHANIEL[4], bapt. June 7, 1719. *See below* (*38*).

39—VI. ADAM[4], bapt. April 16, 1721. *See below* (*39*).

40—VII. JAMES[4], bapt. March 1, 1723-4. *See below* (*40*).

41—VIII. STEPHEN[4], bapt. Jan. 30, 1725-6. *See below* (*41*).

42—IX. JOSEPH[4], bapt. March 17, 1727-8; probably d. Nov. —, 1728.

16

JAMES BROWN[3], born in Ipswich June 1, 1685. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He was called a trumpeter in 1713 and 1718. His father devised his dwelling house and land to him, being the youngest son. He bought land in Biddeford, York county, on the east side of Saco river, in 1738, when he was of Ipswich. He married Mehitable Pengry June 7, 1707; and died between 1738 and 1741.

Child, baptized in Ipswich:—

43—I. JAMES[4], bapt. April 3, 1715.

18

SERG. JOHN BROWN[4], born in 16—. He was a yeoman and cordwainer, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Mary Fellows of Ipswich before 1712; and died in Ipswich May 6, 1759, advanced in years. He had a negress named "Phillis" and a negro child named "Luce." His wife survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

44—I. JOHN[5]. *See below* (*44*).

45—II. MARY[5], m. Moses Lufkin of Ipswich April 10, 1733; and was his wife in 1753.

46—III. JOSEPH[5]. *See below* (*46*).

47—IV. NATHAN[5], bapt. 30: 1: 1712. *See below* (*47*).

48—V. DANIEL[5], bapt. 22: 1: 1713.

49—VI. SARAH[5], bapt. 27: 12: 1714; unmarried in 1753.

19

JAMES BROWN[4], born in Ipswich. He was a yeoman and shopkeeper, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Cogswell of Ipswich (published July 13, 1723); and she was his wife in 1741. He died in 1741, his will, dated April 3, 1740, being proved June 1, 1741. His estate was ap-

praised at £6,530, 1s. He had a negro named "Cant" and a negro woman named "Bett."

Children, born in Ipswich:—

50—I. James[5], bapt. March 21, 1724-5; living in 1740.
51—II. Jonathan[5], bapt. June 5, 1726; d. July 19, 1726.
52—III. Jonathan[5], bapt. June 18, 1727. *See below* (*52*).
53—IV. Francis[5], bapt. Aug. 4, 1728; d. Aug. 16, 1728.
54—V. Lucy[5], bapt. Sept. 7, 1729; living in 1740; probably d. March 13, 1745.
55—VI. Eunice[5], bapt. July 18, 1731; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, 1760.
56—VII. Elizabeth[5], bapt. Feb. 2, 1732; m. Robert Perkins of Ipswich, yeoman, July 19, 1753; and was his wife in 1760.
57—VIII. Sarah[5], bapt. Nov. 24, 1734; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1760.

20

William Brown[4], born in 16—. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Dorothy Giddings of Ipswich April 17, 1703; and she was his wife in 1738. He died in 1753; his will, dated Aug. 3, 1752, being proved April 2, 1753. His estate was appraised at £701, 11s., 6d. He was called "gentleman" the last fifteen years of his life.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

58—I. William[5]. *See below* (*58*).
59—II. Thomas[5]. *See below* (*59*).
60—III. Elisha.[5] *See below* (*60*).
61—IV. Dorothy[5], bapt. 8: 2 mo: 1711; m. Caleb Burnam of Ipswich Feb. 10, 1731; and was his wife in 1752.
62—V. Benjamin[5], bapt. April 12, 1713. *See below* (*62*).
63—VI. Nehemiah[5], bapt. 5: 12 mo: 1715. *See below* (*63*).
64—VII. Stephen[5], bapt. 1: 7 mo: 1718. *See below* (*64*).
65—VIII. Nathaniel[5], bapt. July 17, 1726; probably d. young.

27

Thomas Brown[4], born in Ipswich Nov. (Dec.?) 18, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham until 1741, when he settled in Ipswich. He married, first, Abigail Kimball of Wenham Dec. 14, 1720; and she died in Wenham April 3, 1726. He married, second, Miss Abigail Adams of Ipswich (published June 25, 1727); and he died, of asthma and fever, Nov. 6, 1775, aged seventy-six. She survived him.

Children, born in Wenham:—

66—I. Thomas[5], b. Oct. 7, 1721. *See below* (*66*).
67—II. Elizabeth[5], b. May 4, 1723; m. Thomas Adams, jr., of Ipswich (pub. April 14, 1744); and was his wife in 1763.
68—III. Mary[5], b. Jan. 13, 1724-5; m. James Patch of Ipswich (pub. Jan. 11, 1747); and was his wife in 1763.
69—IV. Abigail[5], b. June 19, 1728; m. Edward Waldron (Walden) of Wenham (pub. April 8, 1749); and was his wife in 1763.
70—V. John[5], bapt. Aug. 8, 1731. *See below* (*70*).
71—VI. Hannah[5], b. May 22, 1738; m. Lt. Isaac Martin of Ipswich (pub. Jan. 31, 1761); and was his wife in 1763.

31

John Brown[4], born April 24, 1712. He was a cordwainer and land coaster, and lived in Ipswich. He married Dorcas Fowler, both of Wenham, Oct. 17, 1732; and was living in Ipswich in 1757. She was his wife in 1752. "Widow Dorcas Brown" died March 16, 1788, in Ipswich.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

72—I. Elizabeth[5], bapt. March 12, 1737; d. Jan. 17 (18?), 1736-7, in Wenham.
73—II. Sarah[5], bapt. Jan. 22, 1740.
74—III. Nathaniel[5], bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; and was living in 1758.
75—IV. Barron[5] (son), bapt. Sept. 9, 1750; living in 1784.

34

Jacob Brown[4], born in Ipswich in 17—. He was a cordwainer, and lived in the Hamlet parish, in Ipswich, until about 1758, when he removed to Preston, Conn., where he was living in 1759. He married, first, Mercy Quarles of Ipswich (published Feb. 8, 1727); and she died Oct. 7, 1729. He married, second, Mary How of Ipswich May 20, 1731; and she died Aug. 5, 1736. He married, third, Miss Ruth Wood of Ipswich Nov. 16, 1736. His wife was Ruth Brown in 1759.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

76—I. ———[5], bapt. Nov. —, 1728; buried May —, 1730.
77—II. Mary[5], bapt. Sept. —, 1729; buried Sept. —, 1730.
78—III. ———[5], bapt. Aug. —, 1732; buried Aug. —, 1732.

79—IV. JACOB[5], bapt. Feb. —, 1733; buried Dec. —, 1736.
80—V. SARAH[5], bapt. July —, 1735.
81—VI. RUTH[5], bapt. Nov. 17, 1737.
82—VII. MARY[5], bapt. Nov. 20, 1737.

35

SIMON BROWN[4], born in Ipswich in 17—. He was a yeoman, and lived in Hamlet parish, in Ipswich. He married, first, Susanna Bennett of Ipswich Dec. 23, 1734; and she died in Ipswich Feb. —, 1769. He married, second, Lydia Hooker of Ipswich (published Sept. 17, 1774); and died before May 7, 1804, when administration was granted upon his estate. His wife Lydia survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

83—I. STEPHEN[5], bapt. May 2, 1736. *See below* (*83*).
84—II. NATHANIEL[5], bapt. Sept. —, 1737; living in 1806.
85—III. MARAH[5], bapt. Dec. —, 1739.
86—IV. SUSANNA[5], bapt. Dec. —, 1739.
87—V. JACOB[5], living in 1806.

37

JOHN BROWN[4], baptized in Ipswich Jan. 20, 1716-7. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Emmerson of the Hamlet parish Dec. 8, 1736; and died in Ipswich Dec. —, 1777. She was his widow, of Ipswich, in 1795. His estate was appraised at £1,748, 4*s*., 6*d*.

Children:—

88—I. SARAH[5], bapt. May 22, 1737, in Ipswich; m. ——— Lufkin and was his widow, of Ipswich, 1778-1793.
89—II. ELIZABETH[5], bapt. Dec. 21, 1738; m. Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich (pub. Oct. 28, 1758); and was his wife in 1793.
90—III. HANNAH[5], bapt. Jan. 25, 1741; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1793.
91—IV. JOHN[5], cordwainer; lived in Bow, N. H., in 1778; and d. before 1795.
92—V. DAVID[5], house carpenter; lived in Ipswich; m. Ruth Story of Chebacco parish, Ipswich, April 19, 1772; and they were living in Ipswich in 1782.
93—VI. STEPHEN[5], cordwainer, mariner and yeoman; lived in Ipswich; m. Rachel ———; d. before Nov. 6, 1810, when administration was granted upon his estate; she survived him, and her brother Thomas Meady of Topsfield, innholder, was appointed administrator.
94—VII. LUCY[5], m. Reuben Bowles of Ipswich, joiner, Aug. 12, 1773; and they lived in New Salem, N. H., in 1789 and 1793.
95—VIII. LYDIA[5], b. about 1764; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1793.

38

NATHANIEL BROWN[4], baptized in Ipswich June 7, 1719. He married Elizabeth ———; and lived in Ipswich. He was alive in 1762.

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—

96—I. RHODA[5], bapt. Jan. 24, 1741.
97—II. NATHAN[5], bapt. Feb. 12, 1743.

39

ADAM BROWN[4], baptized in Ipswich April 16, 1721. He lived in the Hamlet parish of Ipswich until 1774, when he removed to Moultonborough, N. H., being a yeoman. He married, first, Ester Parkman of Wenham (published July 7, 1743), and, second, Anna Whipple of Ipswich (published May 9, 1761); and died in 1775. His estate was valued at £133, 3*s*., 8*d*.

Child:—

98—I. JACOB[5], lived in Moultonborough, yeoman, in 1775.

40

JAMES BROWN[4], baptized in Ipswich March 1, 1723-4. He was a yeoman and tailor, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Lydia Dane of Ipswich (published June 27, 1746); and, second, Sarah Lampson of Ipswich (published July 25, 1751). He died in 1764, his will, dated July 27, 1764, being proved Oct. 15, 1764. His wife Sarah survived him.

Children:—

99—I. SARAH[5], singlewoman, of Ipswich, 1784.
100—II. LYDIA[5], singlewoman, of Ipswich, 1784.
101—III. JAMES[5], b. about 1753; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1784.
102—IV. MARY[5], m. Moses Lufkin, jr., of Ipswich, yeoman, Aug. 5, 1780; and d. before 1797.

41

STEPHEN BROWN[4], baptized Jan. 30, 1725-6. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich, probably removing to Charlestown, and dying between 1767 and 1773.

Children :—

103—I. ———[5], had a guardian in 1773.

104—II. ———[5], whose guardian was Nathaniel Brown, esq., in 1773.

44

JOHN BROWN[5], born in 170–. He was a house carpenter, and lived in Ipswich. He married Mary Young of Ipswich July 17, 1729; and died before March 18, 1745-6, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £300, 2*s*., 3*d*. She survived him, and was living in 1761.

Children :—

105—I. ABEL[6], bapt. March 5, 1737; d. before 1759 (living in 1765).

106—II. SAMUEL[6], blacksmith; lived in Ipswich in 1759.

107—III. MARY[6], bapt. April 13, 1740; m. Ammi Andrews of Chelmsford, husbandman, before 1759.

108—IV. HEPZIBAH[6], bapt. Aug. 30, 1741; m. Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich Feb. 1, 1768.

109—V. JOHN[6], bapt. July 21, 1745; d. after his father; probably about 1747.

46

JOSEPH BROWN[5], born in 17—. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich until about 1745, when he removed to Topsfield, and in 1753 to Boxford, on the Janes road and the Topsfield line, where he afterwards lived. He married Susanna Dodge of Ipswich (published March 9, 1733); and she was his wife in 1760. He died Jan. —, 1784, his will, dated Jan. 12, 1784, being proved Feb. 2, 1784. His estate was appraised at £1,093, 8*s*., 1*d*. He was far advanced in years. In his will he mentioned his "cousin Mary Cummings", and devised all his real estate to his son Samuel.

Children :—

110—I. JOSEPH[6], bapt. Aug. 15, 1736, in Ipswich. *See below* (*110*).

111—II. CALEB[6], bapt. Sept. 5, 1736, in Ipswich; probably d. Jan. —, 1736-7.

112—III. ARTHUR[6], bapt. June 24, 1739, in Ipswich; probably d. young.

113—IV. SUSANNA[6], bapt. Sept. 27, 1741, in Ipswich; m. Jacob Towne of Topsfield Dec. 2, 1762; and was his wife in 1784.

114—V. ABIJAH[6], living in 1784.

115—VI. SAMUEL[6], b. about 1751. *See below* (*115*).

47

NATHAN BROWN[5], baptized in Ipswich 30 : 1 : 1712. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth Knowlton of the Hamlet parish, Ipswich (published Aug. 19, 1737); and died April 7, 1794. She survived him, and died in Ipswich, his widow, Nov. 27, 1798.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

116—I. JAMES[6], bapt. March —, 1739; probably d. young.

117—II. ELIZABETH[6], bapt. May 4, 1740; probably d. young.

118—III. NATHAN[6], d. Feb. 16, 1747, in Ipswich.

119—IV. JEREMIAH[6], bapt. Nov. 9, 1746. *See below* (*119*).

120—V. HANNAH[6], bapt. Jan. 1, 1748; m. Thomas Boardman before 1774; and was his wife in 1787.

121—VI. SUSANNAH[6], bapt. Nov. 25, 1750; unmarried in 1787.

122—VII. NATHAN[6], bapt. Nov. 19, 1752. *See below* (*122*).

123—VIII. JOHN[6], bapt. March 28, 1756; of Ipswich, yeoman, 1794, cordwainer, 1786.

124—IX. ABRAHAM[6], bapt. Dec. 9, 1759. *See below* (*124*).

52

JONATHAN BROWN[5], baptized in Ipswich June 18, 1727. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth Lakeman of Ipswich (published Feb. 27, 1747); and was drowned in Ipswich bay Oct. 10, 1751. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Sawyer of Ipswich, yeoman (published March 11, 1753).

Child, born in Ipswich :—

125—I. JAMES[6], bapt. April 15, 1750; probably d. April 16, 1759, aged nine years.

58

WILLIAM BROWN[5], born in 17—. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth Kinsman of Ipswich (published Jan. 1, 1726); and she was his wife in 1786. He was living in Ipswich in 1788. He was called "gentleman" after the death of his father, in 1753. "Wife of Mr. William Brown" died in Ipswich Feb. 16, 1795. "Mr

William Brown " died in Ipswich Dec. 31, 1799, being " aged."

Children, born in Ipswich :—

126—I. ELIZABETH[6], bapt. Nov. 5, 1727; probably pub. to Samuel Langdon of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1746.

127—II. LUCY[6], bapt. July 6, 1729; probably m. Samuel Potter, jr., of Ipswich Jan. 14, 1748.

128—III. WILLIAM[6], bapt. Aug. 8, 1731. *See below* (*128*).

129—IV. SUSANNA[6], bapt. March 3, 1733; probably m. Nehemiah Choate of Ipswich March 27, 1755.

130—V. PELATIAH[6], bapt. May 2, 1735. *See below* (*130*).

131—VI. PRISCILLA[6], bapt. Aug. 1, 1739; probably m. Oliver Carter, jr., of Leominster Nov. 25, 1762.

132—VII. MEHITABLE[6], bapt. Aug. 31, 1740; probably m. Job Giddings Dec. 15, 1757.

133—VIII. EBENEZER[6]; bapt. Oct. 14, 1744. *See below* (*133*).

134—IX. ———[6], bapt. Nov. 11, 1745.

135—X. JAMES[6], bapt. Nov. 30, 1746. *See below* (*135*).

59

THOMAS BROWN[5]. He lived in Ipswich, 1732-1736, and in Wenham in 1733. He married, first, Mary Lamson of Ipswich Sept. 21, 1732 ; and she died at the Hamlet June 24, 1736. He was living in 1753. He probably married, second, Elizabeth Hendler (or Hender) of the Hamlet Dec. 27, 1736 ; and perhaps removed to Sterling before 1782.

Children, baptized in Ipswich :—

136—I. THOMAS[6], bapt. April 29, 1733, at the Hamlet; buried Oct. —, 1734.

137—II. EDWARDS[6], bapt. Oct. —, 1735.

60

ELISHA BROWN[5], born in Ipswich in 17—. He was a yeoman and weaver, and lived in Ipswich. He married Lydia Brown of Ipswich (published March 10, 1736) ; and died Dec. 1, 1798, being " aged." She survived him, and died, his widow, Nov. 1, 1801.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

138—I. ELISHA[6], bapt. Feb. 19, 1737. *See below* (*138*).

139—II. MOSES[6], bapt. March 25, 1739.

140—III. AARON[6], bapt. Nov. 8, 1741.

141—IV. LYDIA[6], bapt. Dec. 12, 1742.

142—V. NEHEMIAH[6], bapt. July 7, 1745. *See below* (*142*).

143—VI. ELIZABETH[6], bapt. May 14, 1748.

144—VII. JOSEPH[6], bapt. Sept. 29, 1751. *See below* (*144*).

145—VIII. FRANCIS[6], bapt. Sept. 30, 1753. *See below* (*145*).

62

BENJAMIN BROWN[5], baptized in Ipswich April 12, 1713. He was a blacksmith and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Browne of Ipswich (published Feb. 25, 1736); and she died on the night of Dec. 31, 1778, of fever, aged " above sixty." He died Feb. —, 1797 ; his will, dated Feb. 11, 1788, being proved April 3, 1797. His estate was valued at $3,266.87.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

146—I. SARAH[6], bapt. Jan. 29, 1737; d. in Ipswich Nov. 5, 1759, unmarried.

147—II. BENJAMIN[6], bapt. Jan. 6, 1739. *See below* (*147*).

148—III. NATHANIEL[6], bapt. Nov. 6, 1743. *See below* (*148*).

149—IV. JOHN[6], bapt. May 25, 1746; d. in Ipswich, of fever, Dec. 31, 1778, aged thirty-two.

150—V. HANNAH[6], bapt. July 31, 1748; d. young.

151—VI. HANNAH[6], bapt. Nov. 5, 1749; m. Joseph Proctor of Ipswich Feb. 4, 1773; and she was his wife in 1788.

152—VII. DAVID[6] (twin), bapt. Sept. 17, 1752. *See below* (*152*).

153—VIII. JONATHAN[6] (twin), bapt. Sept. 17, 1752; d. Aug. 11, 1773.

154—IX. ABNER[6], bapt. Jan. 11, 1756; yeoman; lived in Ipswich; and was living in 1809.

155—X. EUNICE[6], bapt. Feb. 25, 1759; unmarried in 1788.

63

NEHEMIAH BROWN[5], baptized in Ipswich 5 : 12 mo : 1715. He lived in Ipswich, and married Mary Tarror of Ipswich (published June 2, 1743). He died before Feb. 29, 1748, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £71, 13*s*., 9*d*. She survived him ; and was published to Abijah How of Ipswich March 10, 1749.

Children, born in Ipswich : —

156—I. MARY[6], bapt. Nov. 6, 1743; and was living in 1752; probably pub. to Jonathan Dodge, jr., of Ipswich April 26, 1766.

157—II. DOROTHY[6], bapt. Feb. 17, 1744; and was living in 1752.

64

STEPHEN BROWN[5], baptized in Ipswich 1 : 7 mo : 1718. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married widow Ann Fellows (published Aug. 10, 1746); and he and his wife sold house and land of their "father" William Start of Ipswich, deceased, in 1758. Mr. Brown died Feb. 5, 1797; and she died, in Ipswich, his widow, March 12, 1802.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

158—I. STEPHEN[6], bapt. June 14, 1747. *See below (158).*

159—II. ANNE[6] bapt. June 21, 1752.

66

THOMAS BROWN[5], born in Wenham Oct. 7, 1721. He was a gentleman, and living in Wenham. He married Elizabeth Smith of Ipswich (published Nov. 18, 1743); and she was his wife in 1764. He was living in 1777.

Children, born in Wenham :—

160—I. ABIGAIL[6], b. Aug. 26, 1745; probably m. Solomon Day of Manchester March 20, 1766.

161—II. THOMAS[6], b. March 3, 1747.

162—III. NATHANIEL[6], b. Jan. 23, 1748-9.

163—IV. ABRAHAM[6], b. Aug. 26, 1750; living in 1777.

164—V. SAMUEL[6], b. March 1, 1752; probably m. Bethia Adams of Ipswich March 7, 1775.

165—VI. ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. (Aug.?) 28, 1754.

166—VII. EDWARD[6], b. April 8, 1756.

167—VIII. MARY[6], b. Feb. 19, 1758.

168—IX. JAMES[6], b. Sept. 13, 1759.

169—X. BENJAMIN[6], b. April 4, 1762.

170—XI. BILLY[6], b. Aug. 20, 1764.

70

JOHN BROWN[5], baptized in Wenham Aug. 8, 1731. He was a yeoman, and lived in that part of Ipswich, which was incorporated as Hamilton in 1794. He married, first, probably Mary Patch of Ipswich (published Nov. 10, 1750); and she died, of putrid fever, Oct. 4, 1791, aged sixty. He married, second, Elizabeth Killam of Wenham Oct. 27, 1792; and died in 1803, his will, dated May 12, 1800, being proved June 7, 1803. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and married secondly, Capt. Pelatiah Brown of Wenham Feb. 2, 1805.

Children :—

171—I. THOMAS[6], tailor; lived in Salem in 1803.

172—II. JOHN[6], living in 1803; called "brother" by John Wallace.

173—III. MARY[6], m. John Lovering, jr., of Hamlet parish April 29, 1771; and was living in 1800.

174—IV. SARAH[6], m. George Dodge, jr., of Ipswich June 29, 1780; and was living in 1800.

175—V. ABIGAIL[6], m. John Potter, jr., of Ipswich Aug. 16, 1781; and was living in 1800.

176—VI. HANNAH[6], unmarried in 1800.

177—VII. MARTHA[6], bapt. June 18, 1769, in Ipswich; m. Ebenezer Cogswell of Ipswich June 17, 1794; and was living in 1800.

83

STEPHEN BROWN[5], baptized in Ipswich May 2, 1736. He was a yeoman, and lived in that part of Ipswich which was incorporated as Hamilton in 1794. He married Betty Dodge of Wenham Nov. 22, 1761; and died in 1819, his will, dated Oct. 29, 1818, being proved Aug. 3, 1819.

Children :—

178—I. STEPHEN[6], living in 1818.

179—II. BETTY[6], m. William Poland of Ipswich (pub. July 4, 1781); and was living in 1818.

180—III. HANNAH[6], m. Nathan Fellows of Ipswich (pub. Aug. 20, 1785); and was living in 1818.

181—IV. SUSIE[6], bapt. Jan. 1, 1769, in Ipswich; and was "Susa Brown" in 1818.

182—V. AMMI[6], bapt. May 1, 1774, in Ipswich: m. Sarah Fellows of Ipswich July 15, 1798; and was living in Ipswich in 1818.

183—VI. SARAH[6], bapt. Oct. 21, 1781, in Ipswich; m. William Kinsman in 1802.

184—VII. ANNA[6], bapt. May 22, 1785, in Ipswich; m. —— Goodhue before 1818.

110

JOSEPH BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Aug. 15, 1736. He married Hephzibah Smith Dec. 19, 1761; and was living in 1784.

Child :—

185—I. MOLLY[7] bapt. Oct. 11, 1772, in Topsfield.

115

Samuel Brown[6], born about 1751. He was a yeoman, and lived in Boxford. He married Olive Gage Nov. 11, 1773, in Boxford; and died in Boxford Aug. 13, 1797, aged forty-five. His estate was appraised at $3,161.94. His wife survived him and died in 1814.

Children, born in Boxford:—

186—i. Parker[7], b. Sept. 21, 1774; lived in Danvers, yeoman, 1798.
187—ii. Olive[7], b. Aug. 31, 1776; pub. to Moses Harriman of Rowley April 15, 1804.
188—iii. David[7], b. July 9, 1778; m. Sally Gould of Topsfield April 15, 1804; and d. in Boxford in 1805, aged twenty-seven.
189—iv. John[7], b. Sept. 28, 1780; lived in Salem, cordwainer, in 1810.
190—v. Deborah[7], b. Oct. 21, 1782; m. Simeon Putnam of Danvers Dec. 1, 1801.
191—vi. Lydia[7], b. July 8, 1784; probably m. Nathan Fuller of Marblehead March 26, 1805.
192—vii. Samuel[7], b. May 9, 1786; lived in Danvers; m. Lydia Warren of Boxford Feb. 20, 1808.
193—viii. Betsey[7], b. April 23, 1790.
194—ix. Sophia[7], b. Dec. 28, 1792; m. Richard Bailey Chaplin of Salem Dec. 1, 1809.
195—x. William Gage[7], b. Aug. 9, 1795; and was living in 1810.
196—xi. Clarissa[7], b. Oct. 23, 1797; m. Solomon Perley of Boxford Aug. 23, 1815; lived on her father's homestead; and d. April 11, 1881, at the age of eighty-three.

119

Jeremiah Brown[6], baptized in Ipswich Nov. 9, 1746. He lived in Ipswich until about 1790, when he removed to Lyndeborough, where he was living in 1794. He married Lucy Potter of Ipswich Aug. 16, 1770; and she was his wife in 1786.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

197—i. Elizabeth[7], bapt. April 28, 1771.
198—ii. Jeremiah[7], bapt. Sept. 20, 1772.
199—iii. Josiah[7], bapt. June 12, 1774.
200—iv. Lucy[7], bapt. April 14, 1776.
201—v. Israel[7], bapt. Nov. 9, 1777.
202—vi. Allen[7], bapt. May 21, 1780.
203—vii. Nathan[7], bapt. April 6, 1783.
204—viii. Hannah[7], bapt. July 9, 1786.
205—ix. ———[7], d. May 21, 1788.

122

Nathan Brown[6], baptized in Ipswich Nov. 19, 1752. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Abigail Boardman of Ipswich (published July 11, 1776); and died Jan. 10, 1823, at the age of seventy. She survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

206—i. Rhoda[7], bapt. June 15, 1777; and probably d. before 1823.
207—ii. Susanna[7], bapt. Dec. 20, 1778; unmarried in 1823.
208—iii. Abigail[7], bapt. Dec. 2, 1781; probably d. before 1823.
209—iv. Elizabeth[7], bapt. Oct. 24, 1784; m. —— Hosmer before 1823.
210—v. Nathan[7], bapt. Nov. 12, 1786; of Ipswich, housewright, in 1823.
211—vi. Langley[7], bapt. May 1, 1791; living in 1823.
212—vii. Sarah N.[7], bapt. Dec. 15, 1793; d., unmarried, Dec. 13, 1824, aged thirty-one.
213—viii. Francis[7], b. June 27, 1798; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1823.

124

Abraham Brown[6], baptized in Ipswich Dec. 9, 1759. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Boardman of Ipswich Jan. 10, 1780; and she was his wife in 1788.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

214—i. ———[7]; d. Jan. 31, 1781.
215—ii. Priscilla[7], bapt. Aug. 18, 1782.
216—iii. Abraham[7], bapt. April 24, 1785.
217—iv. John[7], bapt. Jan. 27, 1788.
218—v. Sarah[7], bapt. Jan. 3, 1798.

128

William Brown[6], baptized in Ipswich Aug. 8, 1731. He married Eunice Wells April 22, 1755; and lived in Ipswich. She was his wife in 1759. "William Brown, 3d", died in Ipswich April 22, 1759.

Child, baptized in Ipswich:—

219—i. Eunice[7], bapt. Feb. 5, 1758.

130

Capt. Pelatiah Brown[6], baptized in Ipswich May 2, 1735. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Wenham. He married, first, Hannah ——— about 1761; and she died Feb. 1, 1801, at the age of sixty. He married, second, Mrs. Eliza-

beth Brown of Hamilton Feb. 2, 1805, in Beverly; and died Feb. 14, 1830, at the age of ninety-four. He was town treasurer of Wenham; and an ardent patriot in the war of the Revolution, serving in the army in the later campaigns out of the state, and being present at the capture of Burgoyne. The following obituary notice appeared in the *Salem Register* of Feb. 15, 1830.—

Died at Wenham, Capt. Pelatiah Brown, ag. 94.—a patriot and a soldier of the Revolution, present at the capture of Burguoyne. He was not only "fervent in spirit, but diligent in business"—given to hospitality, and distinguished for perseverance in his early and steady habits of temperance, which have been rewarded by a long, healthy and cheerful life in this world, and the prospect of happiness in that better world where the weary do rest from their labors. This loss will be long remembered beyond the circle of his own family.—Funeral to-morrow, at 2 o'clock, P. M. Friends are desired to attend without further invitation.

Captain Brown's wife Elizabeth survived him, and died July 21, 1836, at the age of ninety-one years and three months. He was called "gentlemen" during the latter part of his life.

Children, born in Wenham:—

220—I. ———[7], stillborn Feb. 6, 1762.
221—II. WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 24, 1764; was living in Dunbarton, N. H., esquire, in 1826; probably m. Mrs. Judith Adams of Ipswich May 10, 1787.
222—III. HANNAH[7], b. July 30, 1766.
223—IV. PELATIAH[7], b. June 15, 1768. *See below* (*223*).
224—V. WALLIS[7], b. April 21, 1770. *See below* (*224*).
225—VI. SARAH[7], bapt. May 17, 1772; d. Oct. 11, 1773.
226—VII. SARAH[7], bapt. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Joseph Friend (pub. June 7, 1800); and was his wife in 1826.

133

EBENEZER BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Oct. 14, 1744. He married Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich March 24, 1768; and lived in Ipswich in 1776.

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—

227—I. EBENEZER[7], bapt. Feb. 19, 1769.
228—II. ISAAC[7], bapt. Nov. 18, 1770.
229—III. WILLIAM[7], bapt. Nov. 15, 1772.
230—IV. ELIZABETH[7], bapt. April 16, 1775; d. April 30, 1775.
231—V. ELIZABETH PERKINS[7], bapt. April 21, 1776.

135

JAMES BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Nov. 30, 1746. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Jemima Kinsman of Ipswich (published Dec. 8, 1781); and she was his wife in 1788. He was living in 1791.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

232—I. FANNY[7], b. Feb. 24, 1782.
233—II. EPHRAIM[7] (twin), bapt. Oct. 30, 1785.
234—III. MANNASSEH[7] (twin), bapt. Oct. 30, 1785; d. in Ipswich, Oct. 31, 1802, at the age of eighteen.

138

ELISHA BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Feb. 19, 1737. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He was latterly called "gentleman." He married Elizabeth Roberts of Ipswich (published Dec. 15, 1759); and he died in 1799, his will, dated April 1, 1799, being proved July 1, 1799. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Ipswich, Dec. 7, 1820, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

235—I. ELISHA[7], bapt. March 1, 1761. *See below* (*235*).
236—II. EPHRAIM[7], bapt. Feb. 13, 1763; yeoman; lived in Ipswich; m. Elizabeth Boardman of Ipswich Nov. 13, 1791; she d. in Ipswich Oct. 2, 1824, at the age of fifty-six; he d. in Ipswich March 28, 1842, aged seventy-nine.
237—III. LYDIA[7], bapt. Oct. 20, 1765; unmarried in 1799.
238—IV. ELIZABETH[7], bapt. July 24, 1768; m. John Raymond of Beverly Aug. 25, 1791; and she was his wife in 1799.
239—V. ASA[7], bapt. Sept. 1, 1771; d. Nov. 20, 1796.
240—VI. DANIEL[7], bapt. May 8, 1775; living in 1799.
241—VII. LUCY[7], bapt. Feb. 7, 1778; m. Timothy Tibbets of Ipswich Dec. 11, 1796; and was his wife in 1799.

142

LT. NEHEMIAH BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich July 7, 1745. He lived in Ipswich and was called a "gentleman." He married Mary Choate of Ipswich Nov. 28, 1771; and died June 16, 1812, at the age of sixty-seven. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Ipswich, April 3 1825, at the age of seventy-one.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

242—I. MARY[7], b. Aug. 29, 1772.
243—II. NEHEMIAH[7], b. Aug. 8, 1774; d. young.
244—III. AMMI[7], b. June 27, 1776; lived in Ipswich, gentleman; m. Hannah Baker; he d. in Ipswich in 1827; and she d., his widow, in Salem July 31, 1870.
245—IV. MICHAEL[7], b. April 8, 1778; whitesmith; lived in Ipswich; m. Polly ———; and died in 1839, leaving nine children.
246—V. DAVID[7], b. July 25, 1780.
247—VI. WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 12, 1783; mariner; of Ipswich, 1812.
248—VII. SALLY[7], bapt. June 19, 1785.
249—VIII. BETSY[7], bapt. Jan. 11, 1788.
250—IX. JOHN[7], b. June 29, 1791.
251—X. NEHEMIAH[7], b. Feb. 18, 1794; living in Salem, 1839.
252—XI. MATTY[7], bapt. Sept. 4, 1796.

144

JOSEPH BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Sept. 29, 1751. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Ipswich. When he was of Haverhill he married Miss Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich Dec. 3, 1779; and she died in Ipswich, his wife, Feb. 26, 1803.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

253—I. ELIZABETH[7], b. April 14, 1780.
254—II. JOSEPH[7], b. March 14, 1783.
255—III. LYDIA[7] (LUCY), b. Oct. 24, 1785.
256—IV. JAMES[7], b. Feb. 22, 1789.
257—V. WINTHROP[7], b. Aug. 26, 1791; d. June 4, 1811, at the age of "twenty."
258—VI. ISAAC[7], b. July 9, 1794.

145

FRANCIS BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Sept. 30, 1753. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Judith Burnham of Ipswich Dec. 31, 1778; and died May 23, 1790, in Ipswich. His estate was appraised at £473, 17*s*., 6*d*. She survived him, and died in Ipswich, his widow, Jan. 25, 1834, aged seventy-four.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

259—I. JOHN BURNHAM[7], bapt. Oct. 3, 1779; living in 1808.
260—II. FRANCIS[7], bapt. Feb. 18, 1781.
261—III. JUDITH[7], bapt. Nov. 3, 1782; unmarried in 1808.
262—IV. SAMUEL[7], b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. in West Indies about 1803.
263—V. MARY[7], bapt. Jan. 28, 1787; unmarried in 1808.
264—VI. CHARLES[7], bapt. Jan. 18, 1789; living in 1817.

147

BENJAMIN BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Jan. 6, 1739. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Ipswich. He married Martha Roberts of Ipswich (published March 20, 1762); and she died, his wife, at the Hamlet Jan. 7, 1786, aged forty-five. He died in Ipswich May 12, 1816, at the age of "seventy-six."

Children, born in Ipswich :—

265—I. BENJAMIN[7], bapt. Oct. 5, 1766; probably pub. to Hannah Woodberry of Ipswich June 4, 1792.
266—II. THOMAS[7], bapt. Dec. 25, 1768.
267—III. MARY[7], bapt. April 28, 1771.
268—IV. ———[7], stillborn Dec. 21, 1772.
269—V. JONATHAN[7], b. March 19, 1776.

148

NATHANIEL BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Nov. 6, 1743. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married ——— ———; and died April 9, 1830.

Children :—

270—I. DAVID[7], living in 1825; probably m. Mary Potter of Ipswich June 5, 1797(8?).
271—II. SUSANNA[7], m. William Lakeman, 3d, of Ipswich June 27, 1797; and d. before 1825.
272—III. NATHANIEL[7], d. before 1825, when his daughter Lucy Brown was living.

152

DAVID BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich Sept. 17, 1752; was living in 1809.

Child :—

273—I. ———[7], b. in 1774; d. in Ipswich, of dysentery and fever, Aug. 14, 1775, aged ten months.

158

STEPHEN BROWN[6], baptized in Ipswich June 14, 1747. He married Elizabeth Potter of Ipswich (published Dec. 15, 1770; and lived there. He died in Ipswich Sept. 4, 1828, aged "eighty-three."

Children, baptized in Ipswich :—

274—I. BETSEY[7], bapt. March 22, 1772.
275—II. SALLY[7], bapt. March 27, 1774.
276—III. ROBERT[7], bapt. Jan. 7, 1776.
277—IV. JOHN POTTER[7], bapt. June 21, 1778.
278—V. STEPHEN[7], bapt. Nov. 3, 1782.
279—VI. GEORGE[7], bapt. Oct. 10, 1784.
280—VII. WALTER[7], bapt. Dec. 3, 1786.
281—VIII. PARKER[7], bapt. Sept. 30, 1787.
282—IX. CHARLOTTE[7], bapt. Nov. 1, 1789.

223

Pelatiah Brown[7], born in Wenham June 15, 1768. He was a housewright, and lived in Salem, as late as 1826. He married Miss Hannah Brown of Salem July 27, 1791.

Children, born in Salem :—

283—I. Hannah[8], bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.
284—II. Sally[8], bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.
285—III. Peggy[8], bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.
286—IV. Nancy[8], bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.

224

Wallis Brown[7], born in Wenham April 21, 1770. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham until about 1800, when he removed to Beverly. He married Hannah Cole of Wenham Dec. 2, 1792 ; and died Sept. 1, 1823, aged forty-three. She survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, Dec. 12, 1841, at the age of seventy-two.

Children :—

287—I. Fanny[8], b. Sept. 18, 1793(4?), in Wenham; m. Amos Sheldon of Beverly, gentleman, May 27, 1810; and was his wife in 1823.
288—II. Dennison[8], b. Feb. 17, 1797(8?), in Wenham; probably d. young.
289—III. Polly[8], bapt. Dec. 25, 1799, in Beverly; probably d. young.
290—IV. Charles[8], b. Dec. 5, 1801, in Beverly; yeoman; lived in Beverly in 1823.
291—V. Nancy[8], b. in 1804; d. in Beverly Sept. 17, 1804, aged about eighteen days.
292—VI. Mary C.,[8] bapt. July 6, 1806, in Beverly; m. Benjamin Stanley July 7, 1818; and was his wife in 1823.
293—VII. Daniel Wallis[8], bapt. July 6, 1806, in Beverly.
294—VIII. Lydia[8], bapt. March 3, 1811, in Beverly; living in 1823.

235

Capt. Elisha Brown[7], baptized in Ipswich March 1, 1761. He was a yeoman and lived in Ipswich. He married Martha Brown of Ipswich Aug. 26, 1790 ; and was living there in 1805.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

295—I. ———[8], d. Aug. 11, 1799.
296—II. ———[8], d. Feb. 9, 1799.
297—III. Asa[8], b. in 1804 or 1805.

WILL OF ROBERT FITT.

The will of Robert Fitt of Ipswich was proved in the quarterly court held at Ipswich June 26, 1665. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

I Robert ffitt being Infirme of body but through Gods mercy Inioying my vnderstanding & memory and not knowing how soone the Lord may call me out of this world doe make this my last will and Testament as foloweth ; first I committ my soule into the hands of Jesus christ my blessed Redeemer in hope of a Joyfull resurrection ; my body to be desently buryed where the Lord shall disposse my departure to be And for my outward estate that God hath left me to enioye I Thus doe dispose Those household goods and estate which my wifes mother left and gave to my wife I promised my wife that she shall have them to dispose off among her kindred as she shall thinke meete The rest of my estate I do thus dispose my will is that my sonn Abraham ffitt shall have the neck of Land att salsbury which was lately sould vnto Lionell worth but returned back & in the possession of my tenant and alsoe I giue vnto him that peece of meddow at salsbury which was purchased of my Brother willm Barnes Alsoe I giue vnto my sayd sonn Abraham all my armes as alsoe my beetle & wedges & chaines plow Irons and Implements of husbandry wch are allredye in his hands And I doe give & bequeath vnto my well loued wife Grace ffitt my house and the rest of my lands at Salsbury both meadow & vpland with all the appertenances & p^r^veledges thervnto belonging as alsoe the Intrest I have in the house & land I now live in heere in Ipswich with all my moveabls & houshould stufe and my two cowes & rest of my estate and all this I doe give vnto her dureing her naturall life & then to returne vnto my sonn Abraham and his heires for ever and I doe constitute and apoynt my beloued wife Grace ffitt to be sole executrix of this my last will and testament In wittnes wherof I have

ſett my hand and seale this fifth day of January one thoufand six hundred sixty three 1663

Signed & sealed in
the pʳſence of vs Robert ffitt (SEAL)
Robert Lord
Thomas Lord

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME VI.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume VI of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1669 to 1672.

Richard Cooke of Boston, merchant, attorney for Thomas Beebe and wife Melicent, sometime the relict of William Southmead of Gloucester, mariner, deceased, William Southmead and John Southmead of New London, sons of said William and Melicent, conveyed to Peter Gee of Boston, fisherman, for fifty-six pounds, house and land in Boston, bounded by low water, the sea, land of John Sweet and the town slip, June 12, 1668. Witnesses: John Sweet (his M mark), Edward Ellis and William Pearse, scr.—*Page* 5.

The Ketch called the Hope, of Salem, whereof Edward Fauerier (or Feuerier) was commander in 1668, is mentioned as on a voyage from the Island of Menis in the West Indies.—*Pages* 75, 77, 80.

Edward Collicott, aged about fifty-four, dwelling at Hampton, testified that, being at Salsbury in April, three or four years before, came in one Henry Stevens from Narraganset or Rhode Island, as he said, enquiring about a woman who was come from thence, which I know was at that time the wife of one William Risby, and the said woman came hither along with one young Pineon, and then said Stephens affirmed that Risby was dead, and that he had a right to her; and according to understanding of most people Stephens and she lived together as man and wife, she afterwards had a child in Dover prison, within the same year, and had she not broke prison she had been brought to Boston to be tried for her life, as I was informed by the jail keeper. Sworn to 17: —: 1669.—*Page* 96.

Elizabeth Henry Nelson (signed "Henry Nelson") of Boston, cler: aged sixty years and upwards, deposed that John Everard alias John Webb, sometime of Boston, merchant, late deceased, did in his lifetime sell to Capt. Samuel Scarlet of Boston one thousand acres of land, meadow and pasture near the river Merrimack, adjoining to the lands which said John sold to Richard Shatswell, Samuel Varnum and Edward Coburne, all three late of Ipswich, Mass., yeomen. Sworn to 7: 11: 1669-70, before Richard Bellingham, governor, and Edward Tyng, assistant.—*Page* 156.

Richard Dummer of Newberry, gentleman, and wife ffrances, for fifty pounds, conveyed to John Hull of Boston, merchant, one and one-half acres of land in Boston, bounded with a highway leading towards Charlestown, land sometime of John Webb, now of Mrs. Thatcher and land of Capt. Thomas Clarke and children of George Davis, Jan. 3, 1665. Witnesses: Ephraim Turner, Jeremiah Dummer, John Rogers and Sam: Phillips.—*Page* 235.

NOTES.

Johnson Brookins of Newbury published to Sarah Ford of Newburyport Nov. 24, 1771.

Henry Brookins married Anne March March 19, 1772.

Miss Sarah Brookins of Newbury married Moses Whittier of Newburyport Jan. 18, 1774.

Widow Sarah Brookins of Newbury married Daniel Ely (Ela—*publishment*) of Newburyport Nov. 6, 1774.

Miss Lydia Brookings of Newbury married Hugh Felton (sea-faring man), both of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1781.

Samuel Brookins married Abigail Clark, both of Newbury, April 19, 1790.

Miss Betsey Brookings of Newbury published to Josiah Thing of Newburyport July 9, 1796.

Samuel Brookings of Newbury married Eunice McIntire of Portsmouth April 4, 1799.

—*Newbury town records.*

IPSWICH COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 121.

Court, 28 : 7 : 1658.

Judges: Mr. Symon Brodstreet, Mr. Samuell Symonds, Major-general Denison, Mr. William Hubbart and Major Hathorne.

Grand jury: Serg. Rich: Jacob, Willim Addams, sr., Dan Warner, Tho Emerson, Tho: Harte, ffran: Plumer, Abell Huse, Rich: Petingall, John Pickard, Sam: Brocklebanke, John Tode, Robert Andrews and George Abbott.

Jury of trials: Georg Giddings, Tho: ffrench, Hump: Vinsent, James How, Will: Wyld, John Gage, John Knight, John Poore, Will Assye, James Barker, John Palmer and Isaack Comings.

John Ossgood and Andrew Allen of Andover and Tho: Hale of Newbury made free.

Mr. Edward Woodman of Newbury allowed to marry and take oaths.

John Hakes v. Mr. Joseph Cooke. For taking away a young mare. Verdict for defendant.

Mr. Robert Payne v. Richard Shatswell. Debt. Verdict for plaintiff.

Richard Shatswell v. Robert Roberds. Appeal from a judgment granted by Major-general Denison Sept. 17. Verdict for defendants. [Copy of warrant to Richard Shatswel to appear and answer complaint of Robert Roberts, for trespass, taking half a load of wood off his cart; dated Sept. 3, 1658. Appealed.

Willm Dellow, aged about thirty, testified that he saw Robert Roberts about loading wood within the common fence, and he forbade him, and he said that his master Shatswel ordered him so to do. Sworn Sept. 17, 1658, before Daniel Denison. Copy of deposition.

Thomas Harris, aged about forty, testified that he was present when Richard Shatswel came to Robert Roberts loading wood, etc. Sworn as above. Copy of deposition.

Rob[t] Punnil testified. Copy of deposition.

Tho: Clarke testified that Richard Shatswel ordered him to cut the trees at his farm. Copy of deposition.

Reasons of Appeal. Answer.

—*Files.*]

Margret Scott, widow, v. Richard Shatswell. Trespass for ploughing up her land and felling trees or causing trees to be felled on her ground.

[Richard Shattswell of Ipswich to appear; order dated Sept. 23, 1658; served by Theophilus Wilson, constable.

John Gage testified that the wood grew upon the land of goodman Scott. Sworn before Daniel Denison Sept. 17, 1658. Copy of deposition.

Richard Jacob deposed.

Richard Kemball, jr., deposed that "uncle Scott challenged the upland down to marsh & his son after him, while I lived on goodman shatswells farm for the space of seaven years." Sworn in Ipswich court Sept. 28, 1658.

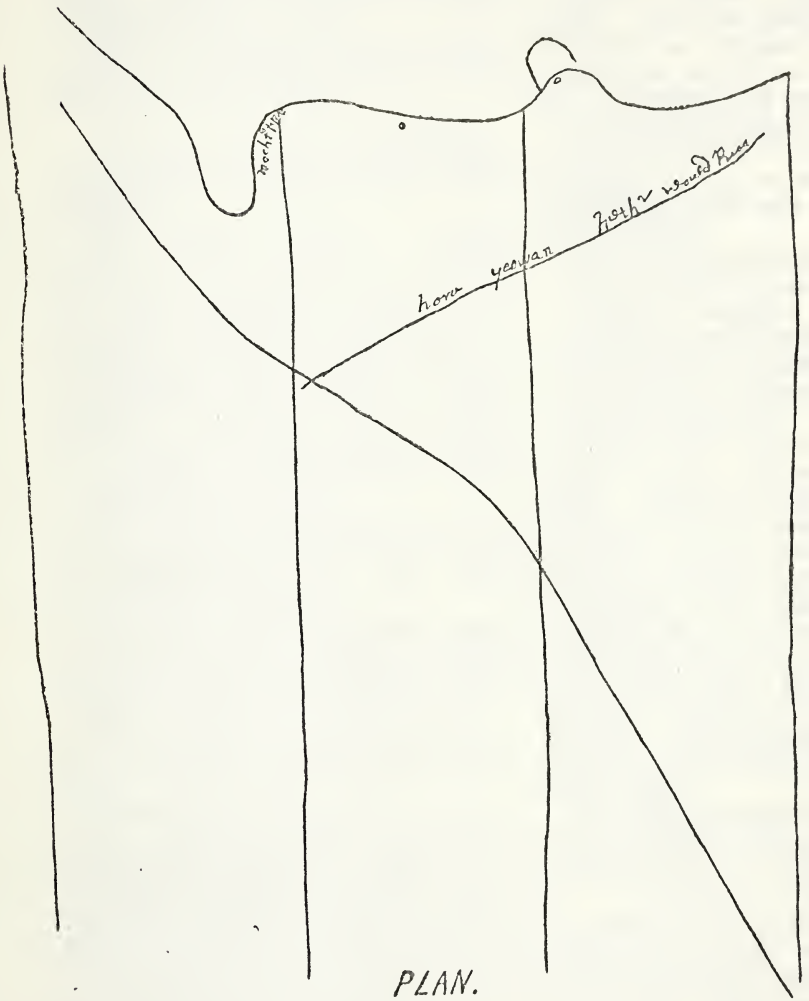
Theophilus Wilson deposed. Sworn Sept. 28, 1658.

William Smith, aged about twenty-six, deposed that when he hired Richard Shatswells land of Richard Kimball, about six years ago, old goodman Scot showed him stakes, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court 28(7) 1658.

Andrew Aling, aged about forty, deposed that, being servant to John Shatswell, he mowed, etc., lot from tree at point of Brodstreets lot which now they call hutlyes.

On file with the evidences in this case is a plan which is reproduced on the opposite page reduced one-half in size each way.

—*Files.*]



PLAN.

Robert Payne, executor to John Ward, v. Humphry Griffin. Debt, due by bond. Verdict for plaintiff. [Humphrey Griffin of Ipswich, butcher, ordered to appear on complaint of Mr. Robert Payne, executor of John Ward of Ipswich, chirurgeon. Debt. Served by Theophilus Wilson, constable, Sept. 23, 1658.

Oct. 16, 1652, note signed by defendant, for £22; witnesses, John Payne and the mark of Walter Roper.

—*Files.*]

Mr. Robert Payne v. Humphrey Griffen. Debt, on bond. Defendant acknowledged judgment.

Mr. Symon Brodstreet v. Thomas Mayhew. Debt, for breach of covenant in not paying an annuity and other sums of money, expressed in a writing for divers years. Verdict for plaintiff; but no judgment entered on account of lack of jurisdiction. [Writ: dated 14 : 7 : 1658; served by attachment of goods in the hands of Mr. Hezeciah Usher in Boston, 21 : 7 : 1658, by Richard Wayte, marshall of Suffolk county.—*Files.*]

Mr. Willim Bartholomew, attorney to Mr. Tho: Potter and Mr. Thomas Davis of London, v. Capt. John Allen. Debt, due by bill. Nonsuited.

Francis Urselton fined for drunkenness, swearing and cursing. Witnesses: Marke Bachelour, Peeter Whithaire and Willim Reiner. Bound to good behavior.

Richard Hutton fined for suffering some to drink too much liquors in his house.

Granted to Daniell Clarke administration on estate of Andrew Creeke. Inventory is insufficient to pay bills by 40*s.* [Inventory of estate of Andrew Creeke, appraised by Frances Pabody and Robert Andrews of Topsfield Sept. 17, 1658 A cow in Mathy Stanly's hands. Amount of inventory, £17, 17*s.*, 4*d.* Debts: owing to his master Daniell Clark; Mr. Wade, a suit of clothes; John Newmarch's wife, making bands; Goodman Wooddam; Mr. Willson; Deacon Knowlton; owing to John Tod, which Dan: Clarke is engaged for; William Payne; Mr. Baker; Thomas Lowell; Mr. William Norton; Robert Lord; John Andrews, Humphrey Griffin and Daniel Clarke, administrator. Amount of indebtedness, £19, 16*s.*, 2*d.* Sworn to 29 : 7 : 1658.—*Files.*]

Richard Moore v. Edward Prescott. Debt. Verdict for plaintiff at last Salem court, but no judgment was entered because it was out of that court's jurisdiction. Judgment now granted.

Court ordered letters in Jo: Gifford v. Mr. Hen: Webb delivered to Maj. Wm. Hathorne to carry to the general court, he returning them safe to the clerk of the Salem court.

Mr. William Bartholomew licensed to sell strong waters for one year.

Cormock Hasseldine admonished for entertaining men's servants.

Stephen Swett of Newbury had his license to keep an ordinary and sell wine renewed for one year.

Joseph Mussye fined in his presentment, and to pay witness fee of Thomas Seers. [Thomas Seers deposed that being in the field at work "I heard one cry out, not seeing who it was because there was a barne between us. I went on purpose to see, and I saw Joseph Mussey strike, but did not see ye boy but I heard the boy cry out, you Rogue you have crippled mee; Joseph Mussey did reply it is no matter I will give you more by & by. Joseph Mussey did acknowledge that hee did strike the boy." Sworn May 6, 1658.

—— March deposed that "coming to Thomas Seeres his house the last yeer and heering an out cry a littel way from the [ ] in the lot I went to see what the matter was. I sawe Josef Muzzy striking John Knights servant as he has here acknowledged under his own hand before two witnesses and I see his arm look blacke." Witnesses: John Knight and mark of John Poore.

Mary Seers deposed that seeing Josef Muzzy and William Nef, John Knights' servant, coming down the lot, I heard Nef say, "O, you have broock my arme;"

and I heard Muzzey say he would give him some more by and by, and I saw his arm was black.

—*Files.*]

Mr. Jonathan Wade v. John Fuller. For testifying upon oath that which is not true. Decision: He did speak wittingly untruly, and was admonished for not so warily speaking as he should.

[Edmond Bridges, aged about forty-six, deposed that he was present in court when Mr. Wade was questioned for dear selling of grindstones and other goods, and he said deponent saith he heard Richard Brabrook and John Fuller affirm that the grindstones they had bought of said Wade, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court Sept. 28, 1658.

Daniell Epps deposed the same, and "Goodman Fuller sayed that he could not take his Oath to that but he was sure that his wife and Irish that was at home would take there oath to that allso." Sworn as above.

Jonathan Wade, jr., deposed that concerning the linen cloth in question he himself made the price of it the same time when it was cut off and delivered to the servant of John ffuller, etc.

Edward Browne and Robert Lord deposed the same. Sworn as above.

—*Files.*]

Moses Pengry licensed to keep an ordinary and to sell wine in Ipswich for a year.

John Andrews is given liberty to continue his ordinary until March 1, next; the other to provide himself in the mean time.

Sergeant Belcher confessed that he sold strong water to Ned Indian three gallons at two times which was so fusty that the English would not buy it; further that he let Ned Indian have a pound of powder and shot proportionable to kill some fowl for him while he was his servant and lived in his house. Fined.

Jeremiah Belcher informed that Hugh Gillison sold to Indians fifty gallons of strong water as he was informed by Judith Mendum.

Joseph Reding released from ordinary training, paying six shillings and eight pence per annum for the use of the company.

Tamar Quilter binds house and land, according to her interest in it for her life, to the county treasurer, conditioned to save the town of Ipswich from any charge about the child of her daughter Mary.

Samuell Shattuck fined thirty shillings for being at a Quaker meeting two Lord's days and two days absent from public meeting. Confessed.

Nicolas Phelps fined for a like offence.

Joshua Buffum fined fifteen shillings for one day's presence at a Quaker meeting and one day's absence from public meeting.

The above three for persisting still in their course as Quakers are committed to the house of correction, there to be kept until they give security to renounce their opinions or remove themselves from the jurisdiction.

Henry Skerry sworn constable for Salem for this year.

Edmond Bridges, jr., is released from his bond of good behavior.

Zacheous Goold to be summoned to appear at next court to answer complaint of abusive carriages in the meeting house.

Ordered that such as are bound to secure the town from any charges of Hackaliah Bridges his child by Mary Quilter, pay two-fifths of what they subscribed in the bond unto ye widow Quilter at or before February 1st next shall be discharged of their bond, and those who do not shall be liable to pay the whole amount.

Administration upon the estate of Susan ffrench, deceased, was granted to her son John ffrench.

Mr. Baker's license is renewed for one year.

Upon complaint against Mr. Robert Payne for selling dear, it is decided that the letter of the law is broken, but no moral evil was intended, and he is fined six shillings and eight pence. [Robert

Payne presented 7 mo: 1658, for overcharging in trade.

Abigall Willson deposed Sept. 29, 1658.

Ann Farro, wife of George Faro, aged about forty, deposed that she bought a parcel of green cotton of Mr. Robert Payne and he told her that the price of it was three shillings eight pence by the yard, which she thought was too much for such thin cotton and not overwide; and she bought another parcel of the cotton at four shillings eight pence per yard, which he told her was the price of it. Sworn Sept. 29, 1658, in Ipswich court.

Mehitabell Bridges deposed that her father gave her liberty to buy some things of Mr. Robert Payne, etc. Sworn as above.

Mary Dutch, wife of Robert, deposed. Sworn as above.

—*Files.*]

Mr. William Bartholomew fined ten shillings for selling dear.

William Goodhue discharged of complaint against him for taking great wages for his son.

Court allowed five shillings to the house.

Corp. John Andrews acknowledged judgment, before Mr. Symon Brodstreet and Major-general Denison, unto James Brading of Boston.

Mathew Whiple, dying intestate, his widow Mary Whipple was appointed administrator Nov. 30, 1658, by Simon Bradstreet and Major-general Denison.

[Inquisition upon the body of Nathl. Dummer 23: 7 mo: 1658.

"we whose names are hereunto subscribed being called to view ye dead body of Nathaniell Dummer ye sonne of Mr Richard Dummer & having seen & considered ye place of ye river where ye sayde childe fell in . . our verdict is that the child above named probably fell out of a canoe where he was playing alone," Sept. 23, 1658.

William Bartholmew*
Morse Pengry* Robert Whitman*
Thomas Knoulton* Shoreborne Wilson*
Thomas Nowell* Thomas Lord*
Tho. Clarke* Samuel Williames*
Theophilus Wilson*
John Kendrick*
John Morse*

—*Files.*]

*Autographs.

To be continued.

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS BROWN OF BOXFORD.

Cornelius Brown[1], born in Reading in 1667, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Lamson) Brown of Reading. He married Susanna (Story), widow of John Clark, in Lynn, in 168– (1685-1689). He was a yeoman and settled in Boxford in 1703, when he bought two hundred acres of land there. His wife Susanna died in Boxford Jan. 9, 1734, at the age of seventy-four. He married, secondly, widow Mary Croker (Crooke, Cruke) of Ipswich in 1734 (published April 8, 1734). Mr. Brown removed to Ipswich, about 1740, and became a trader. He died in 1743, his will, dated April 5, 1743, being proved July 4, 1743. His wife Mary survived him, and died, his widow, in 1757, her will, dated Dec. 20, 1749, being proved July 25, 1757.

Children:—

2—I. Susanna,[2] b. March 6, 1689-90, in Lynn; m. Samuel Cole (published May 3, 1712); and was his wife in 1743.

3—II. Moses[2], m. Martha Emmons of Lynn (pub. April 15, 1719); and lived in Tolland, Conn., in 1743.

4—III. Aaron[2]. *See below* (4).

5—IV. Caleb[2]. *See below* (5).

6—V. Jemima[2], m. Daniel Boynton of Groton, husbandman, March 1, 1721; and was his wife in 1743.

7—VI. Judith[2], m. Jonathan Cole April 8, 1724; and was his wife in 1743.

4

Aaron Brown[2], was a yeoman, and lived in Boxford. He married Susanna† Hovey Dec. 30, 1718; and died before Feb. 15, 1723-4, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was

*Autographs.

†Sometimes called "Hannah" in the records.

appraised at £250. She survived him, and married, secondly, William Lakeman of Boxford, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1731. Children, born in Boxford :—

8—i. AARON[3], b. May 1, 1720; felt maker and husbandman; and lived in Boxford, 1741.
9—ii. DANIEL[3], b. May 21, 1722; living in Concord (?), 1749.
10—iii. ABIGAIL[3], b. March 12, 1723-4; m. John Cole April 14, 1746 (pub. July 6, 1746).

5

DEA. CALEB BROWN[2], born in Lynn (?). He was a husbandman, and lived in Boxford. He married Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley (published Oct. 18, 1722). They were living in Boxford in 1743.

Children, born in Boxford :—

11—i. SARAH[3], b. April 17, 1724.
12—ii. MARY[3], b. Dec. 12, 1725; m. Francis Peabody Nov. 18, 1742.
13—iii. HANNAH[3], b. May 15, 1729.
14—iv. ELIZABETH[3], b. Feb. 11, 1730-1; d. Sept. 18, 1739, at the age of eight. She was baptized as "Abigail".
15—v. CALEB[3], b. May 29, 1732.
16—vi. SUSANNA[3], b. March 4, 1734-5; d Sept. 20, 1739, aged four.
17—vii. CLARK[3], b. Feb. 24, 1735-6.
18—viii. HEPZIBAH[3], bapt. Oct. 2, 1737.
19—ix. DAVID[3], bapt. June 24, 1739.
20—x. MAXIMILIAN[3], bapt. Sept. 27, 1741.

REV. JOHN MURRAY.

ROWLEY, 24th Auguſt, 1769.

Mr. HALL,

Your this week's Gazette gives us from Newbury-Port, an advertiſement of Mr. Murray's preaching to vaſt numbers of people, for ten days together; and then going out of town with parade. Pleaſe to publiſh what here follows, and you will oblige, at leaſt, one of your Cuſtomers.

THE Newbury Port intelligence will lead ſtrangers to think, that the miniſters in this neighbourhood pay Mr. Murray all that regard, which is due to a miniſter of the goſpel, of the firſt abilities, and the moſt unblemiſhed character: That they ſet aſide the cenſure of a preſbytery, and of a Synod in Ireland, and again of a preſbytery in America, that he is under, and the faithful notice given of this, by Boſton miniſters, as not worth regarding: And that they accept Mr. Murray's own teſtimony in oppoſition to theſe eccleſiaſtic bodies, as his full diſcharge from the Crime. I am ſorry that I muſt allow, ſix miniſters in the county have opened to him, while he ſtands condemned, by his proper judges; and we not able to ſay,—the judgment is not juſt. The conduct of four of theſe miniſters towards Itinerants has been ſuch, that none will wonder at their receiving him. The other two are men of prudence: One of them yielded to his people: ſo that they, rather than he, opened: The other of theſe two gentlemen had not full information on one ſide, and miſinformation on the other, reſpecting Mr. Murray. The numbers that flocked to hear him, doubtleſs, were great; but, I ſuppoſe, exaggerated, eſpecially that at Mr. Leſlie's pariſh, where the meeting-houſe is ſo ſmall, that half of the loweſt number fixed upon, would, I gueſs, crowd it full. But had there been double the numbers to follow this gentlemen, I believe it would not amount to an evidence of love to Chriſt, to his goſpel, or to his miniſters; nor would it prove that Mr. Murray is a gentlemen of good morals. To what good end then it ſerves to publiſh it, I am at a loſs.

Mr. HALL,

Pleaſe to inſert the following piece in your next, and you'll oblige not a few of your Cuſtomers.

IN a paper of laſt week the public were favoured with a very pompous account of one Mr. John Murray, who for ſome time hath been abundant in labours at Newbury-Port, and a few other places. This account, like others of the ſame ſort, and publiſhed for like ends, appears to be partly true, partly falſe, and partly doubtful; and in ſome other reſpects, defective.

That he left Newbury-Port Auguſt 8, as the account ſays, and went to Haverhill, intending from thence to Boston, &c. may be true; but that he was accompanied to Haverhill by a number of gentlemen is tho't to be doubtful, the truth hereof depending very much on the definition of a *gentleman*'s character, for, beſides the Rev'd. Mr. Parſons of Newbury-Port, I have been particularly informed only of one Mr. M——n, who keeps a public houſe at Lynn, as attending him; tho' 'tis not improbable there might be others of leſs note, and ſo not particularly mentioned, to make up the uſual *rout* on ſuch occaſions. That he "preached every day for ten days," as declared, may be true; but that he "preached to vaſt numbers of people, from five to ten thouſand at a time," as aſſerted, is ſuppoſed to be falſe, it being much queſtioned whether, at any one time, he had even five thouſand to hear him:—Nor does his preaching in the open field, at Mr. Leſlie's, at all prove what is aſſerted, as Mr. Leſlie's is a ſmall meeting-houſe, deſigned to accommodate a very ſmall parith: And this part of the account would, I apprehend, have appeared more perfect, if the places where he preached had been particularly mentioned; which ſo far as I can learn, were Portſmouth, at the Rev. Dr. Langdon's, Rev. Mr. Haven's, and Mr. Drown's. Newbury-Port, at the Rev. Meſſrs. Parſon's and Marſh's: Newbury, Hale's: Linebrook, Leſlie's, and Chebacco, Cleaveland's.

The account ſays, "A conſiderable number of the clergy attended his preaching,"—I know not who attended at other places, but, on enquiry, can hear of none but the following gentlemen, among his hearers at Newbury-Port, whoſe names, I think, ſhould have been publiſhed, for the honor of Mr. Murray, viz. Rev. Meſſrs. Parſons and Marth, of Newbury-Port: Hale and Noble, of Newbury: Hibbert of Ameſbury: Noyes, of South-Hampton; and Perley, of Hampton-Falls.

'Tis added, "And perhaps no one was ever more univerſally approved of in this country."—This I conceive, muſt be underſtood only of his hearers, who are but a very ſmall part of the country; and only, I would preſume, with reſpect to his preaching, abſtracted from his moral character. It is ſaid farther, "prejudice, bigotry, and uncharitableneſs, ſeemed to be wholly laid aſide." Whether this is meant of Mr. Murray, or his admirers, I am uncertain, but ſhall be glad if it proves true, of both, or either of them.

This pompous account concludes in the following manner. "As to any reports being propagated, that this gentleman forces himſelf into other men's labours, it is far otherwiſe; he rather has a happy talent, at healing, than making diviſions."—I do not think Mr. Murray has entered the pulpit of any miniſter by force and arms, but 'tis ſuppoſed he, or his friends, have really forced him into ſome, if his being introduced againſt the free choice of the miniſter of the place, may be looked upon in that light.

And whatever his talent is, at making or healing diviſions, it is well known, his preaching in the manner he has done, has already occaſioned much uneaſineſs and diſorder. In ſome places where the miniſter has invited him, either freely, or thro' conſtraint, ſome of his people have been highly offended thereat. Other miniſters, who, on account of his ſuſpicious character, have refuſed him, againſt the importunate clamours of ſome of their people, have been blamed therefor, and large numbers of their ſtated aſſemblies, have left their own meetings, and gone out of town to hear him, travelling many miles on the Lord's day, to the breach of order, and the offence and grief of their neighbours.

Whether his conduct, productive of ſuch things as theſe, tends rather to heal than to make diviſions, every one muſt judge; and many perhaps, will be at no loſs in a ſhort time. I really think, it would be more for the intereſt of true

ramble thro' the country, in order to preach and be applauded, wherever he, or his admirers, can get admittance for him.

Auguſt 22, 1779.*

—*Essex Gazette*, *Sept.* 5-12, 1769.

ANCIENT PEARL HOUSE.

Cornelius Browne of Reading, a farmer, for seventy pounds, purchased of Joseph Dowding of Boston, merchant, a tract of two hundred acres of land in Boxford Sept. 10, 1703. Upon this lot Mr. Browne built the house known as the old Pearl house, probably in the following spring, as he took up his residence here at that time. His wife Susanna died in 1734, at the age of seventy-four; and, March 3, 1737-8, Mr. Browne sold one hundred and forty acres of the land and the eastern half of the house to Richard Pearl, a housewright, of Bradford. Mr. Pearl subsequently became possessed of the remainder of the house and land adjoining.

About the time of his purchase of the estate, Mr. Pearl built in the rear of the house the first grist mill in that parish.

Mr. Pearl died Dec. 20, 1793, at the age of ninety-one; and his son John Pearl succeeded him upon the farm.

John Pearl died Dec. 19, 1825, at the age of eighty-seven; and his son John Pearl then owned and occupied the house.

John Pearl, jr., died here, in old age; and he was succeeded on the farm by his son George Pearl. When the old meeting house in that parish, which was erected in 1774, was taken down in 1843, Mr. Pearl purchased the two-story porch, and annexed it to the east end of his house (at the left in the engraving of the house). This still retains the door and window. Mr. Pearl was a prominent man, representing the town in the legislature in 1857, the last under the town district system. He died in 1878, at the age of eighty, and his widow survived him several years. Several of his daughters remained upon the homestead; Ruth, wife of James H. Webster, and her family being the present owners and occupants.

The view of the house presented in the frontispiece is that of its back side. The house was built to face the south, which was generally the case when houses were erected before roads were established, and it fronts upon a field. The highway was laid out at the rear of the house, and that side of the house practically became its front. It is apparent that the house was constructed at two periods. The rooms are large and the ceiling low. It is a specimen of early New England architecture worth visiting.

*Another article critical of Mr. Murray was published in the Essex Gazette of Aug. 22-29, 1769, but its great length of three columns and bareness of local allusions bars it from republishment herewith.

BROOKS NOTES.

Josiah Brooks married Rebecca Smith (published Nov. 1, 1766); and they had daughter Betty born Sept. 4, 1767.

David Brooks married Patty Rowe (recorded July 7, 1796); and had children: David, born Feb. 12, 1797; and Martha, born May 22, 1799.

Reuben Brooks published to Abigail Cleaveland Dec. 20, 1768.

Abigail Brooks married James Henderson July 31, 1780.

Elizabeth Brooks married Thomas Parsons Knights (recorded Sept. 13, 1792).

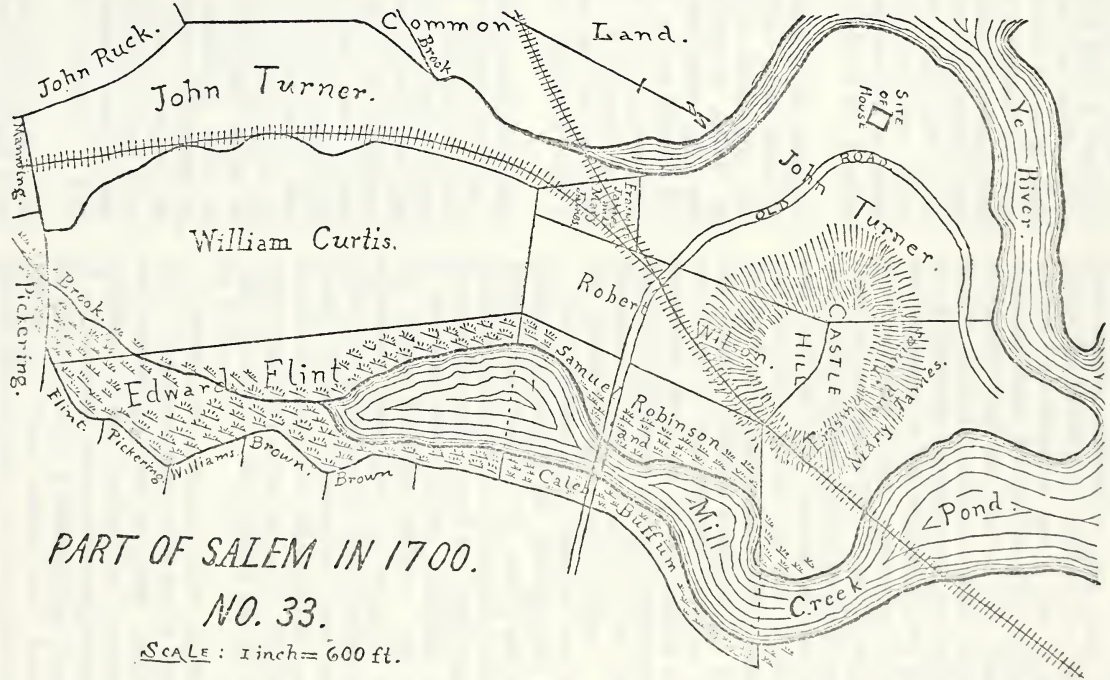
Nancy Brooks married Nathaniel Robbins (recorded Oct. 14, 1798).

Polly Brooks married Isaac Lewis Jan. 26, 1784.

Mrs. Rebecca Brooks married Henry Davis (recorded Dec. 25, 1784).

Reuben Brooks married Polly Hadley April 5, 1792.

—*Gloucester town records.*



PART OF SALEM IN 1700.

NO. 33.

SCALE: 1 inch = 600 ft.

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 33.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The portion of Salem included in the map shown on page 176 is that known as Castle Hill neck. The plan is based on the ancient deeds, but the result of the investigation of this neck is not as satisfactory as the other sections have been on account of the absence of many deeds and the fact that Hon. Benjamin Lynde purchased the entire tract about 1730, and obliterated the division lines. However, the map is substantially accurate, and is drawn on a scale of six hundred feet to an inch.

The stream of water to the north of Castle hill became a mill pond upon the building of the mill in 1664, and ever since that date has been so called. In 1709, it was called the South river mill pond. The branch on the eastern side was called mill creek in 1695, and mill creek pond in 1698. The branch on the western side was called ye river in 1672.

Castle hill was so called as early as 1636.

There were apparently no houses standing upon this section of Salem in 1700.

John Turner Lot. This lot was granted to Elias Stileman of Salem before 1636; and, for fifty-two pounds, he conveyed it to James Smith of Marblehead Dec. 13, 1652.* Mr. Smith built a house and barn upon the lot, and conveyed the estate to his only son, James Smith, then residing at Bristol, in England, June 13, 1656.† Samuel Cutler then lived in the house. The son apparently came to America, as James Smith of Marblehead, mariner, for fifty pounds, conveyed the lot, the buildings probably being gone, to John Turner of Salem, mariner, May 11, 1672.‡ The lot belonged to John Turner in 1700.

Erasmus James and Mary James Lots. These lots were laid out to Richard Rowland July 23, 1667, and at that time it was agreed that a highway of one and one-half rods wide should be laid out, from the meadow of Mr. Rowland that he had of Mr. Gott, over land of Capt. James Smith, "& is to ly along under ye hill by the barne, to ye land of Mr. Rowland & from thence to go so far as the dwelling house, one half on said Richard Rowland's and one half on sd James Smith's land, till it come over the land of ye sd Smith, by the house to the bridge, wch bridge is to be maintained by said Rowland and Smith proportionable to their land on Castle hill."* Mr. Rowland lived in Marblehead, being a husbandman; and died in 1685, having devised his land at Castle hill to his son Richard Rowland and daughter Mary wife of Erasmus James. Richard Rowland, jr., who also lived in Marblehead, conveyed his interest in the land to Mr. James, who lived in Marblehead, being "a planter or fisherman," June 1, 1689.† Mr. and Mrs. James owned the lots in 1700.

Robert Wilson Lot. This lot was apparently a part of the land granted to Richard Rowland July 23, 1667; and he probably conveyed it to Robert Buffum in or before 1669, when the latter died. It was subsequently in the occupation of his widow, Tamazen Buffum. By an agreement made April 29, 1679, it became the property of their grandson, Robert Wilson. Christopher Foster and his wife Deborah, for fifteen pounds, conveyed one-third of the lot to Mr. Wilson Aug. 13, 1697.‡ Mr. Wilson owned the lot in 1700.

Samuel Robinson and Caleb Buffum Lot. This was a part of the lot of Richard Rowland, in 1667, probably. Subsequently, William Charles died possessed of an undivided half of it, having devised his interest to his grandchildren, James Dennis, jr., Amos Dennis, and Agnes, wife of Thomas Trefry, all of Marblehead. These grandchildren conveyed their in-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 15.
†Suffolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, page 273.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 149.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 91.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 150.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 19, leaf 4.

terest to Samuel Robinson of Salem, carman or carter, Sept. 30, 1695.* Mr. Robinson conveyed his half part of this lot to his father Samuel Robinson, sr., of Salem, June 2, 1696.† The other half interest owned by Richard Reed, in 1695, was conveyed by him to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, June 27, 1698;‡ and Mr. Reed's eldest son and heir, Samuel Reed of Marblehead, released the interest to Mr. Buffum on the same day.

Mr. Robinson and Mr. Buffum owned the lot together in 1700.

Edward Flint Lot. This lot apparently belonged to Edward Flint in 1700. He owned a part of it and probably the whole of it as early as 1695.

William Curtis Lot. This lot apparently belonged to William Curtis in 1700.

John Turner Lot. This lot apparently belonged to John Turner in 1700.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 86.

Andrew Grele, sr., of Salisbury, cordwinder, and wife Mary, for love, conveyed to my son Phillip Grele our dwelling house and lot with the barnyard, orchard, garden plots, 9 acres in all, adjoining land of Jn° Ilslys, Mr. ffrancis Doue, Maj. Robert Pike and ye town green; also, 10 acres of upland, being part of the 500 acres granted by Salisbury, between ye highway leading from Hampton to Amesbury, at a place called dublett swamp; also, part of my great meadow lot I bought of Jn° Sanders which lies between ye ditch and ye creek and ye neck up to ye meadow that was formerly Mr. Willi: Worcester's; also, 2 sweepage lots of salt marsh at ye beach, one of the lots lying between ye lots of Josiah Cobham and Jn° Bayly, butting upon ye beach, and the other lot lying between ye lots of Mr. Henry Monday and Abraham Morrill, butting upon ye beach; all being in Salisbury, May 7, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. May 7, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, for love, conveyed to my son-in-law Phillip Grele of Salisbury, planter, 13¾ acres of upland, being all my division of upland in Salisbury, within a place called Mr. Hall's farm, being ye 14th lot, bounded by Edmond Elliott (now in ye possession of Wm. Osgood, sr., and Sam^ll^ Buswell; also, 8 acres and 28 rods of upland in ye farm I bought of Edward Gove, being lot 35, bounded by Jn° Clough and Georg Goldwyer; also, all my division of sweepage salt marsh in Salisbury in a place called ye beach, 3 acres and 150 rods, being lot 60, bounded by Will: Buswell and Hampton river mouth, May 7, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. May 7, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

George Goldwyer (his O mark) of Salisbury, for £15, conveyed to Joseph True of Salisbury, 10 acres of upland in Salisbury near a place called ye burnt bridg, being five rod in breadth at yt end next ye said bridge, bounded by grantor, Andrew Grele, etc., May 3, 1673. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. Ack. by grantor and his wife Martha, who released her dower, Aug. 4, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Osgood, sr. (his WO mark), of Salisbury, millwright, for £11, conveyed to John Hoyt, jr., of Amesbury, planter, my 8-acre higledee piglede lot in a place called ye Lyons mouth in Amesbury, bounded by Sam^ll^ ffoot, John Colby, ye highway and ye great swamp, Sept. 14, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. March 25, 1672, before Sam^ll^ Dalton, commissioner.

William Osgood (his WO mark) of Salisbury, millwright, William Barnes (his ⊳ mark) and John Hoyt, sr. (his H mark), both of Amesbury, planters, in consideration of buildings and lands from

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 171.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 31.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 171.

John Hoyt, sr., and John Hoyt, jr., of Amesbury, for ye use of ye ministry of Amesbury, conveyed (in behalf of Amesbury) to said John Hoyt, jr., a lot of swamp land in Amesbury at a place called ye upper end of ye great swamp, bounded by Jn° Hoyt, sr., Pawwaus river, Wm. Barnes, Wm. Sargent and land in ye possession of Richard Currier, called ye higlede piglede lots in a place called ye Lions mouth, provided that there be ye highway which runs between ye two ranges of ye higlede piglede lots continued four rod wide through ye great swamp along by Richard Currier's swamp lot unto Burchin plain, Sept. 14, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. by all three March 25, 1672, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Colby of Eamesbury, planter, for £10, 10s., conveyed to Jn° Hoyt, jr., of Eamesbery, earpenter, my 8-acre higgledee pigledee lot in ye Lyons mouth, in Eamsbery, bounded by widow Rowell, grantee, a highway and great swamp, March 25, 1671-2. Wit: Jeremiah Hubbard and Tho: Barnard. Ack. March 25, 1672, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

William Sargent, jr., of Amsberrie, planter, conveyed to Jn° Hoyt, jr., of Amsberrie, house carpenter, 5 acres of land in a place called the plain falls, bounded by a highway, John Colby, John Coleby and widow Rowell; also, 8 acres of upland in ye ox pasture, bounded by Tho: Barnard, sr., a highway, ye great swamp and Jarrett Haddon, May 18, 1670. Wit: Thomas Rowell and Louis Decamp. Ack. March 10, 1673-4, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Hoyt, sr. (his H mark), of Amsbery, planter, conveyed to my eldest son Jn° Hoyt, jr., of Amsbery, carpenter, 1 acre of fresh meadow in Amsbury, at ye pond meadow, bounded by ye pond, ye pond river, Tho: Barnard, sr., and a ridge of upland, March 25, 1672. Wit: Jeremiah Hubbard and Tho: Barnard. Ack. by grantor and wife ffrances March 25, 1672, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Andrew Grele of Salisbury, for love, conveyed to my son Andrew Grele of Salisbury my 20-acre lot of upland I bought of my brother-in-law George Goldwyer of Salisbury, being part of 60 acres granted to Mr. Sam[ll] Dudley on Salisbury plain, the 20 acres being bounded by ye right of Jn° Sanders, George Goldwyer and swamp; also, 10½ acres of upland in Mr. Hall's farm, so called, being ye 44th lot; also, my first higglede piglede lot of salt marsh, bounded by Mr. Willi: Worcester, William Allin, ye little river and John Dickison; also, 6 acres of marsh belonging to my cows common, bounded by ye little river, an island lying between ye divisions of marsh belonging to Isaac Buswell and Sam[ll] ffowler, formerly George Goldwyer's; also, 2 cow's comonages; all being in Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1672. Wit: Robert Pike, jr., and Moses Pike. Ack. March 19, 1672-3, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Warren (his I W mark) of Boston, cardmaker, for £30, conveyed to Peter Coffyn of Dover, merchant, ⅛ of yt saw mill worke situate on ye wester side of ye lowest falls at Exeter, known as ye great mill, dam, etc., according to ye town grant of Exeter, May 20, 1673. Wife mentioned. Wit: Thomas Kemble and Thomas Markes.

Edward Goue of Hampton, planter, for £65, conveyed to Wm. Allin of Salisbury, husbandman, ¼ of ye old saw mill upon ye Pawwaus river, near ye corn mill in Salisbury, excepting liberty of Phillip Challis and John Weed, both of Amsbery, to use ye same three days yearly, in ye months of April and May, Feb. 13, 1671. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry True. Ack. Feb. 13, 1671, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury, gent., for love, conveyed to my daughter Judith, wife of Caleb Moudie of Newbury, maltster, 6 acres of land at east end of Ring's island, in Salisbury, which I bought of

Robert Ring April 23, 1666 (recorded 2:224), after my and my wife's decease, June 23, 1674. Wit: John Pike and Robert Pike. Ack. June 27, 1674, before Robt Pike, commissioner.

John Cleford (also Clifford), sr., of Hampton, for 38*s.*, 10*d.*, conveyed to Hezrom Levitt of Hampton 1 acre of salt marsh in Hampton, bounded by Eliczar Elkins, grantor, Tho: Marston and Benjamin Shaw, June 15, 1674. Wit: Henry Dowe and Jno Cleford, jr. Ack. by grantor, and wife Bridgett released dower, 24: 4: 1674, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Eamsbery, smith, conveyed to my son John Martyn of Eamsbery 40 acres of land in Eamsbery "in a diviſion of land upon ye weſt of ye waſh of ye pond," being the 10th lot, bounded by widow Whitredg, Jarret Hadon (also Haddon) highways, ye children's land, John Weed and Tho: Rowell, Feb. 13, 1673. Wit: Tho: Currier and mark (m) of Mary Currier. Ack. by grantor, and wife Susana released dower, April 16, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Lt. Benjamin Swett of Hampton, yeoman, conveyed to Sam^{ll} Tilton of Hampton, carpenter, one share of ye cows' common, in Hampton, being one of the shares I purchased of Richard Swaine, who was granted it by Hampton, Feb. 8, 1669, "wth this pviſo y^{t} if ye comon in ye ring be divided y^{t} this ſale ſhall not cut of" my "interest in ye town Ring for two ſhares of comonage." Wit: Nath^{ll} Weare and Tho: Webster. Ack. April 7, 1670.

Joseph Peasley (his i mark) of Amsbery, planter, conveyed to Benjamin Guttredg of Newbury 108 acres of land in Amsbery, bounded by a highway, Jno Hoyt, sr., Haverhill line, common land and lot 22, July 30, 1672. Wit: Tho. Currier and Philip Rowell. Ack. by grantor, and wife Ruth released dower, Oct. 20, 1673, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall.

Tho: West (his T W mark) late of Haverhill, for £52, conveyed to Daniell Merrill and Abell Merrill, both of Nubery, 50 acres of land lately purchased of John Tod, formerly Ensign Pecker's land, and laid out to me by lot layers of Haverhill, in Haverhill, bounded by Abraham Whiticker, Michell and Robert Emerson and common land; also, 6 acres of meadow, for two acres of accommodations, with two commonages, and my interest in ye fourth division of land, Jan. 9, 1673. Wit: Author Sumerby, Sam^{ll} Stevens and Jno Rodgers. Ack. Sept. 2, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Tod of Rowly confirmed to Tho: West of Nuberie 2 acres of accommodations in Haverhill, May 22, 1671. Wit: Edward Clarke and Andrew Grele. Ack. May 22, 1671, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, commissioner.

Moses Gilman (Gillman—*signature*) of Exiter conveyed to John ffoulsham (also, ffulsham), jr. (his H mark), of Exiter ¼ of ye old saw mill standing on the west side of the falls of Exiter, and 70 acres of land, 60 acres of it lying on the south side of ye great river and formerly granted to Henry Roby, and the remaining 10 acres lying on the west side of ye little river also formerly granted to said Roby, April 8, 1662. Wit: Sam^{ll} Dudley and John Gillman. Execution proved in court at Hampton 13: 8: 1674.

ffrancis Genins (also Jenins) (his f mark) of Hampton, seaman, for £8, conveyed to John Marston of Hampton one share of ye great ox comon in Hampton, bounded by Joseph Dowe and Abra: Pirkins, said share being in ye possession of James Philbrick, then Joseph Merrie and Benjamin Church who sold it to me, May 13, 1672. Wit: Henry Dow and Mary ffifeild. Ack. 8: 6 mo: 1673, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

ffrancis Jenins (his f mark) of Hampton, for £9, conveyed to John Marston of Hampton ½ of one share of ye cow common of Hampton Aug. 20, 1674. Wit: Henry Dowe and Joseph Moulton.

Ack. 12 : 8 mo : 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Young of Exiter, in ye river of Piscattaway, for non-payment of 10,000 feet of pine boards at Boston, mortgaged to Richard Hubbard of Salisbury my part of a saw mill being ye lower most mill towards ye south side of ye falls, Oct. 9, 1674. Wit: Edw: Smith and Samuel Leavett. Ack. 9 : 8 mo : 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner. Discharged book 3, page 20.

Capt. James Pendleton of ye great island in Pascataque river, for £60, conveyed to John Smith of Hampton, tailor, 4½ acres of upland, in Hampton, with a dwelling house and an old barn standing thereon, and fruit trees, bounded by land of Hampton now in the possession of Mr. Seaborn Cotton, a comon contrey way, meeting house green or ye ring and land of Jn° ffuller's children now in the possession of John Soulter, said house, barn and land being formerly Nath[ll] Boulter's of Hampton and taken from him by execution, June 3, 1673. Wit: Brian Pendleton and She : ffletcher. Ack. by grantor, and wife Hanna released dower, at Great Island June 30, 1673, before Elias Stileman, commissioner.

ffrancis Jennins (his F mark) of Hampton, for £72, conveyed to Jn° Smith of Hampton, tailor, my dwelling house and lot of 5 acres, with an addition of 5 acres at the end of the house lot, in Hampton, bounded by Mr. Sam[ll] Dalton, Willi: Marston, a comon way or land called ye ring, and Tho : Page, Oct. 1, 1674. Wife Hannah signed by mark H. Wit : Henry Dow and Thomas Nudd. Ack. by grantor and wife Hannah 10 : 8mo: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Davis (his & mark) of Haverhill, yeoman, for £100, conveyed to Oneseferus Mash of Hingam, yeoman, 100 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by grantor, Robert fford, Tho: Linford and west meadow highway, with all houses thereon; also, ½ of 3 acres in Hog hill meadow, in Haverhill, Oct. 26, 1674. Wit : Josuah Beales, John Haward, sr., and James Couch. Ack. Oct. 26, 1674, before Edward Ting, assistant.

John Robinson of Exiter, planter, mortgaged to Theoder Attkinson, sr., of Boston, felt maker, for £58, 70 acres of upland in Exiter, being part of that land adjoining my dwelling house (80 acres in all), bounded by ye country highway, a little brook, comon land, Jonathan Robinson and William Taylor, Nov. 3, 1674. Wit : Tho: Bradbury and Henry Roby. Ack. Nov. 3, 1674, before Rob[t] Pike, commissioner.

Abraham Tilton of Kitterie, resident at a place called Sturgion Creek discharged Joseph Shaw of Hampton from a debt due to me from Rodger Shaw, late of Hampton, deceased, one-half being bequeathed to me by the will of my father Wm. Tilton, late of Lynn, and one-half upon a contract made by said Rodger Shaw and my mother upon terms of marriage, May 13, 1669. Wit : Benjamin Shaw and Hannah Dalton. Ack. May 13, 1669, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Smith of Hampton, for £20, conveyed to my brother-in-law, Steven Hussey, one half of my lands on ye Island of Nantuckett, "as by my father John Smith late of the vineyard defeafed" may appear, June 9, 1674. Wit : Tristram Coffyn, sr., and John Bishop. Ack. Nov. 11, 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Moses Cox of Hampton, planter, conveyed to ffrancis Jennins of Hampton and his son Thomas Jennins my interest in 50 acres of land in Hampton, not laid out, being ye right of two shares of ye cowes comon in ye north division, bounded north on Portsmouth line, and extending southward towards Hampton meeting house, about a mile in length, bounded by Abraham Perkins and Edward Goue, being lot 63, Dec. 30, 1672. Wit: Sam[ll] Dalton, sr., and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 19 : 11 : 1673, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

ffrancis Jennis (his F mark) of Hampton, for love, conveyed to my two chil-

dren, Thomas and Hannah Jennis 60 acres of land in Hampton in ye north division, near ye sea above ye long stony beach towards Pascataqua, being 3 shares to be laid out together,—two of which I bought of Isaac Godfrey and the other belonged to my house lot, (mentions my present wife Hannah), Oct. 10, 1674. Wit: Sam[ll] Dalton, jr., and Mehetabel Dalton. Ack. 10: 8 mo: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Byley Dudley of Exiter conveyed to Sam[ll] Hall of Exiter 50 acres of upland given to me by Exiter, near Lampeele river, bounded by grantor, Mr. Jn° Gillman and land formerly given to Robert Smart, sr., and John Wedgwood, being 160 rods in length and 50 rods in width, Nov. 17, 1674. Wit: Edw.: Smith and Daniell Daggen. Ack. Nov. 18, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Wells of Nuberie, carpenter, with consent of wife Mary, for £125, conveyed to Thomas Woodbridg of Nubery, merchant, my messuage house or tenement, in Haverhill, with ye barn, orchards, etc., with 12 acres of land, I bought of James Davis of Haverhill, bounded with ye highway, Lt. George Brown, Thomas Linforth, Mr. Nath[ll] Saltonstall and orchard of Mr. John Ward, Oct. 20, 1674. Wit: Dudley Bradstreet, Richard Dole and John Dole. Ack. Nov. 12, 1674, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Execution: Sam[ll] Dalton, treasurer of Norfolk county, v. Edward Colcord; dated April 8, 1670. Served by Abraham Drake, marshall. Satisfied, Feb. 28, 1671, by outsetting Nath[ll] Boulters for his hay; received 800 red oak hogshead staves paid to Henry Roby, and of Christopher Palmer, by beach meadow. Appraisers: Anthony Tayler and Alexander Denham. "y[e] worshipfull Goodman Roby." Ack. by said marshall, 19: 9: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Sarah Moulton (her i mark) acknowledged receipt from her brother Benjamin Moulton of £10 bequeathed to her by her father William Moulton, April 28, 1674. Wit: Henry Dowe and Jn° Moulton. Ack. April 30, 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Tege Disco (his + mark) of Exiter conveyed to Phillip Cartey of Exiter 10 acres of upland granted by Exiter, bounded by land formerly Jeremiah Conaws, ye mast way and land ye town gave Cornelious Lare, Dec. 23, 1674. Wit: Edward Smith and Jonathan Thing. Ack. 25: 10: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Jeremiah Conaw (his V mark) of Exiter conveyed to Phillip Cartey of Exiter 10 acres of upland in Exiter, granted to me by said Exiter, bounded by Christian Dolhoff, ye mast way and Tege Disco, Dec. 23, 1674. Wit: Edward Smith and Jonathan Thing. Ack. 25: 10: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Theophilus Dudley and Byles Dudley of Exiter, in ye river of Pascattaway, conveyed to John ffoulsham, jr., of Exiter 100 acres of upland given to us by Exiter near Lampeele river, bounded by Mr. Jn° Gillman, highway going by Mr. Hilton's marshes, and Robert Smart, May 20, 1671. Wit: James Levitt and Jn° Hues. Ack. by Theophilus Dec. 8, 1674, before Elias Stileman, commissioner, and by Byles 25: 10: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Cutt of Portsmouth, in ye river of Pascattaway, gent., for £20, conveyed to Jn° ffoulsham, jr., of Exiter, in ye river, my half of 4½ acres of land in Exiter I bought with Mr. Edward Hilton, jr., of Jn° Tid, bounded by ye houseland of Mr. Jn° Gillman, highway leading to ye common field and street highway, Dec. 8, 1674. Wit: Elias Stileman. Ack. Dec. 8, 1674, before Elias Stileman, commissioner.

Richard Currier of Emsberie conveyed to John Attkinson of Nuberie 10 acres of upland in Eamsberie, formerly ye land of George Martyn, lying in ye tract between Slatt-brooke and Pawwau river, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Tho: Rowell, Pawwau river and ye highway; also, 2 swamp lots, 1 and 2 on record, in Amesbury, bounded by burchin playne, high-

way, John Hoyt, jr., and Willia: Osgood, sr., June 26, 1674. Wit: Steven Swett and mark (b H) of Bartholemew Heath. Ack. Dec. 24, 1674, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall.

Benjamin Church of Duxbery, in ye colony of New Plimouth, millwright, for £80, conveyed to Francis Jennis of Hampton one dwelling house and barn, house lot of 5 acres, and a 4 acre planting lot adjoining, all lately in the possession of Joseph Merrie, late of Hampton, and his attorneys Nath[ll] Batcheller and Elizabeth Merrie, who sold and delivered it to me, bounded by Sam[ll] Dalton, Wm. Marston, ye meeting-house green; also, a 4-acre island of salt marsh upon ye Salt river, near ye mouth of ye falls river, in Hampton; also, one share of the cow's comon; also, one share of ye great ox comon, in Hampton, Feb. 26, 1671. Wit: Nathaniell Batcheler and Nath[ll] Weare. Ack. 26: 12: 1671, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Isaac Godfrey (his i mark) of Hampton, planter, for £3, conveyed to ffrancis Jennis 2 shares (50 acres) cow's comons granted to me by Hampton in ye north division on Portsmouth line, extending a mile southward toward Hampton, to be laid out, being lot 69, bounded by Mr. Anthony Stanian, grantee, near ye sea and a great pond by ye sea-side, July 11, 1674. Wit: Sam[ll] Dalton, jr., and Hannah Dalton. Ack. by grantor, and wife Hannah released dower, July 11, 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Clough, sr., of Salisbury, house carpenter, for love, conveyed to my son John Clough of Salisbury 12 acres of land near my dwelling house, on south side of highway; also, 20 acres of land I bought of Georg Goldwyer on the hither playne so called, 30 acres of land on ye 2d playn so called (which I and Jn° Gill, sr., purchased of Jn° Godfrey, originally the land of Mr. Christopher Batt, sometime an inhabitant of Salisbury, now deceased;) also, my cow comon of salt marsh of 6 acres; also, 2 2-acre lots in Mr. Hall's farm so called, being my 2 lowermost lots of marsh, in said farm; all in Salisbury; my said son to deliver to me and my wife yearly at my now dwelling house in Salisbury a sufficient load of good hay during our lives, if we require ye same, Feb. 8, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. Feb. 8, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Gill, sr. (his P mark), of Salisbury, planter, for love, a dwelling house in his possession and oxen, etc., conveyed to my son John Gill of Salisbury, husbandman, as his full portion of my estate, 88 acres of upland I bought of Robert Clement of Haverhill, cooper, in Haverhill, at ye west end of ye town, bounded by said Clement, John Clough, Joseph Davis and Jn° Dow; also, two lots of meadow of said Clement in Haverhill, on Spickett river, near a fall, and a little pond, one of the lots being bounded by burnt coat meadow, Feb. 27, 1674. Wit: William Buswell and Tho: Bradbury. Ack. Feb. 27, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Benjamin Cram (his × mark) of Hampton, for £34, mortgaged to Richard Dole of Nuberie my house and 5 acres of land in Hampton on which the house stands, and orchards, bounded by highway, Robert Tuck and Benjamin Sweat; also, 5 acres of marsh, bounded by a great creek, Christopher Hussie, Henry Green and Nath[ll] Wear; conditioned that the heirs, etc., of Giles Crumlum of Nuburie, deceased, shall not disturb title of grantee to house, orchard and land he bought of said Cram which was formerly Giles Crumlums, lying near Merrimack river in Newbury, March 9, 1674-5. Wit: Steven Greenleafe and John Wells. Ack. March 9, 1674-5, befork Robert Pike, commissioner.

Benjamin Church of Duxberie, in ye colony of New Plymouth acknowledged to have received satisfaction of ffrancis Jennins of Hampton, for mortgage recorded book 2, leaf 339, March 13, 1674-5. Wit: Nath[ll] Batchelder and John Smith. Ack. March 13, 1674-5, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Cram (his ℑ mark) of Hampton, planter, for love, to my son Thomas Cram of Hampton all my land in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, which I bought of John E—— of Salisbury, being lot 2; also, meadow laid out to me according to my purchase from Jn° Eaton; also, my 40 acres of land granted at ye new plantation by ye town of Hampton, 27 : 2 : 1674. Wit: Nath[ll] Weare and Sam[ll] Palmer. Ack. April 30, 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

William Inglish of Ipswich, cordwinder, for £13, 12*s*., conveyed by Thomas Warde of Hampton house and 5 acres of land to it and 1½ acres of meadow; also, 2 acres of swamp nigh to it, all lying near mill brook; also, 2½ acres of upland; also, 6½ acres of salt marsh; also, one share of ox comon; also, one share of cow comon; also, 20 acres of salt marsh "yett to apoint," 3 : 10 mo : 1647. Wit: Abraham Pirkins and William Howard. Ack. June 7, 1671, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Henry Roby of Hampton, planter, for £12, 10*s*., conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton, weaver, 3 acres of upland and meadow formerly belonging to Isaac Pirkins of Hampton, bounded with a brook, etc.; also, 2 acres of upland, in Hampton, 13 : 2 : 1654. Wit: Abram Pirkins and Henry Dowe. Ack. April 3, 1669, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Isaac Pirkins of Hampton, planter, for 50*s*., conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton, weaver, a lot of upland lying beyond ye mill brook in Hampton, bounded by a highway, Jefferie Mingay, etc., 7 : 8 mo : 1652. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Samborn. Ack. by grantor and his wife Susanna April 9, 1672, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Anthony Tayler (his O mark) of Hampton, felt maker, conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton, yeoman, 2½ acres of land in Hampton, bounded by grantee, sometimes Will: Inglish's, land sometime of Willi: Howard, and land of heirs of Rodger Shaw, March 30, 1659. Wit: Anthony Stanian and Sam[ll] Dalton. Ack. 8: 8: 1659, in court at Hampton.

John Cass (his ℕ mark) of Hampton conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton 12 acres of upland, in Hampton, in ye plain called ye north field, bounded by Abraham Pirkins, and land that was Walter Roper's, June 19, 1667. Wit: Edward Goue and Joseph Dowe. Ack. 25 : 12 : 1668, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

William Swaine of Hampton, planter, for a parcel of pasture land, conveyed to Tho: Ward of Hampton 4 acres of planting land in Hampton, lying over ye way against ye dwelling house of grantee, bounded by a comon way, a way yt goeth down to ye meadow, grantee, etc., Nov. 6 167–. Wit: Sam[ll] Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 25 : 9 : 167–, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Daniell Dow of Hampton, planter, for £10, conveyed to Tho: Ward of Hampton 2 acres of planting land, in Hampton, bounded by William Swaine, now in ye hands of grantee, Jn° Souter, a comon way, Nov. 4, 1672. Wit: Sam[ll] Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Dec. 4, 1673, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Knowles (his ⊢⊣ mark) of Hampton, about 10 years ago exchanged a 3-acre lot of salt marsh in Hampton, on south side of Tayler's river, with Tho: Chase, for a 3-acre lot of salt marsh lying in ye little ox comon, in Hampton, bounded by said Chase, a great creek, and marsh sometime of Jn° Samborne, conveyed the latter, Feb. 18, 1674. Wit: Sam[ll] Dalton, jr., and Mehetabel Dalton. Ack. 26 : 12 : 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Abigail, daughter of Caleb Brooks, born March 13, 1798.—*Lynnfield town records*.

Ebenezer Brooks married Elizabeth Tomkins July 4, 1754.

Elizabeth Brooks married George Heiter Feb. 9, 1758.

Joel Brooks published to Elizabeth Mason Dec. 12, 1789.

William Brooks married Mrs. Hannah Poor Nov. 9, 1793.

Children of Edward and Mary Brooks: William, baptized Sept. 8, 1793; Ruth Vickery, baptized Sept 20, 1795; Joanna, baptized Oct. 14, 1798; Nancy, baptized Feb. 17, 1801.

Mary, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Brooks, baptized Oct. 15, 1775.

Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Mary Brooks, baptized June 15, 1775.

—*Marblehead records.*

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 135.

Richard Brimbelcom of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 18 days.

William Brimblcom of Marblehead; Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Thomas Brimblcome of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; list of deserters in 1776; reported "12 mos. men Mass. Line."

Merritt Brimblecom of Marblehead; Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Thomas Brimblecom of Marblehead; Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

Thomas Brimblecom of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeants' reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 27, 1775; service, 95 days.

Thomas Brimblecom of Marblehead; Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advanced pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1777; service, 2¼ mos., 5 days., *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg.; dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enl. for Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

William Brimblecom of Marblehead; Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775.]

Merrit Brimblecome of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 mos.; reported deserted.

Richard Brimblecome of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Thomas Brimblecome of Marblehead; list of men taken from the Orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th reg., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Putnam's co. (Name crossed out on list.)

Thomas Brimblecon of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's reg., under com. of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Thomas Brimblicom of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Thomas Brimlicom of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul

Dudley Sargent's (28th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

James Britan of Marblehead; Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Thomas Brite of Salem; Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; Col. John Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 days.

John Britt of Newbury; priv., Capt. Benjamin Perkins' co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

Thomas Britte of Salem; priv., Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) reg., under com. of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

James Britten of Marblehead; priv., Capt. David Cowden's co,, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; co. return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775, enl. May 22, 1775.

James Britton of Marblehead; Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 15 days.

Simon Broadstreet of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 days.

Moses Broadstreet of Rowley; priv., Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Samuel Broadstreet of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's reg.; enl. July 11, 1781; dis. Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos., 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 mos.

John Brock of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

John Brock of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Glover, jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos., 15 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Daniel Brockelbank of Rowley; Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

Nathan Brockhorn of Salem; priv., Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 mos.; reported deceased.

Daniel Brocklebank of Rowley; priv., Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, corp., Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 days; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., 26th reg.; return of men who agreed to serve 1 mo. from last of Dec., 1775.

Job Brocklebank of Rowley; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

John Broklebank of Rowley; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

James Brolebank of Rowley; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

EDMUND BROOCKS of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBERT BROOKHOUSE of Salem; Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's reg., under com. of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BENJAMIN BROOKS of Marblehead; priv.; Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enl. July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 28 days, at Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enl. Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos., 13 days.

BOSTON BROOKS of Salem; priv., Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

EDMUND BROOKS of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enl. Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos., 10 days.

JOHN BROOKS of Marblehead; mate, ship "Franklin", com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 years; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; reported cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

JOSIAH BROOKS of Cape Ann; priv., Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1775; service, 20 days; reported killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, given by Rebecca, wife of said Brooks, asking for reimbursement for her husband's losses.

NEHEMIAH BROOKS of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 4th corp.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 20 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

ZACCHEUS BROOKS of Marblehead; ordinary seaman, ship "Franklin", com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 years; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; reported cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

To be continued.

THE OLD SPINET.

BY JAMES BUCKHAM.

It is slim and trim and spare,
Like the slender Lady Claire
In the gowns they used to wear,
Long ago;
And it stands there in the gloom
Of the gabled attic room,
Like a ghost whose vacant tomb
None may know.

I can see the lady's hands
White as lilies, as she stands
Strumming fragments of Durand's
On the keys;
And I hear the thin, sweet strain
Of the Plymouth hymns again,
Like the sob of windless rain
In the trees.

She would play the minuet
For the stately-stepping set,
While the ardent dancers met,
Hands and hearts;
Did the old-time spinet care
If Dan Cupid unaware
Pricked the breasts of brave and fair
With his darts?

Now the spiders with their floss
Up and down the keyboard cross,
And the strings are dull as dross,
Once so bright;
No one cares to touch the keys—
Stained old yellow ivories—
Save the ghosts some dreamer sees
In the night.

NOTES.

Elizabeth Brooks of Marblehead married Samuel Stowers Dec. 12, 1782.—*Lynn town records.*

Susanna Brooks of Methuen married Peter Waters* of Newbury (Newburyport—*publishment*) March 21, 1771.—*Methuen town records.*

Sarah Brooks of Ipswich married Philip Cooledge of Newbury Oct. 14, 1726.—*Newbury town records.*

Miss Mary Brooks married Joel Scott, both of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1789.

Miss Nancy Brooks married Hale Knight, both of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1797.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Thomas Brooks married Polly Richardson, both of Salem, Jan. 29, 1789.

Samuel Brooks married Miss Elizabeth Gill, both of Salem, Dec. 21, 1791.

Cotton Brown Brooks of Haverhill married Jane Williams of Salem Dec. 13, 1794.†

Nabby Brooks married Charles Converse, both of Salem, June 7, 1795.

Zachariah Brooks married Abigail Grant, both of Salem, June 5, 1795.

Luke Brooks married Polly Hathorne, both of Salem, June 3, 1798.

Phebe Brooks published to William Symonds, free negroes, of Salem, March 19, 1791.

Widow Elizabeth Brooks married Capt. George Corwin 22 : 7 : 1669.

Capt. John Brooks published to Miss Sally Hathorn, both of Salem, Dec. 9, 1780.

—*Salem town records.*

Ebenezer Brooks died Sept. 24, 1775.—*Danvers town records.*

Seth Brooks of Salem, blacksmith, 1790.

Timothy Brooks (1795) of Salem (1792, 1795), trader (1792), wife Abigail, 1792.

Samuel Brooks of Salem, merchant, 1790.

Samuel Brooks of Salem, shopkeeper, 1791-1798; wife Elizabeth, 1793, 1798.

Cotton Brooks of Haverhill, merchant, 1794.

Cotton Brown Brooks of Haverhill, trader, 1795.

Abigail Brooks of Salem, widow of John Brooks of Salem, trader, deceased, 1796, when she had a daughter Abigail.

Reuben Brooks of Gloucester, fisherman, 1792, deceased, his father built a house then.

—*Registry of deeds.*

James Broome was a barber and lived in Gloucester, 1721-1769, and was an innholder, 1749-1769; married Mary Tucker Oct. 26, 1721, in Gloucester; she was his wife in 1769; children, born in Gloucester: Mary, born July 14, 1722; married Robert Elwell March 7, 1741; James, born Feb. 26, 1724; Anne, born Jan. 11, 1726; married Joseph Everton July 12, 1748; Rebecca, born Feb. 14, 1728; married Andrew Ingersoll Jan. 10, 1749; Esther, born July 14, 1730; married Sargent Ingersoll Jan. 10, 1749; Wabrond, born Sept. 20, 1732; Sarah, born Feb. 20, 1735; married Joseph Littlehale, jr., Oct. 24, 1752; John, born May 6, 1737; Susannah, born Oct. 14, 1739.

William Broughton[1], fisherman and shoreman, lived in Marblehead; married, first, Miss Margaret Neal of Marblehead Jan. 28, 1746; she died, his wife, Jan. 21, 1760, at the age of thirty-four; married, second, Hannah Horten Aug. 27, 1760; she was his wife in 1783; children, born in Marblehead: 1. *Margaret*[2], baptized Feb. 28, 1748; 2. *Martin*[2], baptized July 1, 1750; fisherman; lived in Marblehead; married Hannah Savage Aug. 16, 1772; she was his widow July 15, 1790, when administration was granted upon his small estate; children, born in Marblehead: William[3], baptized Nov. 8, 1772; died young; William[3], baptized Oct. 22, 1775, in Wenham; died young; Hannah[3], baptized Nov. 8, 1778; Thomas[3], baptized June —, 1781; William[3], baptized Oct. 5, 1783; 3. *Margaret*[2], baptized April 29,

*Mulatto servant of widow Mary Morgaridge of Newbury.

†These were grandparents of Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D.

1753; 4. *William*[2], baptized Nov. 2, 1755; died Dec. 21, 1758, aged three years, one month and twenty one days; 5. *Sarah*[2], baptized Nov. 6, 1757; married Samuel Vickrey June 27, 1778.

—*Records.*

Edmund Gibbon Broughton, resident of Beverly, published to Mrs. Sarah Bradshaw Jan. 2, 1785.—*Beverly town records.*

John, son of Rebecca Brauden, baptized Dec. 24, 1769.

Elizabeth Broughton married James Vinson Feb. 1, 1750.

Elizabeth Brawden (Hannah Murry) married Israel Mark of Great Britain Feb. 1, 1750.

Mrs. Hannah Brawden married James Dennis Oct. 3, 1790.

Elizabeth Broughton married Samuel Stevens Jan. 1, 1765.

Nancy Broughton married Joseph Procter Nov. 1, 1777.

Rebekah Broughton married Manuel Saunders Oct. 11, 1770.

William Broughton married Elizabeth Oakes Aug. 13, 1720.

—*Marblehead records.*

Andrew Brown married Elizabeth Dowe Jan. 3, 1725-6.

Enoch, son of Enoch Brown, born Sept. 25, 1799.

Sarah Brown published to Peter George March 8, 1728-9.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Enoch Browne of Amesbury, blacksmith, 1739-1741; sold land in Haverhill in 1740.—*Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Brown married Sarah Noyes in 1759, in Andover.

Nickles Brown of Andover aged twenty-four in 1661.

—*Court records.*

Nathaniel Browne "killed by the Indians" Feb. 22, 1698.

Lydia Brown married Amos Stevens Oct. 5, 1789.

—*Andover town records.*

Anna Browne of Andover who married Ezra Batchelder, jr., of Danvers Dec. 17, 1795 (*The Essex Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 115, No. 247), was born at Andover Dec. 25, 1772.—*Danvers town records.*

James Brown, yeoman, lived in Andover, 1734-1748, and in No. 2 in New Hampshire in 1754. He married Miss Phebe Blanchard Dec. 5, 1734; and she was his wife in 1754. Children, born in Andover: John, born July 3, 1735; Phebe, born June 9, 1737; died Nov. –, 1739; —— (twin), born April 20, 1740; died April 20, 1740; —— (twin), born April 20, 1740; died April 20, 1740; Phebe, born April 12, 1741; James, born May 29, 1743; Samuel, born April 27, 1745; Hannah, born Aug. 23, 1748.

John Brown, a cordwainer, bought house and land in Andover in 1776, and lived there; married Lucy Abbot March 11, 1776; they were living in 1793; and they had son John born in Andover Sept. 9, 1777.

John Browne married Elizabeth Osgood Oct. 12, 1659.

Hannah Browne married John Parker May 24, 1687.

Martha Browne married Edward Farrington April 9, 1690.

—*Andover town records.*

Nathaniel Brown, weaver, lived in Beverly; married (of Salem) Abigail Balch May 11, 1731; and was living in Beverly in 1753. Their daughter Mary was born in Beverly Sept. 19, 1732.

—— Brown[1]; children: 1. Moses[2], born about 1748, merchant, lived in Beverly. He married, first, Elizabeth Trask Oct. 16, 1774; and she died in Beverly, of pulmonary consumption, and was buried July 9, 1788, at the age of thirty-four. He married, second, Mary Bridge of Salem (published April 12, 1789); and died in Beverly June 16, 1820, of angina pectoris, at the age of seventy-two. His wife Mary survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, Feb. 21, 1842, at the age of eighty-one. He bequeathed two thousand dollars to Harvard college; and brought up his wife's niece Harriet Bridge. Children, born in Beverly: 1. Charles[3], born May 24, 1793; merchant, of Boston, 1820; 2. George[3], born Nov.

27, 1794; died in Beverly July 25, 1796; 3. George[3], born Nov. 24, 1799; living in 1820. 2. *Mary*[2], married —— Hartwell before 1820. 3. *Eunice*[2], married —— Farrar; and died before 1820. 4. *Aaron*[2], died before 1820. Children: 1. Lucy, unmarried in 1820. 2. Sarah, unmarried in 1820.

—*Records.*

John Brown, 2d, of Beverly married Prudence Potter, resident of Beverly (published April 7, 1771); and had Pyam born there Aug. 8, 1771.

Benjamin Brown (3d, 1793, jr., 1801), lived in Beverly, 1799-1810; married (of Salem) Mary Pickard of Beverly April 9, 1793; their children were born in Beverly, as follows: ——, died Nov. 7, 1793; Sally, born Oct. 27, 1794; Ephraim, born April 23, 1797; died in 1813; Benjamin, born Aug. 6, 1799; died in Beverly Dec. 2, 1801, aged two years; John Pickard, baptized Aug. 21, 1801; died Dec. 1, 1824; Ephraim Pickard, baptized Nov. 9, 1802; John, baptized Nov. 9, 1802; Sarah, baptized Nov. 9, 1802; Oliver (Ober), born Oct. 29, 1803; Mary, born Feb. 2, 1806; Abigail Davis, born April 22(29), 1808; Betsey, born June 10(21), 1810; died in Beverly in 1819.

Benjamin Brown (3d, 1799-1803, 2d, 1798), lived in Beverly, 1799-1807; married Rebecca Patch April 8, 1798. Their children were born in Beverly, as follows: Benjamin, born Jan. 13, 1799; Benjamin, born Sept. 20, 1801; Lydia, born April 21, 1803; Benjamin, baptized Oct. 11, 1807.

Benjamin Brown born April 2, 1843.

Benjamin Brown, jr., born July 5, 1771; died Nov. 10, 1823, aged fifty-two.

Betsey Brown born Feb. 2, 1791.

Elizabeth Brown of Beverly married Jonathan Wait of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1787.

Elizabeth Brown published to John Wells, a resident of Beverly, April 6, 1794.

Margaret Brown married Ebenezer Clark of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 21, 1753 (published Oct. 5, 1755).

Mary Brown married Samuel Conant March 8, 1749.

Mary Brown of Beverly married Richard Whittridge, jr., of Danvers Jan. 27, 1774.

Michael Brown, resident of Beverly, published to Elizabeth Mathews June 23, 1776.

Mary Brown married Nathan Dane Nov. 14, 1779.

Plass Brown published to Leaf Freeman May 4, 1783.

Samuel Brown married Elizabeth Roundey July 13, 1769.

William Brown married Anna Tolford, both of Wenham, Aug. 20, 1799.

Benjamin Brown died "in his passage from Philadelphia," Aug. 22, 1746.

Widow Hannah Brown died Dec. 8, 1730, aged sixty-eight.

John Brown, jr., died Jan. 19, 1729-30.

John Brown died in 1738.

Lt. Nathaniel Brown died in 1759.

Rebeckah Brown died in 1743.

—*Beverly town records.*

Capt. Simeon Brown married Polly Thorndike, both of Beverly, at Danvers, June 11, 1782. He lived in Danvers, 1780-1798; wife Polly, 1782-1798; tanner, 1786-1798.—*Records.*

Nathaniel Brown of Beverly, weaver, 1732.

Benjamin Brown of Beverly, husbandman, 1756.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Boston, Sept. 11.

"*The following Inſtance, among many others, may ſerve to ſhew, the great Deteſtation in which the infamous importers are held in by all Ranks of People.* ------ *The Widow Atkins of Newbury-Port had a Cheſt of Tea ſhipped on board the Sloop Woodbridge, David Stickney, Maſter, bound to that Place; a few Days after the Captain diſcovered it was purchaſed of Meſſrs. Hutchinſons, and nobly diſdaining to be in any Ways inſtrumental in promoting ſuch a ſcandalous Commerce, immediately ſent it on Shore to the Shipper: it ſtill remains in a Shop in this Town, and*

we are informed no Coaſter can be prevailed with to tranſport it.

"Laſt Friday Noon came on a very violent N. E. Storm, attended with Rain, which laſted till next Morning; and it is ſaid ſeveral Veſſels are drove aſhore at different Parts in our Bay, but as yet we have no particulars."

"S A L E M, September 12,

"*Laſt Thurſday died, in the 54th Year of his Age, Mr. Edward Norice, of this Town, Poſtmaſter.—His Remains were decently interred laſt Saturday.*"

Precinct of Salem and Beverly, Sept. 8, 1769.

ON Tueſday the 5th Inſtant, forty-one young Women of this Place, moved perhaps by the many late Examples of others, who have in a ſimilar Way teſtified their high Eſteem of their Paſtors, for their Work's Sake, viz. by ſeeking Wool and Flax, and working willingly for them with their Hands,—having provided themſelves with theſe Materials, met early in the Morning at the Houſe of the Reverend Mr. Chipman, and in the Evening preſented him with ſeventy Run of well-wrought Yarn.—A Run is a Skein of twenty Knots; the number of Knots in the whole being 1396. Mr. Chipman had no Knowledge of this Work and Labour of Love, till the Day was appointed and near at Hand; but although he deſired not the Gift, yet he always rejoices to ſee Fruit abounding to their Account; and the repeated Kindneſſes of his People to him, in his advanced Age, as well as their living in the Exerciſe of ſocial Virtues each toward the other, excited his Gratitude.

"N. B. The young Gentlewomen were not moved in the leaſt by political Principles in the Affair above, yet they are cordial Lovers of Liberty, particularly of the Liberty of drinking Tea with their Bread and Butter, to which their Paſtor conſents."

Miles Ward advertised for sale at his store near his dwelling house best Philadelphia stone lime, sole "leaver," neats leather, calves skins, bran by the hogshead or smaller quantity, and rice.

William Pool advertised for sale, a little below the Bell tavern, in Danvers, "Gloves of our own Manufacture, done in the neateſt Manner, ſuch as are generally made uſe of for Funerals by ſuch Perſons as are eſteemed Friends to America;" also breeches leather, buck-skin breeches ready made; also moose-skin breeches, for which good cord wood will be taken as pay.

Henry Sanders
Of MARBLEHEAD.

HEREBY informs the Public that he has lately opened a Houſe of Public Entertainment, at the Sign of the Green Dragon, near the Wharf of the Hon. Robert Hooper, Eſq; where all Gentlemen, Strangers and others, may depend upon meeting with good Attendance and Entertainment.

Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1769.

Samuel Fisk, clerc, advertised to be let to a small family the south end of the dwelling house wherein he lives, consisting of one large lower room, with a large closet, chamber over the same, with a light closet, and a garret over the whole, cellar, garden and well; or the whole house and land.

—*Eſſex Gazette, Sept.* 5-12, 1769.

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

501. Wanted, ancestry of Henry Jaques, of Newbury in 1783, and of Hannah his wife. E. M. J.

Quincy.

502. Wanted, ancestry of Amos Follansbee, of Newburyport or Newbury in 1783, and of Martha his wife.

E. M. J.

503. Moses and Waitstill Stevens had daughter Remember born Wenham, 1697. Their parentage desired. Was she the Waite, daughter of John and Remember Fiske of Wenham, who received a portion of John's estate in 1683?

Portland, Me. A. F. M.

ANSWERS.

353. Emerson Baker, son of John Baker, esq., of Topsfield, was a trader, and lived in Newbury in 1811. By deed dated March 1, 1811, and recorded in Essex registry of deeds, book 210, leaf 86, being "of Topsfield, trader, now residing in Newbury," he released his interest in his father's real and personal estate. The Newbury town records may show something of his children.—*Ed.*

378. Wilmot Red (or Reed), the witchcraft victim of Marblehead in 1692, wife of Samuel Reed of Marblehead, fisherman, is called sister by Ann, widow of Samuel Condy of Marblehead, in her will, dated 9: 8 mo: 1678, and proved Nov. 29, 1678.—*Ed.*

EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume twelve of *The Essex Antiquarian.* There have been published during the year wills proved in Essex county in 1664 and 1665; the gravestone inscriptions in the city of Haverhill bearing dates prior to 1800; the genealogies of Essex county families from Bridges to Brown; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Bradbury to Brooks; abstracts of the old Norfolk county records, 1673 and 1674; Ipswich quarterly court records and files, 1658; Salem quarterly court records and files, 1658; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Bradstreet to Brown.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Two volumes. Topsfield, Mass., 1906, 1907. These two volumes aggregate one thousand and twenty-seven pages (400 and 627). They include all records of births, marriages and deaths in the town records, church records, cemetery inscriptions, bibles, etc., and are published under the provisions of the statute. Nearly three hundred bibles have furnished additional information. The price, postage prepaid, is $10.75. Address the publisher, The Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass.

Edmund Lewis of Lynn, Massachusetts, and some of his Descendants. *By George Harlan Lewis.* Salem, Mass., 1908. This is a paper covered volume of one hundred and fifty-one pages, and is a reprint from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, its publisher. The author, of Los Angeles, Cal., though far from the original sources of information, has produced a book that is reasonably full, especially in the earlier generations of the family. In all more than two thousand descendants are represented; but they are not indexed. Price $1.60, postpaid. Address The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

The Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy. New York, 1908. This is the title of a new quarterly magazine, issued by The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Number one of volume one just issued is dated June, 1908. Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D., is honorary editor, George W. Ellis, editor of history, Emma E. Bingham, editor of genealogy, and Frederick H. Hitchcock is the managing editor. It is octavo in size, and this number contains fifty-six pages. There are no illustrations. The paper is fine, and the letter press good. The price is two dollars per year, and fifty cents for a single number.

The first article in this number is entitled The Society of the Cincinnati and its Future, by Charles B. Alexander, LL. D., being an address delivered before the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati July 4 of the current year. The succeeding articles are Ideal Newport in the Eighteenth Century, by William B. Weeden; The Strange Story of Roger Williams, by Edmund J. Carpenter; The Ancient Stirlings of Cadder, Sheriffs of Stirling and some others; Andrew Ellicott, an astronomer; and The Early Ancestors of the Jewett Family.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Abbot, 155, 189.
Abbott, 27, 91, 120, 168.
Abner, 157.
Adames, 70, 124.
Adams, 1, 25, 42, 43, 51, 54, 56, 68-70, 74, 76, 125-128, 136, 144, 158, 162, 164.
Addams, 116, 168.
Ager, 58, 60.
Aires, 83.
Alcocke, 122.
Alcoke, 123.
Alexander, 192.
Aling, 168.
Aliver, 138.
Allen, 33, 100, 142, 144, 168, 170.
Allin, 81, 179.
Alsop, 124.
Amherst, 96.
Andrew, 72, 115, 120.
Andrewes, 123.
Andrews, 57, 72, 120, 142, 160, 168, 170-172.
Andros, 71.
Androwes, 47.
Annable, 127.
Apleton, 119.
Appleton, 1, 116, 128.
Archard, 31, 32, 60, 71, 77.
Archer, 30, 31, 58-60, 118.
Ares, 2.
Armitage, 66, 69, 75.
Armytage, 75.
Asselbie, 125.
Assye, 168.
Atkins, 190.
Atkinson, 124.
Attkinson, 81, 181, 182.
Atwood, 1.
Augur, 60.
Austin, 47.
Avery, 76, 96.
Awbery, 69.
Ayer, 1-3, 62, 82, 87, 152, 153.
Ayers, 2, 82, 153.
Ayres, 107.

Babsonn, 117.
Bachelor, 76.
Bachelour, 170.
Bachilor, 76.
Bacon, 30, 32.
Badger, 3.
Bagley, 103, 105.
Bailey, 78, 86.
Bajno, 69.
Baker, 69, 88, 89, 103, 120, 129, 133, 165, 170, 171, 185, 186, 192.
Balch, 71, 189.
Baldwin, 86, 88, 89, 130, 131, 186.
Bancroft, 88.
Barber, 135.
Barg, 117.
Barker, 28, 54, 94, 168.
Barnard, 3, 4, 84, 85, 103, 120, 131, 136, 179.
Barnes, 47, 83-85, 140, 166, 178, 179.
Barney, 66, 73.
Bartholimu, 117.
Bartholmew, 52, 73, 121, 125, 172.
Bartholomew, 67, 116, 170, 172.
Bartlet, 4, 35, 108, 130, 156.
Bartlett, 83, 92, 94.
Bartol, 140.
Bartoll, 35.
Batchelder, 183, 189.
Batcheler, 183.
Batcheller, 183.
Batt, 183.
Batter, 67, 75, 76.
Bavidge, 78.
Bayley, 4, 5, 46, 55, 62, 109, 140.
Bayly, 70, 178.
Beadle, 79.
Beale, 66, 67.
Beales, 181.
Beamsley, 124.
Bean, 83.
Beavens, 93.
Becket, 115.
Becx, 67, 69.
Beebe, 167.
Bedle, 79.
Beedee, 124.
Belchar, 121.
Belcher, 116, 119, 120, 171.
Bellingham, 122, 145, 167.
Bells, 122.
Benit, 79.
Bennet, 68, 70, 79, 123.
Bennett, 70, 123, 159.
Bennit, 68, 79, 123.
Bennitt, 123.
Bentley, 48.
Beranam, 75.
Beres, 67.
Berry, 81.
Bett, 158.
Bettes, 117.
Bex, 67.
Biggs, 124.
Bill, 95.
Bingham, 192.
Birdway, 37.
Bishop, 53, 72, 119, 121, 181.
Bitfield, 124.
Black, 26, 44.
Blacke, 117.
Blackler, 35, 124, 134, 185.
Blaino, 66, 70.
Blake, 85.
Blanchard, 189.
Blancy, 101.
Blood, 71, 72, 77, 118.
Blyth, 92.
Boardman, 160, 163, 164.
Bond, 135.
Boovy, 69.
Boscawen, 96.
Bott, 94.
Boulter, 181, 182.
Bouquet, 96.
Bourne, 115.
Bowden, 36.
Bowles, 5, 159.
Bowne, 135.
Boynton, 127, 172.
Boys, 73.
Brabiner, 71.
Brabrook, 171.
Brabrooke, 120.
Brackenbury, 76.
Bradbury, 81-84, 86, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184.
Braddock, 96.
Bradeen, 43.
Bradford, 42.
Brading, 42, 172.
Bradley, 5, 42, 85-87, 108.
Bradshaw, 87, 189.
Bradstreet, 29, 31, 41, 42, 66, 67, 71, 87, 88, 95, 120, 172, 182, 192.
Bradstreete, 67.
Bradstrit, 88.
Brady, 42.
Brage, 88.
Bragg, 27, 88, 121.
Brakett, 75.
Braley, 88.
Brand, 72.
Branson, 88.
Brant, 88, 89.
Brasier, 42.
Brauden, 189.
Braudstreet, 89.
Brawden, 189.
Bray, 42, 89, 117, 118, 130, 131.

Brazel, 43.
Brazier, 42, 45, 131.
Brazill, 44, 132.
Brazor, 132.
Bread, 43, 132.
Breaddaine, 43.
Breaden, 132.
Bready, 43.
Brean, 44.
Breck, 43, 95.
Breckett, 43.
Bredane, 44.
Bredcake, 140.
Breddeen, 43.
Bredden, 43.
Bredean, 43.
Bredeen, 43.
Breden, 43.
Bredon, 43.
Breed, 43, 44, 132, 133, 140,
Breeden, 133.
Breedon, 43.
Brembelcom, 125.
Brend, 72-74.
Brentnall, 138.
Brett, 133, 139.
Bretton, 140.
Brew, 44.
Brewar, 46.
Brewer, 26, 44-46, 133, 140.
Brewster, 46.
Briam, 46.
Brian, 80.
Briant, 133.
Briar, 57, 80.
Briard, 57, 65, 78, 133.
Briards, 133.
Briars, 57, 65, 78, 80.
Brias, 80.
Brice, 140.
Bricket, 80, 133.
Brickett, 5, 6, 80, 108, 133, 134.
Brickit, 80.
Brickitt, 80.
Brickley, 90.
Bricksey, 90.
Brideen, 90.
Bridgas, 134.
Bridge, 92, 93, 123,187, 189.
Bridgeman, 33.
Bridgeo, 90.
Bridges, 26-28, 66-68, 70, 90-93, 120, 134, 140, 171, 172, 192.
Bridget, 93.
Bridgham, 93, 140.
Bridle, 93.
Bridman, 93.
Brier, 57.
Briers, 46, 57, 79, 80, 140.
Briersly, 140.
Brigdon, 93.
Briges, 134.
Briggs, 48, 93, 94, 111, 112, 135, 155.
Brigham, 93.
Bright, 112, 115, 120, 135.
Brightman, 121.
Brigs, 135.
Brimbelcom, 34, 185.
Brimbelcomb, 34.
Brimbelcome, 34.
Brimblcom, 185.
Brimblcome, 185.
Brimblecom, 34, 36, 38, 121, 122, 125, 185.
Brimblecomb, 34, 38, 122, 124, 125.
Brimblecome, 34-37,125, 185.
Brimlecon, 185.
Brimlicom, 185.
Brimmer, 137.
Brimsdell, 140.
Brimsdill, 137.
Brimsdon, 140.
Brinley, 94.
Brinsdon, 138.
Brintnall, 138.
Birklay, 121.
Brisco, 138.
Briscoe, 138.
Brister, 138.
Bristo, 139.
Bristol, 139.
Bristol, 138.
Bristoll, 138.
Bristow, 138.
Brit, 139.
Britain, 139, 140.
Britan, 186.
Brite, 186.
Britnall, 138.
Britt, 139, 186.
Brittaine, 140.
Britte, 186.
Brittel, 141.
Britten, 140, 186.
Britton, 139, 140, 186.
Britz, 140.
Broadin, 133.
Broadstreat, 66.
Broadstreet, 75, 116, 186.
Broadway, 141.
Brock, 141, 142, 186.
Brockbridge, 141.
Brockelbank, 186.
Brocket, 74, 141.
Brockett, 73, 74, 141.
Brockhorn, 186.
Brocklebank, 54-57, 141, 142, 186.
Brocklebanke, 40, 113, 120, 142, 168.
Brockway, 142.
Brodstreet, 66, 67, 168, 170, 172.
Broiles, 142.
Broklebank, 186.
Brolebank, 186.
Bromage, 142.
Bromfield, 142.
Bromicham, 142.
Broneck, 142.
Broocks, 187.
Brooer, 46.
Brookhouse, 142, 143, 187.
Brookin, 155.
Brookings, 143, 155, 167, 168.
Brookins, 143, 155, 167, 168.
Brooks, 61, 62, 141, 175, 184, 185, 187, 188.
Broome, 188.
Broughton, 65, 133, 186-189.
Brown, 6, 44. 51, 57,67, 71, 85, 93, 97-107, 125, 129, 153, 156-166, 172, 173, 176, 182, 189, 190, 192.
Browne, 33, 34, 39, 51, 58, 60, 61, 69-72, 98, 113-119, 121, 123-125, 144, 161, 171, 175, 189.
Browning, 33, 113.
Bruck, 118.
Bruer, 45, 46.
Brumfield, 142.
Brumidge, 142.
Bryant, 143.
Bryar, 57, 80.
Bryer, 57.
Bubier, 36.
Buck, 6.
Buckham, 187.
Buffam, 73-75.
Buffington, 87.
Buffum, 59, 74, 77, 171, 176-178.
Bullock, 52.
Bullocke, 53.
Bumsteed, 124.
Buncker, 71.
Buntin, 112.
Burbank, 48.
Burbeck, 133.
Burchstead, 37.
Burden, 69.
Burgoyne, 164.
Burguoyne, 164.
Burnam, 158.
Burne, 80.
Burnham, 95, 116, 119, 157, 165.
Burpe, 55.
Burpee, 55.
Burrill, 6.
Burrows, 96.
Burton, 122.
Burtt, 151.
Bushby, 101.
Bussill, 67.
Buswell, 81, 83-86, 98, 178, 179, 183.
Butler, 103.
Buttle, 124.
Button, 85.
Buxton, 42, 135.

Caldwell, 36.
Cambell, 80.
Cant, 158.
Canterbery, 72.
Canterbury, 72.
Cantlebery, 72.
Capen, 96, 144.
Capron, 92.
Card, 92.
Carelton, 62.
Carleton, 6, 82, 108,152.
Carlton, 6, 62.
Carpenter, 192.
Carr, 98, 140, 155.
Carruth, 121.
Carter, 78. 97. 99, 161.
Carley, 182.
Cass, 184.
Cassidy, 105.
Castle, 73.
Caves, 115.
Chadwell, 44.
Challis, 86, 152, 179.
Chandler, 68, 83.
Chandlour, 116, 120.
Chaplin, 163.
Chapman, 45, 104, 139.
Chappleman, 139.
Charles, 59, 177.
Charles I, 145.
Charles II, 147.
Chase, 81, 152, 153,184.
Chater, 181.
Cheever, 116, 131.
Cheney, 55.
Chichester, 73, 75.
Chickering, 151.
Childs, 43.
Chinn, 35, 90.
Chipman, 191.
Choate, 156, 161, 164.
Choatte, 119.
Church, 180, 183.
Chute, 129.
Clarck, 117.
Clark, 6, 78, 104, 168, 170, 172, 190.

Clarke, 69, 84, 118, 120, 124, 167, 168, 170, 172, 180.
Clayes, 87.
Cleaveland, 174, 175.
Cleaves, 45.
Cleford, 180.
Clemen, 108.
Clemens, 6.
Clement, 82, 84, 108, 109, 183.
Clements, 81.
Clemmonds, 115.
Clerk, 71.
Clifford, 180.
Clough, 86, 97, 100, 178, 183.
Cloutman, 61.
Cloyes, 26.
Co, 117.
Coaplain, 44.
Coates, 37.
Coats, 46, 51.
Cobham, 178.
Coburne, 167.
Codman, 6, 84.
Codner, 73, 139.
Coffin, 39, 45, 47, 54.
Coffyn, 179, 181.
Cogswell, 6, 7, 86, 88, 89, 131, 156, 157, 162.
Colby, 84, 85, 178, 179.
Colcord, 82, 83, 182.
Cole, 86, 92, 166, 172, 173.
Coleby, 85, 179.
Coles, 81, 86.
Colings, 117.
Collicott, 167.
Collinges, 67.
Collins, 102, 118.
Colman, 142.
Comings, 120, 121, 168.
Conant, 34, 190.
Conaw, 182.
Conaws, 182.
Condy, 192.
Connor, 29, 102.
Cono, 83.
Converse, 188.
Cook, 69, 70, 94, 118, 133, 139.
Cooke, 53, 69, 118, 122, 124, 167, 168.
Cooledge, 188.
Cooper, 46, 119, 143.
Copeland, 44.
Coplin, 44.
Cordwell, 42.
Coree, 140.
Corlis, 83, 85.
Corliss, 78.
Corly, 82.
Corwin, 83, 121, 123, 188.
Corwithy, 66, 76.
Cotle, 29.
Cottell, 29.
Cottl, 29.
Cottle, 82.
Cotton, 81, 122, 123, 181.
Couch, 181.
Courser, 123.
Courtis, 134.
Cowden, 186.
Cowley, 123.
Cox, 181.
Coye, 120.
Coyt, 117.
Cradock, 145.
Cradocke, 145.
Craft, 123, 143.
Crafts, 88.
Cram, 46, 183, 184.
Crane, 69, 122, 123.
Creeke, 170.
Creesey, 101.
Creford, 70-73.
Cresey, 7, 29.
Cressy, 76.
Crevit, 71.
Cristie, 128.
Croad, 79.
Croade, 27.
Crocker, 7, 131.
Crofford, 76.
Croker, 172.
Cromwell, 30, 32, 76, 91.
Crooke, 172.
Crosby, 42.
Crose, 120.
Cross, 106.
Crow, 93.
Crowell, 93.
Cruke, 172.
Crumlum, 183.
Crumpton, 138.
Cummings, 134, 160.
Currier, 7, 84, 86, 99, 102, 123, 141, 179, 180, 182.
Curtis, 129, 176, 178.
Curwin, 33, 72.
Cushing, 51, 86, 109.
Cutler, 60, 177.
Cutt, 182.

Dabney, 28.
Daggen, 182.
Dalton, 27, 81, 83, 85, 178-181.
Damerret, 141.
Dan—, 77.
Dane, 28, 108, 126, 127, 157, 159, 190.
Danforth, 84, 123, 124.
Daniel, 30, 31, 44, 46.
Danielson, 69.
Dannan, 142.
Darline, 71.
Daues, 79, 80.
Daves, 79, 80.
Davis, 33, 42, 43, 69, 71, 80, 82, 117, 119, 123, 127, 155, 167, 170, 175, 181-183.
Davison, 120, 124.
Dawes, 118.
Day, 95, 119, 125, 162.
Deacon, 38, 66, 77.
Deal, 152.
Deale, 151, 152.
Dean, 30, 32, 94, 140.
Deane, 116, 118, 123.
Deanies, 116.
Deans, 117.
Dearborn, 46, 103.
Decamp, 86, 179.
Deines, 116, 117.
Deland, 42.
Dellow, 120, 168.
Demsey, 140.
Denham, 182.
Denies, 116.
Denison, 66, 67, 75, 76, 116, 119, 122, 123, 168, 172.
Dennen, 42.
Dennis, 59, 65, 80, 177, 189.
Dennison, 123, 124.
Denyson, 75.
Devereux, 65.
Devorex, 67.
Dexter, 48.
Diamon, 92.
Dickinson, 56.
Dickison, 85, 179.
Dimon, 151.
Dinwiddie, 96.
Diseo, 83, 182.
Dix, 116.
Dixcy, 73.
Dixey, 61.
Dixie, 76.
Dixon, 123.
Dixy, 76.
Dodge, 8, 26, 46, 75, 89, 95, 101, 127, 130, 131, 160-162.
Dol, 29.
Dole, 29, 54, 83, 84, 121, 182, 183.
Dolever, 117.
Dolhoff, 182.
Dorman, 46, 47, 116, 143, 144.
Done, 178.
Douglas, 124.
Douglass, 144.
Douning, 75.
Dow, 45, 81, 82, 98, 104, 180, 181, 183, 184.
Dowding, 175.
Dowe, 81, 85, 180, 182, 184, 189.
Drake, 182.
Draper, 45.
Dressour, 116.
Driver, 151.
Drown, 174.
Duch, 117, 118.
Dudley, 179, 180, 182.
Due, 91.
Dummer, 167, 172.
Duncan, 8, 68, 69.
Dunston, 86.
Duston, 8, 84.
Dutch, 172.
Dwonill, 137.

Eastman, 99, 102.
Eaton, 8, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87, 97, 104, 105, 118, 153, 184.
Eatten, 8.
Eatton, 8, 62.
Edmunds, 43, 93.
Edwards, 9, 118.
Ela, 9, 81, 82, 84, 86, 153, 167.
Elderkin, 124.
Eliot, 103.
Elkins, 62, 100, 180.
Ellery, 89, 130.
Ellicott, 192.
Elliot, 104, 123, 155.
Elliott, 81, 178.
Ellis, 167, 192.
Ellsworth, 56.
Elly, 167.
Elsy, 100.
Elwell, 117, 127, 128, 141, 142, 188.
Elwill, 77.
Emerson, 9, 57, 62, 63, 78, 82, 168, 180.
Emery, 31, 32, 56, 63, 66, 69, 70, 121.
Emmerson, 159.
Emmons, 172.
Emmorye, 66.
Emorie, 151.
Endecott, 145.
Engersoll, 117.
Engs, 124.
Epps, 171.
Estabrooks, 153.
Eton, 118.
Evans, 98.
Evely, 117.
Everard, 167.
Everton, 188.
Eyer, 85.

Eyers, 85.
Eyrs, 81.

Fabens, 115.
F———r, 80.
Fairbanks, 144.
Farley, 126, 133.
Farnum, 88.
Faro, 172.
Farrar, 189.
Farrington, 44, 132, 189.
Farro, 172.
Faucrier, 167.
Faulkner, 68.
Fear, 42.
Feavor, 80.
Fellows, 97, 98, 125, 157, 162.
Felt, 139.
Felton, 61, 115, 133, 134, 167, 187.
Ferguson, 46.
Fettyplace, 134.
Feuerier, 167.
ffelloes, 81, 83, 84.
ffellows, 82.
ffelton, 53.
ffierniside, 123.
ffifeild, 180.
ffitt, 166, 167.
ffletcher, 83, 181.
fflood, 151.
ffoot, 86, 178.
ffoote, 66, 68, 70, 122, 123.
ffoott, 67.
fford, 81, 82, 181.
ffoss, 81.
ffoster, 107, 116.
ffoulser, 122.
ffoulsham, 180, 182.
ffowler, 179.
fframe, 82.
ffranckline, 123.
ffrench, 168, 171.
ffryer, 86.
ffullar, 120.
ffuller, 171, 181.
ffulsham, 180.
ffurnell, 124.
Fisher, 41.
Fisk, 27, 94, 156, 191.
Fiske, 191.
Fitt, 166.
Fitts, 99, 102.
Flagg, 42.
Flanders, 102.
Flent, 9, 10.
Flinnt, 109.
Flint, 10, 33, 53, 58, 60, 90, 106, 113-115, 176, 178.
Flower, 131.
Floyd, 44, 57.
Fluent, 34, 78, 101.
Fogg, 10.
Follansbee, 191.
Follensbe, 109.
Foot, 139.
Ford, 143, 167.
Fortin, 61.
Fosse, 126.
Foster, 28, 89, 127, 132, 135, 177, 185.
Fott, 68.
Fowler, 35, 56, 57, 158.
Foxcroft, 136.
Francis, 86, 87, 135.
Franklin, 96.
Frazier, 140.
Freeman, 139, 190.
Freeto, 141.
French, 86, 97, 98, 105.
Frie, 27.
Friend, 164.
Frye, 27, 88, 133, 134.
Fuler, 116.
Fuller, 43, 141, 142, 163, 171.
Furnace, 34.
Furness, 34.

Gafford, 69.
Gage, 10, 82, 85, 87, 163, 168.
Gale, 10, 34, 95, 115.
Gallop, 144.
Galloway, 45.
Gallusha, 88.
Gardenar, 47.
Gardener, 66, 74.
Gardner, 10, 27, 29, 32, 45, 47, 73, 74, 80, 83, 124, 135, 144, 187.
Garland, 81.
Garney, 90.
Garven, 75.
Gaskin, 73, 74.
Gates, 88, 132.
Gay, 11.
Gedney, 73.
Gee, 124, 167.
Geerish, 118.
Geffards, 94.
Gefford, 68.
Genins, 180.
George, 99, 153, 154.
George III, 96.
Gerrish, 86, 88, 89, 131, 133, 186.
Gerry, 130.
Gibbons, 69.
Gibons, 68.
Giddens, 126.
Giddings, 104, 106, 121, 158, 161, 168.
Gidney, 120.
Giffard, 36, 66-70.
Giffoard, 67.
Gifford, 66-70, 170.
Giffurd, 69.
Giggles, 115.
Gigle, 75.
Gilbert, 120.
Gilde, 84.
Gile, 11, 82.
Giles, 94.
Gill, 183, 188.
Gillam, 69.
Gillman, 27, 180, 182.
Gilman, 97, 180.
Girdler, 61.
Glasford, 92.
Gleason, 87, 88.
Glover, 65, 68, 117, 130-135, 144, 185-187.
Godfrey, 86, 89, 182, 183.
Godfry, 119.
Goding, 79, 80.
Goffe, 145.
Gold, 82.
Goldthwit, 72.
Goldwier, 81, 83.
Goldwyer, 83, 84, 86, 178, 179, 183.
Golt, 76.
Goodale, 101.
Goodhue, 95, 116, 117, 121, 139, 162, 172.
Goodridge, 42, 61.
Goodwin, 90, 106, 107, 123.
Gookin, 84, 124.
Goold, 39, 118, 171.
Gordon, 41, 103.
Gorum, 70.
Gott, 60, 177.
Gouge, 84.
Gould, 52, 68, 82, 89, 95, 118, 119, 143, 163.
Gouldsmyth, 72.
Gouwin, 77.
Gove, 81, 85, 178, 179, 181, 184.
Grafton, 72, 140.
Grant, 185, 188.
Graves, 46, 70, 124, 140.
Gray, 43, 66.
Greaton, 131, 135.
Greely, 97, 154.
Green, 11, 36, 144, 154, 183.
Greene, 69, 70.
Greenleaf, 11, 28, 82, 86, 87, 141.
Greenleafe, 84, 183.
Greenslip, 27.
Grele, 11, 81, 84, 86, 152, 154, 178-180.
Grelee, 154.
Gridley, 133.
Griffen, 116, 118, 120, 121, 170.
Griffin, 80, 98, 121, 170.
Griffyn, 82, 83.
Grimes, 73.
Groom, 85.
Groose, 124.
Gross, 138.
Grosse, 65.
Grover, 137.
Groves, 137.
Gryffyn, 116.
Grymes, 120.
Guppy, 75.
Gutch, 91.
Guttredg, 180.
Gwin, 124.
Guyer, 42.

Hackell, 117.
Hacket, 70.
Hackett, 105, 123.
Haddock, 11, 12.
Haddon, 179, 180.
Hadley, 175.
Hadon, 180.
Hake, 57.
Hakes, 118, 119, 168.
Haldridg, 83.
Hale, 51, 121, 168, 174.
Halket, 96.
Hall, 28, 84, 115, 173, 178, 179, 182-184.
Hammon, 37.
Hammond, 37, 56.
Hanborough, 70.
Hancock, 136.
Hanly, 122.
Haraden, 130.
Hardy, 30, 32, 33, 56.
Harriman, 56, 57, 163.
Harris, 36, 63, 76, 126 129, 168.
Harrod, 12, 113.
Hart, 51, 118, 185.
Harte, 118, 120, 168.
Hartes, 118.
Hartshorne, 12, 118.
Hartwell, 190.
Harvard, 181.
Harwood, 52, 68, 70, 113, 115.
Hasaltine, 12.
Haskell, 38, 42, 76.
Hassaltine, 63.
Hasseldine, 170.
Hassey, 156.
Hasskel, 80.
Hathorn, 83, 188.
Hathorne, 43, 66, 71, 72, 77, 116, 123, 168, 170, 188.
Haukes, 118.
Hauthorn, 75.

Hauthorne, 123.
Haven, 174.
Hawkes, 118, 119.
Hawthorne, 73.
Haynes, 62.
Hazen, 97.
Hazzen, 12.
Heartes, 118.
Heath, 183.
Heiter, 184.
Hender, 161.
Henderson, 115, 121, 126, 175.
Hendler, 161.
Hendricks, 83.
Herrick, 42, 73.
Herriman, 109.
Hewes, 122.
Heyter, 34.
Hibbins, 68-70.
Higginson, 52.
Hill, 73-76, 123.
Hiller, 132.
Hills, 84, 139.
Hilton, 81, 182.
Hinchins, 70.
Hitchcock, 192.
Hobs, 42.
Hodge, 46.
Holden, 87.
Holdred, 82.
Holeman, 34.
Holgate, 13, 44.
Holland, 125.
Holmes, 48, 50.
Homan, 90, 91.
Homen, 90.
Hood, 70, 151.
Hook, 100.
Hooker, 159.
Hoole, 45.
Hooper, 34, 65, 115, 134, 187, 191.
Hopkinson, 13.
Horne, 60.
Hornett, 73.
Horten, 188.
Horton, 92.
Hosmer, 163.
Houchins, 70.
Hovey, 172.
How, 13, 26, 56, 93, 119, 121, 123, 158, 161, 168.
Howard, 45, 66, 67, 69-71, 73, 76, 184.
Howe, 122.
Howell, 119.
Howlet, 121.
Howlett, 71.
Hoyle, 142,
Hoyt, 83-86, 97, 100, 178-180, 182, 183.
Hubard, 66, 73.
Hubbard, 81, 99, 119, 122, 123, 156, 179, 181.
Hubbart, 116, 122, 168.
Hubberd, 76, 123.
Hubburd, 75.
Huchenson, 75.
Hud, 68.
Hudson, 71, 123.
Hues, 123, 182.
Hulett, 84.
Hull, 116, 120, 167.
Humphrey, 145.
Hunt, 117.
Hunter, 42.
Huntington, 103.
Hurley, 13.
Huse, 144, 168.
Hussey, 81, 85, 181.
Hussie, 183.
Hutcheson, 119.
Hutchins, 67.
Hutchinson, 67, 68, 104, 106, 131-133, 185-187, 190.
Hutchson, 118.
Huton, 71.
Hutton, 170.

Ilsley, 178.
Ilsly, 84, 121, 178.
Ingalls, 46, 93.
Ingals, 13.
Ingersoll, 45, 101, 188.
Inglish, 184.
Irish, 171.
Ives, 44.

Jacob, 126, 156, 168.
Jacobs, 125.
Jackson, 79, 117.
James, 76, 115, 176, 177.
Jane, 138.
Jaques, 191.
Jarvis, 70.
Jeggles, 115.
Jencks, 71.
Jenins, 180.
Jenkes, 66, 70.
Jenkins, 88.
Jenney, 48.
Jennins, 181, 183.
Jennis, 181-183.
Jewell, 57.
Jewet, 85.
Jewett, 28, 41, 42, 87, 88, 113, 121, 127, 142, 143, 173, 192.
Jewitt, 139.
Jincks, 66.
Joanes, 91.
Johnson, 14, 47, 72, 85-88, 96, 109, 118, 120, 123, 152, 154.
Joint, 31.
Jones, 84, 117, 118.
Jordon, 121.
Joseph, 128.
Joyns, 31.
Judgking, 117.
Judkin, 118.
Juit, 71.
Juitt, 67.

Kaen, 67.
Keasser, 75.
Keayne, 68.
Keazer, 30, 32.
Keiser, 75.
Kimball, 66, 77, 120, 168.
Kemble, 179.
Kempton, 46.
Kendall, 80.
Kendrick, 172.
Kennt, 117.
Kent, 82-84, 109, 118, 121.
Keser, 75.
Kettell, 28, 117.
Keyes, 121.
Killam, 77, 162.
Kimball, 14, 43, 63, 110, 121, 130, 131, 144, 157, 158, 168.
Kindrick, 156.
King, 44, 67, 77, 98.
Kinsbery, 85.
Kinrick, 29.
Kinsman, 107, 108, 120, 126, 160, 162, 164.
Kirbie, 123.
Kirwithy, 76.
Kitchens, 122.
Kitchin, 75.
Kittle, 99.
Kittredge, 48.
Kneeland, 95.
Knight, 29, 90, 93, 115, 168, 170, 188.
Knights, 175.
Knolton, 14.
Knoulton, 172.
Knowles, 184.
Knowlton, 160, 170.

Lad, 14.
Lafayette, 47.
Lake, 68.
Lakeman, 160, 165, 173.
Lambert, 27, 32, 37, 39, 40.
Lamburd, 44.
Lampson, 92, 159.
Lamson, 14, 95, 161, 172.
Lane, 66, 89, 140.
Langdon, 161, 174.
Larance, 105.
Larberth, 91.
Lare, 182.
Larkin, 91, 93.
Laskin, 33.
Laughton, 76.
Law, 120.
Leach, 130, 135, 139.
Leader, 68-70.
Leanord, 77.
Learnard, 28.
Leaver, 121.
Leavett, 181.
LeBreton, 140.
LeCraw, 92.
Lederay, 73.
Ledray, 74.
Lee, 76, 89.
Leeds, 120.
Leigh, 120.
Lennord, 72.
Leonard, 48.
Leoneard, 71.
Lesenby, 29.
Lesley, 41.
Leslie, 40, 173, 174.
Lesslie, 40.
Leveret, 124.
Leverett, 67, 69, 123.
Levitt, 180, 182.
Lew, 139.
Lewis, 175, 192.
Light, 81.
Lightfoote, 71.
Lighton, 39.
Lilford, 45, 82.
Lindall, 39.
Lindsey, 88, 90.
Linford, 181.
Linforth, 182.
Linscie, 151.
Linsforth, 85.
Lisbrel, 65.
Liscomb, 90.
Liscombe, 142.
Liscum, 45.
Lissen, 84.
Litherland, 123.
Lithgow, 135.
Little, 14, 88, 89, 130, 131, 133, 186.
Littlehale, 26, 82, 119, 188.
Long, 123, 141.
Longley, 118.
Look, 70.
Looke, 70.
Lord, 32, 72, 75, 108, 116, 117, 119-121, 125, 167, 170-172.
Lovering, 162.
Low, 42, 132.
Lowell, 170.
Luce, 157.

Lufkin, 157, 159.
Lull, 92.
Lunt, 51, 80, 112, 135, 155.
Lutherway, 72.
Lynd, 123.
Lynde, 177.
Lyons, 122.

Macarter, 140.
Mackentire, 70.
Mackintyre, 142.
Makepeace, 123.
Manley, 88.
Mannering, 60.
Manning, 31, 124, 144, 176.
Mansfield, 30, 33, 38, 44, 58, 102, 130, 132, 133, 143, 185-187.
Mansise, 14.
Marble, 14.
March, 56, 167, 170.
Mark, 189.
Markes, 179.
Marsh, 14, 15, 41, 87, 152, 174.
Marshall, 66-69, 71, 119.
Marshe, 152.
Marsters, 89.
Marstin, 61.
Marston, 27, 30, 31, 84, 114, 141, 180, 181, 183.
Marten, 15.
Martin, 44, 61, 90, 126, 127, 158.
Martyn, 81, 84, 86, 180, 182.
Mash, 15, 181.
Maskel, 94.
Mason, 115, 124, 185.
Masterson, 120.
Mathews, 190.
Maule, 32.
Maverick, 66, 124.
Mavericke, 73.
Mayhew, 170.
McCrellis, 103.
McFarland, 86, 110.
McGuire, 42.
McHard, 15.
McIntire, 168.
Meachum, 33, 113.
Meady, 159.
Meek, 92.
Melvill, 88.
Melzard, 37, 138.
Mendum, 171.
Meril, 120.
Merrett, 131.
Merrie, 180, 183.
Merriel, 64.
Merrill, 78, 87, 103, 110, 180.
Merritt, 36.
Metcalf, 138.
Michel, 16.
Middleton, 45.
Midleton, 75.
Mighell, 121.
Mighill, 88, 121, 143, 186.
Miles, 70, 71, 76.
Miller, 33, 34.
Milles, 117.
Millet, 37, 117, 118.
Millett, 117.
Millinton, 93.
Mingay, 184.
Mitchal, 16.
Mitchel, 16, 28, 64.
Mitchell, 64, 94.
M——n, 174.
Monckton, 96.
Monday, 83, 178.
Montgomery, 28.
Moodey, 139.
Moody, 27, 29, 33, 34.
Moodye, 29.
Mooers, 16.
Moore, 66, 71, 76, 170.
Moores, 42.
More, 73, 113.
Morgain, 81.
Morgan, 76.
Morgaridge, 188.
Morrill, 83, 84, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105-107, 178.
Morris, 123.
Morse, 27, 99, 172.
Morss, 102.
Morton, 144.
Moudie, 179.
Moudy, 82.
Moulton, 71, 180, 182.
Moyce, 84.
MttHard, 15.
Mudgett, 83, 84.
Mugford, 142.
Mulicken, 16.
Mullet, 139.
Mullicken, 95.
Munday, 82.
Munings, 68.
Murford, 97.
Murray, 41, 173-175.
Murrey, 121.
Murry, 189.
Mussey, 170.
Mussye, 120, 170.
Muzzey, 171.
Muzzy, 121, 170.
Myles, 70-72.

Neal, 188.
Ned, 171.
Nedacocket, 121.
Nedham, 74.
Needdam, 73.
Needham, 74.
Needhum, 73.
Needom, 75.
Nef, 170.
Negus, 66-68.
Nelson, 39, 40, 54, 57, 116, 167.
Newall, 28.
Newell, 70, 77.
Newhall, 43, 44, 75, 133.
Newman, 125.
Newmarch, 170.
Nichols, 46, 152.
Nicolls, 107.
Nixon, 52, 73, 86-88, 135.
Noble, 51, 174.
Nock, 80.
Norice, 83, 191.
Norman, 65, 75, 76.
Norris, 56.
North, 83.
Northend, 40.
Northey, 43.
Northy, 43.
Norton, 26, 72, 77, 170.
Norwood, 44, 127.
Nowell, 66, 69, 88, 133, 172.
Noyes, 16, 33, 42, 120, 121, 134, 144, 189.
Nudd, 181.
Numan, 117.
Nyoels, 116.

Oakes, 92, 189.
Ober, 134.
Oglethorpe, 96.
Oliver, 44, 138.
Omen, 103.
Ordway, 103.
Ormes, 71.
Orms, 71.
Orne, 58, 60.
Osborn, 104.
Osborne, 68, 69.
Osgood, 16, 17, 27, 73, 100, 103, 178, 183, 189.
Ossgood, 168.
Overstreet, 44.
Oxden, 80.

Pabody, 71, 75, 170.
Pag, 17.
Page, 17, 74, 75, 83, 86, 103, 110, 124, 135, 181.
Pain, 139.
Paine, 66, 67, 124.
Palmer, 47, 54, 55, 83, 84, 140, 168, 182, 184.
Parker, 26, 81, 89, 124, 130, 154, 189.
Parkes, 123.
Parkman, 159.
Parson, 174.
Parsons, 36, 42, 138, 174.
Pasens, 141.
Pason, 123.
Patch, 76, 127, 158, 162. 187, 190.
Patee, 17.
Paterson, 131.
Pateshall, 70.
Pattenden, 123.
Patteshall, 69,
Payne, 66-68, 71, 72, 81, 83, 119, 121, 168, 170-172.
Payson, 138, 139, 186.
Peabody, 26, 41, 173.
Pearce, 62.
Pearl, 145, 175.
Pears, 118.
Pearse, 72, 122, 123, 167.
Pearson, 17, 29, 41, 89, 130, 131.
Pease, 93.
Peaslee, 10, 17, 18, 152.
Peasley, 17, 180.
Peasly, 82.
Pecker, 18, 85, 180.
Pedereck, 138.
Pederick, 37.
Pedrick, 35, 65.
Pedricke, 138.
Pegion, 140.
Pierce, 39, 82.
Peirson, 118.
Pendleton, 71, 85, 181.
Pengry, 157, 171, 172.
Perce, 118.
Perces, 117.
Perckman, 117.
Perigo, 142.
Perkins, 41, 42, 46, 56, 88, 116, 133, 143, 156, 158, 164, 165, 181, 186.
Perley, 31, 59, 96, 113, 163, 174, 177.
Perrie, 117.
Perry, 68-70, 120.
Person, 121.
Personns, 117.
Pery, 66.
Peters, 124.
Petingall, 168.
Phelpes, 76.
Phelps, 73-76, 85, 171.
Philbrick, 180.
Philbrook, 104.
Philip, King, 97.
Phillips, 36, 66, 136, 137, 140, 167.

Phillis, 157.
Phillop, 66.
Phips, 118.
Pickard, 41,124,168,190.
Pickering, 30-33, 58-60, 113-115, 176.
Picket, 44, 92.
Pickett, 44.
Pickman, 39, 60.
Pickworth, 34.
Pierpont, 95.
Pigeon, 139.
Pike, 56, 57, 81, 84, 86, 99, 121, 178-183.
Pilsbury, 55, 56.
Pinder, 125.
Pineon, 107.
Pingry, 54.
Pirkins, 81, 180, 184.
Pitt, 96.
Platts, 39, 54, 120.
Plumer, 55, 121, 168.
Plummer, 18, 29.
Poland, 162.
Pool, 131, 191.
Poor, 1, 40, 41, 88, 92, 122, 134, 185.
Poore, 121, 168, 170.
Pope, 73-75, 95.
Porter, 42, 43, 75, 90, 96, 104, 157.
Post, 26, 70.
Potter, 93, 125, 133,161-163, 165, 170, 190.
Powall, 120.
Power, 141.
Pownall, 96.
Pratt, 44, 61.
Pray, 69.
Prentiss, 36.
Prescoat, 187.
Prescott, 170.
Preston, 26, 27.
Price, 26, 79, 83.
Prince, 32, 73, 96, 130.
Princes, 117.
Priscott, 71.
Prockter, 120, 121.
Procter, 90, 189.
Proctor, 61, 161.
Prought, 86.
Pudne, 53.
Pulcifer, 126.
Pulsifer, 46.
Punnil, 168.
Purchas, 71.
Purchase, 71, 72.
Purchass, 77.
Purchis, 71, 123.
Purkings, 72.
Putnam, 54, 75, 98, 101, 135, 163, 185.

Quarles, 158.
Quill, 35.
Quilter, 171.
Quiner, 141.

Rand, 66, 77.
Ravill, 134.
Rawson, 67-70, 123.
Ray, 75.
Raymond, 60, 72, 100, 101, 164.
Rayner, 138.
Rea, 99, 104.
Red, 192.
Redding, 139.
Reding, 171.
Redington, 71, 144.
Reed, 59, 178, 192.
Reeves, 143.
Reiner, 170.
Reines, 120.
Remich, 18.
Remick, 18.
Renew, 46.
Renhals, 75.
Rennolds, 76.
Renouf, 41.
Rich, 92.
Richards, 46, 66, 77, 124, 138, 140.
Richardson, 132, 186-188.
Riddan, 68, 101, 139.
Rideout, 18.
Rider, 117.
Riely, 106.
Riggs, 128.
Rindge, 125.
Ring, 29, 83, 84, 95, 179, 180.
Ringe, 107.
Risby, 167.
Roafe, 33, 121.
Robbins, 48, 175.
Roberds, 168.
Roberts, 42, 124, 141, 142, 164, 165, 168.
Robinson, 30-33, 58-60, 87, 114, 115, 121,176-178, 181, 186.
Robison, 18, 19.
Roby, 180-182, 184.
Rodgers, 180.
Rof, 29.
Rofe, 19, 29.
Roffe, 29, 92.
Rogers, 39, 40, 43, 54, 96, 122, 123, 167.
Rolfe, 19, 29.
Rooden, 70.
Rooland, 77.
Rootes, 72, 76.
Roper, 170, 180.
Ropes, 139.
Rouden, 72.
Roundey, 190.
Row, 117, 187.
Rowdding, 72.
Rowden, 72.
Rowe, 175.
Rowell, 82, 86, 98, 179, 180, 182.
Rowland, 177.
Ruck, 76, 176.
Rumbl, 76.
Rumbole, 76.
Rummery, 78.
Runels, 64.
Runnels, 19.
Rush, 42.
Russell, 69, 119, 125.
Rust, 81.
Ryan, 35, 94.

Salmon, 66, 69-71, 77.
Salter, 38, 122.
Saltonstal, 145.
Saltonstall, 81-86, 145, 180, 182, 183.
Samborn, 83, 184.
Samborne, 84, 184.
Samson, 157.
Sanborn, 46.
Sanders, 19, 29, 82, 83, 89, 178, 179, 191.
Sargeant, 19.
Sargent, 19, 82, 84, 86, 117, 123, 128, 132, 179, 186.
Satchwell, 44.
Satteshall, 68.
Saunders, 96, 189.
Savage, 66, 68, 188.
Savidge, 66.
Sawyer, 20, 129, 133, 160.
Sayward, 129.
Scarlet, 167.
Scerry, 75.
Scot, 168.
Scott, 168, 188.
Scottow, 123.
Scuddard, 73.
Scudder, 73.
Seanoum, 66.
Seaward, 34.
Seeres, 170.
Seers, 120, 170.
Selman, 131, 134, 185.
Semons, 85.
Sergeant, 46, 185.
Sever, 123.
Severans, 83.
Sewall, 86, 88, 116, 186.
Shaddock, 73-76.
Shaddocke, 74.
Shapard, 20.
Sharp, 50.
Sharwood, 84.
Shatswel, 168.
Shatswell, 41, 167, 168.
Shattock, 74, 77.
Shattswell, 168.
Shattuck, 171.
Shaw, 20, 81, 101, 180, 181, 184.
Sheldon, 166.
Shepard, 20, 98, 110, 123, 137.
Shephard, 123.
Sheppard, 99.
Sherratt, 119.
Short, 29, 34, 116.
Shortridge, 105.
Shrimpton, 123.
Sibley, 43.
Sibsley, 75.
Silsbe, 77.
Silsby, 66.
Simon, 155.
Simonds, 20, 84, 94.
Simones, 77.
Skerry, 66, 171.
Skilling, 61, 117.
Skinner, 34.
Slades, 28.
Smal, 53.
Smale, 73, 75.
Small, 74.
Smart, 182.
Smeith, 64.
Smiley, 20.
Smith, 20, 21, 26, 44, 46, 60, 61, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 85, 93-95, 98, 104, 106, 110, 116, 121, 130, 131, 133, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 162, 168, 175, 177, 181-183, 185.
Snow, 92, 110.
Soley, 6.
Somerby, 34, 54, 121.
Somes, 117, 120.
Somnes, 118.
Sothwick, 75.
Soulter, 181.
Souter, 184.
Souther, 21.
Southmead, 124, 167.
Southwick, 74, 75, 95.
Southwicke, 74.
Soutwick, 74.
Sowersby, 139.
Sowsby, 140.
Spafford, 18
Spencer, 66, 77.
Spinney, 92.
Spofford, 39, 55.
Stacey, 38.
Stainewood, 117.
Standish, 76.
Stanian, 83, 84, 183,184.

Stanley, 166.
Stanly, 170.
Stanwood, 45.
Starling, 84, 85.
Start, 162.
Stavers, 51.
Stebbine, 122.
Steephens, 117, 118.
Stephens, 117, 167.
Stevenes, 118.
Stevens, 28, 36, 44, 80, 86, 92, 94, 104, 106, 117, 167, 180, 189, 191.
Stewart, 65, 70.
Stick, 70.
Stickney, 54, 55, 93, 112, 113, 116, 190.
Stileman, 77, 81, 177, 181, 182.
Stiles, 72, 92, 94, 130, 192.
Stirling, 192.
Stocker, 43.
Stoddard, 123.
Stokes, 141.
Stone, 43, 119, 127,138.
Story, 159, 172.
Storye, 120.
Stowers, 188.
Strannquish, 68.
Stranquish, 70.
Stratton, 67, 91.
Strong, 61.
Sullivan, 47.
Sumerby, 180.
Sumersby, 85.
Suthick, 72, 77.
Suthicke, 72.
Suthwick, 73.
Suthwicke, 73, 74.
Swain, 98.
Swaine, 180, 184.
Swan, 21, 85.
Swasey, 80, 143.
Sweat, 154, 183.
Sweet, 154, 155, 167.
Swett, 107, 170, 180, 183.
Swinn, 118.
Symonds, 44, 66, 72, 80, 81, 116, 119, 124, 129, 132, 133, 143, 168, 188.
Symons, 129.

Talby, 113.
Tapley, 44.
Tappan, 136.
Tarbox, 44.
Tarror, 161.
Tate, 94.
Tayler, 182, 184.
Taylor, 124, 181.
Tenney, 55.
Tewksbury, 33.
Tharlay, 121.
Thatcher, 167.
Thaxter, 21, 22.
Thing, 84, 168, 182.
Thomas, 48, 94.
Thompson, 47, 61, 69, 103.
Thorla, 55.
Thorn, 98, 100.
Thorndike, 76, 133, 190.
Thorne, 156.
Thrashier, 92.
Thurston, 92, 121.
Tibbets, 164.
Tid, 182.
Tilton, 81, 126, 180,181.
Ting, 181.
Tinge, 66, 67.
Tingle, 70.
Titcomb, 87, 88, 131,132.
Titcombe, 120.
Titus, 144.
Tod, 170, 180.
Todd, 41, 54, 86, 88.
Tode, 168.
Toish, 69.
Tolford, 190.
Tompkins, 184.
Tompson, 22, 45, 116.
Toun, 75.
Town, 101, 104.
Towne, 26, 41, 160.
Townsend, 151.
Townshend, 96.
Toysh, 69.
Trant, 139.
Trask, 37, 74, 95, 101, 189.
Traske, 46, 73-75.
Travis, 79.
Treadwell, 95, 143.
Trefry, 38, 59, 177.
Trevett, 133.
Trigs, 118.
True, 104, 105, 178,179.
Trumbull, 123.
Tuck, 84, 128, 183.
Tucker, 34, 37, 69, 141, 142, 188.
Tupper, 87, 135.
Turland, 76.
Turner, 122, 130, 167, 176-178, 186, 187.
Tuttle, 71, 95, 139.
Tyler, 27, 28, 42, 55, 84, 85, 94, 111, 142.
Tyng, 124, 167.
Tynge, 68.

Underhill, 49.
Underwood, 31, 73, 76, 77.
Urselton, 170.
Usher, 170.
Ussleton, 71.

Valpy, 139.
Vans, 80.
Varnam, 28.
Varnum, 167.
Venner, 140.
Veren, 71, 73, 76, 79, 91, 120, 124.
Verin, 75.
Verren, 73.
Verrin, 71.
Vickery, 35.
Vickrey, 61, 189.
Vincent, 94, 117, 129.
Vincet, 129.
Vinning, 90, 91.
Vinsent, 168.
Vinson, 71, 117.
Vose, 43.

Wackly, 117.
Wadden, 121.
Wade, 87, 116, 117,120, 121, 170, 171.
Wadleigh, 84.
Wainwright, 22.
Wait, 190.
Walcott, 115.
Walden, 158.
Waldron, 138, 158.
Walker, 72, 69, 82, 84, 86, 117, 118, 120.
Walkut, 72.
Wallace, 162.
Walpy, 139.
Walton, 76.
Ward, 58, 60, 82, 84, 170, 182, 184, 191.
Warde, 184.
Wardell, 107.
Ware, 48.
Warington, 79.
Warner, 45, 46, 89, 125, 128, 130, 131, 168.
Warren, 76, 163, 179.
Warrin, 81.
Washington, 96, 136, 137.
Waters, 144, 188.
Wathen, 71.
Watson, 79.
Watters, 73.
Watts, 84.
Wattson, 125.
Wayte, 66, 68, 170.
Wear, 183.
Weare, 180, 183, 184.
Webb, 44, 66-68,70,142, 167, 170.
Webber, 65, 67, 107.
Webster, 22, 23, 57, 64, 65, 78, 81, 82, 87,140. 175, 180.
Wedgwood, 182.
Weed, 86, 179, 180.
Weeden, 192.
Welch, 95, 96, 111.
Welles, 86.
Wells, 81, 85, 163, 182, 190.
Welsh, 92.
Wentworth, 96, 98, 99.
Wesson, 86, 88.
West, 23, 180.
Weygirdt, 28.
Wharf, 142.
Wharton, 73, 74, 76.
Wheeler, 27, 68, 70.
Whicher, 83.
Whiple, 172.
Whipple, 120, 137, 159, 172.
Whit, 24.
Whitaker, 119.
Whitcher, 23.
White, 10, 23, 24, 71, 72, 77, 81, 82, 85, 91, 111, 157.
Whitcer, 75.
Whiteere, 75.
Whiteheare, 76.
Whithaire, 76, 170.
Whiticker, 111, 180.
Whitiker, 111.
Whitman, 172.
Whitmore, 45.
Whittemore. 80, 139.
Whitten, 25.
Whitteredg, 85.
Whitticker, 85, 119.
Whitting, 25.
Whittridge, 190.
Whittum, 42.
Whittyr, 29.
Whittyre, 29.
Wiggens, 70.
Wiggins, 70, 81.
Wigglesworth, 86.
Wigins, 116.
Wiley, 185.
Wilkins, 75.
Willford, 82.
Williames, 172.
Williams, 30, 33, 49, 58, 65, 70, 81, 82, 85, 113, 114, 119, 122, 141, 176, 188, 192.
Willson, 72, 119, 120, 172.
Wilson, 72, 119, 120, 143, 168, 170, 172, 176, 177.
Windo, 79, 117.
Window, 66, 77, 79.

Windowe, 80.
Wingate, 104, 106.
Winship, 135.
Winsley, 84.
Winsio, 86.
Winslow, 67, 68, 96.
Winthrop, 49, 124.
Wise, 92.
Wiseman, 93.
Witham, 129.
Witt, 151.
Wolcott, 39.
Wolfe, 96.
Wood, 46, 90, 131, 143, 158.
Woodberry, 42, 44, 156, 165.
Woodbridg, 82, 84, 182.
Woodbridge, 88, 115, 141, 186.
Woodbury, 25.
Wooddam, 170.
Wooddom, 121.
Woodman, 25, 54, 80, 83, 119-121, 168.
Woodmancy, 141.
Woodwell, 42.
Wooldredge, 37.
Woollcut, 121.
Woolrough, 67.
Worcester, 81, 86, 178, 179.
Wormstead, 46.
Worth, 84, 121.
Wyatt, 142.
Wyld, 168.
Wyman, 93.
Young, 160, 181.
Younglove, 107.

PARTIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES.

PUBLISHED IN

The Essex Antiquarian.

[illegible], fourteen numbers,	$1.20
[illegible], three numbers,	.30
[illegible], thirteen numbers,	1.10
[illegible], thirteen numbers,	1.10
[illegible], three numbers,	.30
[illegible], one number,	.10
[illegible], three numbers,	.30
[illegible], eight numbers,	.70
[illegible], two numbers,	.20
[illegible], one number,	.10
[illegible], two numbers,	.20
[illegible], one number,	.10
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], two numbers,	.35
[illegible], three numbers,	.60
[illegible], two numbers,	.35
[illegible], two numbers,	.35
[illegible], four numbers,	.50
[illegible], one number,	.10
[illegible], one number,	.10
[illegible], three numbers,	.60
[illegible], one number,	.10
[illegible], two numbers,	.35
[illegible], two numbers,	.35
[illegible], three numbers,	.60
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], four numbers,	1.00
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], two numbers,	.50
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], one number,	.25
[illegible], two numbers,	$0.50
Berry, two numbers,	.50
Bessom, one number,	.25
Biles, one number,	.25
Bird, one number,	.25
Bishop, two numbers,	.50
Bisson, one number,	.25
Bixby, one number,	.25
Black, two numbers	.50
Blackler, one number,	.25
Blake, one number,	.25
Blanchard, one number,	.25
Blandy, one number,	.25
Blasdell, one number,	.25
Blashfield, one number,	.25
Blunt, one number,	.25
Bly, two numbers,	.50
Boardman, two numbers,	.50
Bodwell, one number,	.25
Bolles, two numbers,	.50
Bolton, one number,	.25
Bond, two numbers,	.50
Booth, one number,	.25
Bourn, one number,	.25
Bowden, two numbers,	.50
Bowditch, one number,	.25
Bowen, two numbers,	.50
Bowman, one number,	.25
Boyce, two numbers,	.50
Boyd, one number,	.25
Boynton, two numbers,	.50
Bradbury, one number,	.25
Bradford, one number,	.25
Bradley, two numbers,	.50
Braintree, four numbers,	1.25
Brace, one number,	.25
Bray, two numbers,	.75
Breed, two numbers	.75
Brewer, one number,	.50
Brickett, one number,	.25
Bridge, one number,	.50
Bridges, two numbers,	1.00
Briggs, one number,	.50
Brimblecome, one number,	.50
Britton, one number,	.50
Brock, one number,	.50
Brockelbank, one number,	.50
Brooks, two numbers,	1.00
Brocksbury, one number,	.50

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone [illegible]

ALFRED POORE'S

POORE GENEALOGY. Descendants of John Poore of Newbury, 1615-1880. Quarto; cloth; illustrated; 332 pp.; Salem, 1881. Price, $3.00.

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian

SALEM, MASS.

[illegible] Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts, particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States, State historians, Famous Old Houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors, not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849

Bound in cloth

BEVERLY, Mass., 1027 pages,	$10.75
BOXFORD, Mass., 274 pages,	2.90
BRADFORD, Mass., 373 pages,	3.90
ESSEX, Mass., 86 pages,	.95
HAMILTON, Mass., 112 pages,	1.20
LYNN, Mass., 1050 pages,	10.95
LYNNFIELD, Mass., 98 pages,	1.05
MANCHESTER, Mass., 296 pages,	3.15
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1272 pages,	13.10
MIDDLETON, Mass., 143 pages,	1.55
SAUGUS, Mass., 81 pages,	.90
TOPSFIELD, Mass., 258 pages,	2.75
WENHAM, Mass., 227 pages,	2.40

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

PERLEY FAMILY

History and Genealogy

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages; cloth; 64 plates; 280 illustrations; published, 1906.

Price $5.40

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.
Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES," compiled from Original Sources only: Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records of these Counties; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Bible Records; Lorden Marriage Records (illustrated).

Subscription Price, $3.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes $3.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Bound Volumes I to IX, inclusive, and Subscription to Volume X (1909), $[illegible]

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Address,

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

[illegible] Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Volume XIII. January, 1909. Number 1.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

Devoted to the

Biography, Genealogy, History and Antiquities

of

Essex County, Massachusetts.

SIDNEY PERLEY, *Editor.*
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, *Business Manager.*

CONTENTS.

Rev. John Chipman of Beverly. Portrait, . . *Frontispiece*
Ipswich Inscriptions: Ancient Burying Ground, ... 1
Descendants of Nicholas Brown of Haverhill, ... 24
Will of Joseph Metcalf of Ipswich, 1664, ... 25
Descendants of Charles Brown of Rowley, ... 26
Salem Court Records and Files. *Continued,* 28
Will of Robert Moulton, Sr., of Salem, 1665, ... 34
Salem in 1700. No. 34. *By Sidney Perley. Illustrated,* . 35
Untenanted. A Poem. *By Hattie Winfield Torrey,* . . 42
Notes and Queries.

PER ANNUM, $1.50. SINGLE COPIES, 50 CENTS.
FOREIGN SUBSCRIPTIONS, EXCEPT FROM CANADA AND MEXICO, $1.75.

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian.
1909.

Entered at the Post Office at Salem, Mass., as second-class matter, Oct. 22, 1901.

The Essex Antiquarian,

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

The special features of this publication include the complete genealogies of the county to the year 1800, published in alphabetical order; all wills in the order of their probate; record of the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Essex County, in alphabetical order; records of Old Norfolk County (Mass. and N. H.), 1643-1679; all gravestone inscriptions prior to 1800, one town being completed each year; full and continuous abstracts of the Quarterly court records and files, beginning in 1636; etc.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single copies, 50 cents.

Price of Back Volumes and Numbers:—

Uniformly bound in full blue buckram:—

Vol. I, 1897, ... $10.00
" II, 1898,—XI, 1907, . . 2.00

Subsequent annual volumes, bound, $2.50 each.

In Numbers:—

No. 1, Vol. I, January, 1897, . Out of print.
" 2, " 1, February, 1897, . . $1.00
" 3, " I, March, 1897,—No. 6, Vol. V, June, 1901, each, . .10
" 7, " V, July, 1901,—No. 4, Vol. XI, October, 1907, each, . .25

Subsequent numbers, 50 cents each.

Address THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, History and Biography.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine. SUBSCRIPTION: $1.00 per year in advance; single copies, 25 cents.

Address C. W. TIBBETTS, *Editor and Publisher*, Dover, N. H.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. Vol. 63 began in January, 1909.

Terms of subscription, three ($3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances made payable to the New England Historic Genealogical Society may be sent to

THE TREASURER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME XIII

1909

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR

ILLUSTRATED

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian
1909

CONTENTS.

Animals, Domestic, in the Early Days, 49.
Answers, 354, 94; 384, 95; 501, 48; 502, 48; 506, 143; 512, 144; 513, 144, 193; 515, 193.
Bleacher, The, 138.
Bowden Notes, 131.
Bradstreet, Mrs. Bridget, Will of, 116.
Brown, ——, of Newbury, Descendants of, 40.
Brown, Charles, of Rowley, Descendants of, 26.
Brown, James, of Newbury, Descendants of, 164.
Brown, John, of Gloucester, Descendants of, 118.
Brown, Elder John, of Salem, Descendants of, 147.
Brown, Nicholas, of Haverhill, Descendants of, 24.
Brown Notes, 111, 155.
Brown, Richard, of Newbury, Descendants of, 168.
Brown, Thomas, of Lynn, Descendants of, 102.
Brown, Thomas, of Newbury, Descendants of, 120.
Brown, William, of Marblehead, Descendants of, 55, 119.
Browne, William, of Salem, Descendants of, 159.
Chipman, Rev. John, 38.
Clarke, Edmund, Will of, 111.
Emerson, Thomas, Will of, 153.
Graves of the Patriots, The, 82.
Hayward, Nehemiah, Will of, 25.
Hodges, Andrew, Will of, 101.
Inscriptions, Gravestone, 1, 58, 114, 156.
Ipswich Court Records and Files, 186.
Ipswich Inscriptions:—
  Ancient Burying Ground, 1, 58.
  Old Linebrook Cemetery, 114.
  South Cemetery, 156.
Linebrook Cemetery, Old, Ipswich, Inscriptions in, 114.
Marblehead, Part of, in 1700, 175.
Marblehead, Part of Salem and, in 1700, 132
Metcalf, Joseph, Will of, 25.
Moulton, Mrs. Abigail, Will of, 87.
Moulton, Robert, sr., Will of, 34.
Norfolk County, Old, Records, 105.
Patriots, The Graves of the, 82.
Pre-Historic Relics of Essex County, The, 97.
Publications, New, 48, 95, 144, 194.
Quaker Meeting House, First, in Salem, 145.
Queries, 504, 505, 48; 506-513, 94; 514-515, 143; 516, 517, 193.
Relics, The Pre-Historic, of Essex County, 97.
Revolution, Soldiers and Sailors of the, 126.
Salem in 1700, No. 34, 35.
Salem in 1700, No. 35, 80.
Salem, Part of, and Marblehead in 1700, 132.
Salem Court Records and Files, 28, 88.
Suffolk County Deeds, Volume VII, 41.
Suffolk County Deeds, Volume VIII, 83.
Suffolk County Deeds, Volume IX, 112.
Suffolk County Deeds, Volume X, 162.
Symonds, Mrs. Joanna, Will of, 146.
Thurston, Daniel, Will of, 85.
Trask, William, sr., Will of, 155.
Untenanted, 42.
Wyatt, John, Will of, 86.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Appleton Coat-of-Arms, 4.
Arms, Coats-of-, 4, 12, 15,
Brown, Dr. Bartholmew, Seal of, 148.
Browne, Hon. William, 161.
Cattle Marks, 50.
Chipman, Rev. John, 1.
Coats-of-Arms, 4, 12, 15.
Denison Coat-of-Arms, 12.
Emerson Coat-of-Arms, 15.
Gravestones, 19, 77, 79, 97.
Hart, Thomas, Gravestone of, 19.
Ipswich, Ancient Burying Ground in, Plan of, 1.
Marblehead in 1700, Map of Part of, 174.
Marblehead and Salem in 1700, Map of Part of, 135.
Marks, Cattle, 50.
Parley, John, Gravestone of, 97.
Pound, The Old, in South Peabody, 49.
Salem in 1700, Map of Part of, No. 34, 36.
Salem in 1700, Map of Part of, No. 35, 81.
Salem and Marblehead in 1700, Map of Part of, 135.
Seal of Dr. Bartholmew Brown, 148.
South Peabody, The Old Pound in, 49.
Whipple, Maj. John, Gravestone of, 77.
Wood, Mrs. Haselelfony, Gravestone of, 79.

By an oversight the enclosed leaf was omitted from the October, 1909, number of *The Essex Antiquarian.*

Add to the list of Illustrations :—

Seal of Capt. John Browne, 160a.

Add to Index of Surnames the following references :—

Barnard, 160a.
Blaney, 160b.
Burnet, 160b.
Burroughs, 160a.
Carter, 160b.
Clarke, 160a.
Cox, 160b.
Fiske, 160a.
French, 160b.
Frost, 160a.
Giles, 160a.
Howe, 160b.
Jenison, 160a.
Lynde, 160b.
Plaisted, 160a.
Sargent, 160a.
Winthrop, 160a.

REV. JOHN CHIPMAN.

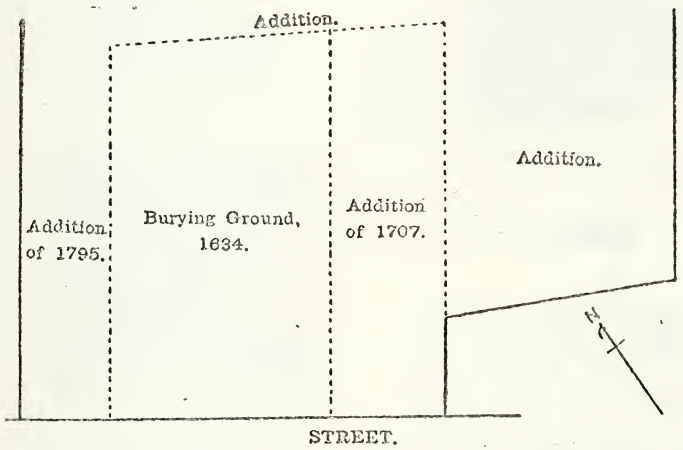
THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XIII. SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1909. NO. 1.

IPSWICH INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

THE original part of this burial place was instituted when the town was laid out in 1634. It was enlarged by the purchase, for thirty pounds, from Shoreborne Willson of Ipswich, cooper, of three-eighths of an acre of land, being a part of his house lot, May 8, 1707.* This addition was four rods wide on the street. The second addition was made by the purchase of a part of a house and three acres of land, for seventy pounds, of Jeremiah Day of Ipswich, yeoman, Jan. 26, 1795.† This included land on the west and rear sides of the original burying ground. Other and large additions were made subsequently. The following are all the inscriptions to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.



PLAN OF ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 19, leaf 180.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 164, leaf 248.

HERE LIES Ye BODYES OF
JOHN & JAMES ABBE
SONS OF MR JOSEPH
& MRS TAMZON ABBE
JOHN DIED JULY
Ye 12th 1736 IN
Ye 8th YEAR OF HIS
AGE JAMES DIED
AUGUST Ye 30
1736 IN Ye 2d
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
JOSEPH ABBE
Y^e SON OF MR
JOSEPH & MR^S
TAMEZON ABBE
WHO DIED Y^e 25
OF AUG *
AGED 3 MONTHS
AND 19 DAYS

HEAR
LIES SARAH
A B B E Y Y^e
DAFTER OF
MR JOSEPH
& T A M I Z A
ABBEY WHO
DIED JANU
ARY Y^e 5th
1723 AGED
SIX W E E K S

HERE LIES SARAH
ABBE Y^e DAFTER
OF MR JOSEPH &
M R^S TAMEZON
ABBE WHO DIED
NOUEMBER Y^e 18
1 7 2 6 AGED 2 S
YEARS 4 MONTH
& 2 3 D A Y S

SIMON
ADAMS †

Y
‡ ON

CTOBER
Y^e 5 † AGED
50 Y E ‡

*Broken.
†Footstone.
‡Broken. This is probably the inscription on the gravestone of Simon Adams.

Mr NATHANIEL ADDAMS
DIED APRIL Y^e 11, 1715
IN Y^e 74 YEAR OF
HIS AGE
NOW HES GON TO ETER-
NALL REST
GOD WIL HIM SAFELY KEEP
ALL THOUGH HES BVRIED
IN Y^e DUST
IN JESVS HE DOTH SLEEP,
O YOU HIS CHILDREN
THAT ARE LEFT
I PRAY. LET SOME BE, FOVND
THAT DO ENDEAVOUR
TO MAKE GOOD
YOUR FOREGON, LEADERS
GROVND
GRAVE SAINT BEHIND
THAT CANNOT FIND
THY, OLD, LOUE NIGHT, NOR
MORN=PRAY LOOK A
BOUE, FOR THER^S YOUR LOUE
SINGING WITH Y^e
FIRST BORN

HERE * Y^e
* ON
MBER
y^e 2 * 1, AGED
26 YE *

ERECTED to the MEMORY
of M^RS LUCY ANDREWS,
wife of MR DAVID ANDREWS,
who departed this Life March
19th 1767 : In the 40th year
of her age.

She was a tender wife a kind
Mother & an exemplary &
joyful Chriftian

Happy the dead who die in Chrift,
They from their fins & labors reft;
Their holy works do follow them,
To the bright manfions of the juft.

*Broken.

HERE LIES
Y^e BODY OF MR
BENJAMIN APPL
ETON WHO
DECEASED FEB^R
Y^e 12 1731
IN Y^e 30th YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

ELIZABETH APPLETON
DESEASED JUNE
Y^e 13th 1703
IN Y^e 16 YEAR
OF HER AGE

In Memory of
Mrs Elizabeth Apleton,
the virtuous and pious
Confort of Mr Isaac
Apleton, who depart-
ed this Life April 29th
1785 : Aged 75.
"*Bleffed are the Dead that die in the Lord.*"
She left 8 fons & 2 daughters,
and 40 Grandchildren.

Here Lyes Buried
the Body of
Maj^r Isaac Appleton
who died *May* Y^e 22^d
1747 in ye 83^d Year
of His Age.

Memento mori

In Memory of
Mr Isaac Appleton,
who departed this life
Decr 18th 1794
In lively hope of a bleſed Immortality
Ætat. 90.
To live is Chriſt and to die is gain.

HERE LYETH BURIED
Y^e BODY OF Capt
JOHN APPLETON
DEC^D NOVEM^R Y^e 4th
1699, IN Y^e 77th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MR
SENR
JOHN APPLETON
WHO DIED
MAY THE 17
1724 IN
THE 64
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Here Lye ye Remains of ye Honble Coll John Appleton Whose fidelity in several Superiour & very Important Publick Stations in the County & Province was Remarkable & Whose Piety & Usefullneſs therein as Also Priveat Life were Eminent & Exemplary. He died Septr ye 11, 1739 Æt. 87 & Madam Elizabeth Appleton his Relict & Eldest Daughter of ye Late Revd & Larned Presidant Rogers, Whose Good Understading Social Vertues & Christian Graces WEre Eminent & very Engaging Still bringing forth Fruit in old age. She died March 13, 1754 Æ 91, & John Appleton Who died August ye 28, 1740 Æt 7, & Margaret Appleton Who died July 27, 1747, Æt 22 their Grandchildren and Children of Coll Daniel Appleton Esqr & Elizabeth his Wife.

Erected in Memory of Mr. John Appleton, who died Jany 4th 1794, aged 87 years. Who by his exemplary Life & converſation in the world evidenced him to be a ſincere Chriſtian & humble follower of his Lord & Maſter Jesus Chriſt.

A ſoul prepar'd needs no delay
The ſummons come, the ſaints obey.
Swift was his flight & ſhort the road,
He cloſed his eyes & ſaw his God.
The fleſh reſts here till Jeſus come,
And claim the treaſure from the Tomb.

In
Memory of
Mr. John Appleton,
who departed this
Life April 12th 1798 :
Aged 47 years.

HERE lie Interred the
Remains of Mrs LUCY
APPLETON, the amiable
Consort of Mr JOHN APPLETON,
who departed this life on
Febr 24th 1790. aged 77 years.

"I am the Resurrection & the Life;
He that beleaveth in me tho he
were dead, yet he shall Live."

Companion kind & tender parent dear,
Belov'd & mourn'd lies buried here:
Her soul for earth too exelent, too high,
Flew to its peers above the sky.

HERE LYETH BURIED
Ye BODY OF MARY
APPLETON Ye WIFE OF
COLNL SAMUEL APPLETON
AGED 57 YEARS
DECD FEBRUARY Ye 15th
1697.

HERE LYES BVRIED
Ye BODY OF MRS
MARY APPLETON
WIDOW OF MR
SAMUEL APPLETON
WHO DIED JUNE
Ye 9 1712 & IN
Ye 53 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Ms PRISSILLA
APPLETON WIFE
TO CAPT JOHN
APPLETON AGED
63 YEARES DYED
FEBRUARY Ye 18
1697

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MRS PRISCILLA
APPLETON Ye WIFE
OF MAJR JSAAC
APPLETON WHO DIED
MAY Ye 26th 1731
IN Ye 57th YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYETH BURIED
Ye BODY OF
COLo SAMUEL APPLETON
AGED 70 YEARS
DECD MAY Ye 15th
1696

HERE LYES INTERRED
THE BODY OF COLONL
SAMUEL APPLETON, ESQR.
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
OCT. 30, MVCCXXV.
AETATIS SUAE LXXI.

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MR WILLIAM
APPLETON Ye SON
OF MR OLIVER
APPLETON WHO
DIED APRIL Ye 8th
1725 IN THE
22ND YEAR OF
HIS AGE.

HERE LYES INTARED
WHAT WAS MORTALL
OF MrS ANNA BAKER
WIFE OF Mr JOHN
BAKER & DAVGHTER
OF Mr JOHN PERKENS
WHO DIED APRIL Ye
27 1716 AGED 19
YEARS & 4 MONTHS
WANTING ONE DAY

Here Lyeth the body
of John Baker Esqr
Who died Augst y^{e}
1, 1734 Aged 44
Years.

HERE LIES THE
BODEY OF MR^{s} MARY
BAKER RELICT OF
JOHN BAKER ESq^{R}
DECS^{T} MARCH Y^{e}
26 1738 AGED
40 YEARS TEN
MONTHS & TEN
DAYS

Here lyeth Y^{e}
Body of M^{rs}
Prificilla Backer
Who died Jan^{ry} ye 2^{d}
173¾ Aged 85 Yearf

HERE LIES MRS SARA^{H}
BAKER WIFE OF MR
WILLIAM BAKER DIED
JULY Y^{e} 1 1722 AGED
60 YEARS THE BoDY
SLEEPS IN Y^{e} DUST
TILL RESURRECTION
OF Y^{e} JUST THEN SOUL
& BODY MEET AGAIN
& EUER WITH Y^{e} LORD
REMAIN

HERE LIES Y^{e} BODY
OF Y^{e} REVERENd
SAMUEL BELCHER
A PREACHER AT Y^{e} SHOLS
MANY YEARS, HE WAS
CALD TO NEWBURY
NEW-TOWN & THERe
LIVED 18 YEARS & HE
DIED MARCH Y 10
1 7 1 4 Æ. 7 4.

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF ELIZABETH BERRY *Ætat* 5 YEARS DIED DEC^{R} 1 7 3 5	HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF MARY BERRY *Ætat* 18 MONTHS DIED DEC^{R} 1735

THE DAUGHTERS OF THOMAS BERRY ESQR
& ELIZABETH HIS WIFE

Here lyes Buried ye Body
of Mrs MARTHA BERRY
wife to THOMAS BERRY
Esqr: *& Daughter of ye Rev^{d}*
Mr JOHN ROGERS & M^{rs}
MARTHA His Wife: Who
Dec^{d} *Aug^{t}* 24th Anno Dom^{ni}
1727. *Ætatis* Suæ 33.

HERE LYETH BURIED
THOMAS BERRY SON
OF THOMAS &
MARGARETT BERRY
AGED 6 WEEKS 2
DAYS DIED SEPTEMB
2 8 1 6 9 0

Justitia et Veritas
Here lies Interr'd the Remains of the
Hon. THOMAS BERRY Esq.
Who lived universally beloved
And died equally lamented
12th August 1756
Aged 61 Years
Sic transit Gloria mundi.

HERE LIES MR^{s}
ELISABETH BORDMAN
THE WIFE OF MR
THOMAS BORDMAN WHO
DIED Y^{e} 4 DAY OF
DESEMBER 1718 AGED 68
YEARS 8 MONTHS & 3 DAYS

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
ELISABETH BOARDMAN
DAUGHTER TO Mr JACOB &
MRS MARTHA BOARDMAN
DECd MAY Ye 4th 1736. IN
Ye 22d YEAR OF HER AGE.

Here Lies
Buried the Body of
Mr Jacob Boardman
who Died Novbr 29th
1 7 5 6
Aged 86 Years

Here lyes Buried ye
Body of Mrs Martha
Boardman Wife to Mr
Jacob Boardman,
Who departed this Life
June ye 17th *AD* 1740, in
ye 70 Year of her Age.

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
MS
SARAH BORDMAN WIFE
To MR THOMAS BORDMAN
DIED DECR Ye 27th
1725 IN Ye 50*th* YEAR
O F H E R A G E

HEAR LIES MR
THOMAS BORDMAN
WHO DIED OCTOBER
Ye 3 1719 IN
THE 76 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

ERECTED
In memory of
Mrs. Lucy Bolles,
wife of
Mr. Charles Bolles,
who departed this Life
April 18th 1790,
aged 68 years.

When the great shepherd sounds his sad alarm
All balm is void, no potentate can death disarm;
Remember kind reader, you've a soul to save,
Life is transitory, & just: here's the grave.

HERE YE BODY OF
ABIGAIL BRACKEN
BURY WIFE OF WIL
LIAM BRACKEN
BURY LYES BURIED
WHO DIED JULY Ye
20 1712 AGED
33 YEARS & 2
MONTHS &
3 DAYS

MRS MARY Ye
WIFE OF MR
WILLIAM BRACK
ENBURY DIED
SEPTr Ye 13, 1720
AGED 35 YEARS

Here lies ye Body of
Capt John Bracket
of *Falmouth*
who Departed this
Life Sept ye 28th 1775
Aged 38 Years

HERE LIES
DOCTR JOHN
BRIDGHAM Ye
SON OF MR
HENRY & ELIZE
BETH BRIDGHAM
OF BOSTON DI
ED MAY Ye 2d
1721 IN Ye
76 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES Y BODY
OF MR^{s} ELIZABETH
BROWNE DAUGHTER TO
MR JOHN BROWNE DIED
MAY Y^{e} 7th 1716 IN Y^{e}
22^{D} YEAR OF HER AGE

Here lyeth ye body of John Brown who Died April ye 9 In ye 81 year of his Age 1721	Alfo Hannah Brown his wife died ye 17 of March in ye 76 year of her Age 1727

HEAR LIES MRS
MEHETABEL BROWN
Y^{e} WIFE OF
MR JAMES BROWN
DIED AUGUST Y^{e}
29th 1719 IN Y^{e}
33^{d} YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES NAT
HANAEL BROWN
SON OF M^{R}
JOHN BR^{o}WN
WHO DIED
JULY Y^{e} 18th
1719 IN Y^{e}
29 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HEAR LIES CORNNET
ANDREW BUORLAY
WHO DIED FEBRUARY
THE 1 1718 AGED
60 YEARS &5 MONTHS

HERE LIES Y^{e}
BODY OF JOHN
BURLEY SON OF
ANDREW BURLEY ESq^{R}
& MR^{S} LYDIA BURLEY
WHO DIED DECM^{B}
Y^{e} 26 A D 1742
IN Y 21 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES INTERR'D THE
BODY OF Mrs LYDIA BURLEY
WIFE TO ANDREW BURLEY ESq^{r}
AGED 39 YEARS
DEC^{D} AUGUST Y^{e} 25th
1736

Sons of Mr James And
Mrs Hannah Burnam

James Burnam Who Died January Ye 2nd 1738 in ye 8th year of his Age	Andrew Burnam Who Died January Y^{e} 8th 1738 in ye 4th year of his Age

---

JAMES BURNAM SON
TO Mr JAMES &
Mrs SARAH BURNAM
AGED 10 YEARS
DEC^{D} MARCH Y^{e} 12
1729

HERE LYES THE BODY
OF Mr JAMES BURNAM
DEC^{D} JUNE 30th 1729
IN THE 78th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES INTER'D
THE BODY OF M^{r}
JAMES BURNAM
DEC^{D} MARCH THE 12th
1736 IN THE 46th
YEAR OF HER AGE

JOSHUA BURNUM
SON OF Mr IAMS
& MARY BUR
NUM DIED
DECEM^{r} Y^{e} 22
1708 AGED
15 YEARS

Here lyes Buried
the Body of *Doct^{r}*
Joshua Burnam,
Who Departed this Life
March ye 7, 1762. Aged
51 Years & 5 Months.

Here lyes Buried
ye Body of Mr
THOMAS BURNAM
Who Departed this
life *May* 10th 1759 in ye
78th Year of His Age

Here lyes Buried
ye Body of Mrs
MARGARET BURNAM
Wife to Mr THOMAS
BURNAM Who Died
March ye 10th 1759,
Aged 78 Years.

Rev. XIV. 13. *Bleffed are ye Dead which Die in ye Lord, they Rest from their Labours & their works do follow them.*

Here lyeth ye Body
of Martha Burnam ye
Daughter of Mr James &
Mrs Sarah Burnam
who Died January
ye 12th 1738 in ye 17th
year of her Age

MRS MARY BUR
NUM WIFE OF
LIUET THOMAS
BURNUM DIED
MARCH Ye 27
1715 AGED
92 YEARS
MOTHER OF
15 CHILDREN
& GRAN MO-
THER OF 70

Here lyes ye Body
of Mrs Mary Bur
nam
*
Nov. 9, 1733
*

IN Memory of
Mrs. REBECCA BURNHAM,
Confort of
Majr THOMAS BURNHAM
& fecond Daughter of
Colo ISAAC DODGE,
who died Jany 9th 1795 :
Aged 34 years.

*Unintelligible.

IN Memory
of
MR SAMUEL BURNHAM,
Son of
MAJOR THOMAS BURNHAM
And an Officer,
In the american army,
Who departed this Life,
March 15th 1782. aged 27.

IN Memory of
Samuel Burnham
fon of Major Thos
& Mrs Rebecca
Burnham, who
died Feby 9th 1787.
Aged 9 months.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mrs SARAH BURNAM
WIFE TO Mr JAMES
BURNAM JUNr AGED 38
YEARS DECD JULY Ye 17. 1727.

Here lyes ye Body of
Mrs SUSANNA BURNAM, Wife
to *Doctr* JOSHUA BURNAM
Who Departed this Life
May the 19, 1759. in ye
29th Year of Her Age.

Fresh in ye Morn the Summer Rofe
Hangs wither'd ere tis Noon
We fcarce enjoy the balmy Gift
But mourn the Pleafure gone.

IN Memory of
Major
THOMAS BURNHAM, fenr
who departed this
Life June 30th
1792;
Aged 70 years.

In Memory of
Thomas Lord
Burnham, fon of Majr
Thomas and Mrs
Rebecca Burnham,
who died Sept 11th 1791
Aged 17 months.

In Memory of Mrs
Margt Wood Caldwell
wife of Mr
Benjamin Caldwell,
who died Dec. 24th
1788: Aged 33
years. 5 months &
20 days.

Here Lyes Buried
ye Body of Mr
STEPHEN CALDWELL,
Who Departed this life
Janry 14th 1754, in ye 31ft
Year of His Age.

HER LYES WHAT
WAS MORTAL OF Mr
IOSEPH CALEF WHO
DIED DECEMBER Ye
28 1707 & IN Ye
36th YEAR OF HIS
AGE

MARGARET
CALEF *

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MR ROBERT D
CALEF WHO DECESE
JULY Ye 12th 1730
IN Ye 37 YÆAR
OF HIS AGE

*Footstone.

SAMUEL CALEF
SON OF Mr JOSEPH
& MrS MARY CALEF
DIED SEPTR Ye 11, 1720
AGED 24 YEARS

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF JOSEPH CAPEN
SON OF Ye REURD Mr
JOSEPH CAPEN
MINISTR ATT TOPSFELD
DIED ATT IPSWICH Ye
11 DAY OF JANUR 1704
IN Ye 11th YEAR OF HIS AGE
FLOS FLORIDUS MORTE CAPPITUR

HERE LYES Ye
BODY OF CAPt
SAMUEL CHAD
WELL WHO
DIED FEBRUARY
Y 2nd 1714-15
Aged 39 Years

Mifs Elizabeth Chapman,
daughr of Mr John &
Mrs Joanna Chapman;
died Sept 7th 1797
Ætat. 21.

While the dear duft fhe leaves behind
Sleeps in thy bofom, facred tomb.
Soft be her bed, her flumbers kind
And all her dreams of Joy to come.

HERE LYETH Ye
BODY OF AqVIL
LA CHASE WHO
DIED MARCH Ye
17 1713-14, &
IN Ye 26th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

MARY CHAS DAUGH
TER OF AqUILA &
MARY CHAS
DIED MARCH Ye 10
1714-15 AGED
ON YEAR &
TEN MONTHS

MrS SARAH CHENEY
OF NEWBURY WIFE
TO Mr DANIEL CHE
NEY DIED AT IP
SWICH OCTOBER
Ye 26 1714
AGED 69 YEARS

Here lie the Remains of
the Honle JOHN CHOATE Esqr
Judge of probate for the County
of Eſsex and one of his Majesties
Council, who departed this Life
the 17th of December 1765.
in the 69th Year
of his Age.

Here Lyes Ye Body of Mrs
Miriam Choate widow of
the Honble John Choate Esq
who died March Jst
1 7 6 9
Aged 77 Years

The memory of the Iust is Blessed.

ABIGAIL CLARK
DAUGHTER OF
GEORGE & ELISABETH
CLARK WHO DIED
FEBRUARY Ye 6
1715-16 AGED
7 MONTHS & 4
DAYS.

HERE LIES MR
SAMUEL CLARK
DIED SEPTEMBR
Ye 22nd 1721
JN Ye 52D
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Here lies Buried
the Body of
Mr FRANCIS CAGSWELL
who Died Octr ye 28th
1774 In ye 74 Year
of his Age

Here lies Buried
the Body of
Mr BENJAMIN CROCKER
who Departed this Life
April 9th 1767
in the 75th Year of his Age

Here lies Buried
the Body of Mrs
EXPERIENCE CROCKER
who departed this
Life Novr 4th
1759 In ye 67th
Year of her Age.

Here lyes Buried ye
Body of Mrs MARY
CROCKER *Wife to Mr*
BENJAMIN CROCKER
Who Departed
this Life October
25th, Anno Domni 1734
Aged 51 *Years &* 5 *Ds.*

Here lies buried ye Body of
Mrs MEHITABLE CROCKER
the Wife of
Mr JOHN CROCKER
who departed this Life
July 9th 1766
in the 39th Year
of her Age.

---

*
ye 30th 1725
IN Ye 23D YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Here Lies ye Body
of Elizabeth Cross
ye Daugtr of Mr
Nathaniel & Mrs
Pheb Cross Who
Died Septemr ye
18 1754 in the
16 Year of her age

*Broken.

y^e
* Child
of Mrs
Pheb
Cross

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
SARAH CROSS DAU^r
TO Mr THOMAS &
Mrs SARAH CROSS, DEC^D
APRIL 18th 1736 IN Y^e
11th YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES THE BODY OF
Mr FRANCIS CROMPTON
DEC^D DEC^R Y^e 8th
1 7 3 0
IN THE 64th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
Mr FRANCIS CRUMPTON
AGED 29 YEARS
DEC^D FEBRUARY Y^e DEC^D
1 7 3 2/3

Here lie the remains of
Mrs MARY DANA, conſort of
the Revd Mr JOSEPH DANA
and eldeſt daughter of ye late
Mr DANIEL STANIFORD,
She departed this Life
May the 14th 1772.
Aged 27 Years & 4 Months

Unblamed through life lamented in her end
A patient daughter ſiſter wife and friend

In Memory of
MRS. ABIGAIL DANE
Who died Sep^tr 3^d
1 7 9 9
aged 82 years.

*Unintelligible.

HERE LIES ABIGAIL
DAUIS Y^e WIFE
OF JAMES DAUIS
& DAFTER OF
JOSEPH & REBECK^AH
METCALF DIED
JANUARY Y^e 13
1720 IN Y^e 33^Rd
YEAR OF HER AGE

IN Memory of
Mr AARON DAY
who departed this Life
Augt 24th 1790: In the
64th year of his age.

Lord, we adore thy vaſt deſigns,
Th' obſcure abyſs of providence!
Too deep to ſound with mortal lines
Too dark to view with feeble ſence.

IN Memory of
MR NATHANIEL DAY,
who died Feby 1^ſt
A. D. 1740,
In the 40th year
of his
age.

IN Memory of M^rs
ELIZABETH DAY,
Relict of M^R
NATHANIEL DAY,
Who died March
28th A. D. 1772, in
the 68th year of
her age.

"Unactive in the damp and gloomy Grave
Beneath this ſtone, to worms a prey, we ſleep,"
Unconſcious of the world, & all her woes.

IN Memory of M^rs
SARAH DAY, *wife of*
MR AARON DAY, & daugh^r
of CAP^T FRANCIS GOODHUE;
who departed this Life
July: 25th 1783: In
the 51^ſt year of her age.

Behold and ſee as you paſs by,
As you are now ſo once was I;
As I am now ſo you muſt be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
DOC^R PHILEMON DEANE
WHO DIED OCTO^R Y^e
18th 1716 AGED 70 YEARS

O LORD, BY SAD & AWFULL STROAKES
OF MANS MORTALITY,
O LET US ALL BE PUT IN MIND
THAT WE ARE BORN TO DYE

GRAUE SAINT BEHIND Y^t CANNOT FIND
THY OLD LOUE NIGHT NOR MORN
PRAY LOOK ABOUE FOR THARE'S YOUR LOV
SINGING WITH Y^e FIRST BORN

Huic Tumulo mandatus quod erat mortale
D. JOHANNIS DENISON Armigeri
Tribuni Militum Vicarii
Et de Comitatu Effexiæ Vice-comitis
Illuſtriſſimi DANIELIS DENISON Armig.
Militaris quondam Præfecti Provincialis
Et non domus* Illuſtris RICHARDI SALTONSTAL Armig
Gubernatori olim a Conſiliis
(Quorum utroque gaudebat Nov-Anglia
Patre ac Paterno ſemper memorando)
Pronepotis non Indigni
Quippe qui
In Collegio Harvardino liberalites educatus
Judicii acumine Singulari dotatus
Juriſprudentiam non Vulgarens adeptus
Equan initate haud æquiparanda præditus
Moribus Socialibus et Chriſtianis Pollens
Reipublicæ Ornamento fuit
Et Fulcimento.
Dumque viveret bonis omnibus
Non immerito dilectus.
Et cum Animam efflaret 25 Nov^br 1724 æt. 35°
Non mediocrite defletus.
Famam reliquit Unguento optimo meliorem.

*Error for "minus," made in recutting.

In Memory of
JOHN DENISON, A. M. only ſon
of COL. *JOHN DENISON:* grandſon
to a miniſter of the ſame name; &
a deſcendant from the renowned
MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL DENISON.
An amiable young man, & worthy
of his anceſtors. His genius, learning
and engaging manners, ſpoke him
the future joy & ornament of his na-
tive town: But Heaven meant otherwiſe
He died in his 25th year on the 25th of
Augt 1747. "*He cometh forth like
a flower & is cut down: He fleeth alſo as
a ſhadow & continueth not.*"

Here lyes ye Remains of
Mr JOHN DENISON
Who Departed this Life
May ye 5, 1761 in y^e
70th Year of His Age.

Here lyes ye Remains of
Mrs REBECCA DENISON,
the Dearly Beloved, faithful
and obedient Wife of
Mr JOHN DENISON,
Who Departed this Life
May ye 4th 1752, in y^e
52^d Year of Her Age.

HERE LY^S Y^e BODY
OF M^rS GRACE DENNIS
(WIFE OF M^r THO-
MAS DENNES) WHO
DIED OCTO^r, Y^e 24
1686 AGED 50 YEARS
READER CONSIDER
& THY REDEMER, SECKE
FOR IN THIS BED
A FREIND OF CHRIST-
DOTH SLEEP

*Above this inscription is engraved in the slate headstone a coat of arms similar to that given at the beginning of the preceeding inscription.

HERE LY^{S} Y^{E} BODY OF MR^{S}
LYDIA DENNIS (WIFE OF
MR JOHN DENNIS) WHO
DIED JUNE Y^{E} 10 1712
& IN Y^{E} 40 YEAR OF HER AGE
A TENDER MOTHER
A PRUDENT WIFE
AT GODS COMMAND
RESIGNED HER LIFE
& AT HER FLIGHT
LET THE WORD FALL
SUBMIT MY FRIENDS
NOW GOD DOTH CALL

HERE LY^{S} Y^{E} BODY
OF THOMAS, SON
(OF MR THOMAS
& GRACE, DEN-
NIS) WHO DIED
JANUARY Y^{E} 23
1702-3 & IN
Y^{E} 33 YEARE OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
THOMAS DENNIS
AGED ABOUT 68 YEARS
DEPARTED THIS LIFE
MAY Y^{E} 23^{D}
1706.

HERE LYS Y^{E}
BODY OF WIL
LIAM SON OF
MR JOHN &
LYDIA DENNIS
WHO DIED
NOUEMBER Y^{E}
11. 1711 AGED
14 MONTHS
& ELEUEN
DAYS

IN Memory
of M^{RS} ABIGAIL DODGE,
wife of
CAP^{T} ABRAHAM DODGE;
who departed this
Life Nov^{R} 18th 1781:
In the 40th
Year of her
age.

An angel's arm can't fnatch me from ye grave
Legions of Angels can't confine me there.

Here lyes ye Body of
M^{RS} ELLEN DODGE; ye Virtuou^{s}
Confort of Capt THOMAS
DODGE and Dau^{tr} of
WILLIAM STORY Efq^{r}
Who died *March y^{e}* 9th 1767
in ye 25 Year of Her Age

In Memory of
MR EZEKIEL DODGE
who departed this Life
Octo^{r} 4th 1775,
In ye 39th Year of his Age

Companion kind and tender Parent dear
Belov'd and mournd lies buried here
His soul for *earth too Excellent too high*
Flew to its Peers above the sky

HERE lies Buried the
Body of M^{RS} HANNAH
DODGE, fecond amiable
Confort of CAP^{T} THOMAS
DODGE & 2^{d} *Daug^{tr} of M^{r}*
DANIEL STANIFORD; She de-
parted this Life Jan^{r} 29th
1773: In the 27th year
of her age.

Unblam'd through life lamented in her end
A pleafant daughter, fifter, wife & friend.

IN Memory of M^{r}
NATHANIEL DODGE
A.M. Son of
Col^{o} ISAAC DODGE,
who died Jany 7th
1792.
Aged 35 years.

Erected to the MEMORY
Of Colo, ISAAC DODGE, who was
Born March 9th 1733, died June 27th 1785,
And of Mrs ELISABETH his Wife, who
Was born March 10th 1730; & died Sept 22d 1785,
In the 56th year of her age.
His mind was open, *ardent* and enterprizing:
He was a kind husband, a tender indulgent father:
In his house he was liberal & hospitable:
Faithful to his trust, upright in his intentions,
In his operations
Active, *perfevering* and *extenfive*;
By which he afforded
Employment and fubfiftance
To the induftrious and the indigent;
Contributed to the benefit of the publick,
And *merited* the *Character* of a
Ufeful and *valuable member* of *fociety*—
His Wife was moral,
Thoughtful, and, fofar as her ſlender health would permit,
Attentive to the benefit & happineſs of her Family.
Deeply affected by the death of her husband,
And the increaſing infirmities of her feeble conſtitution,
She languiſh'd and, three months after him,
Expir'd.
Short was their ſeparation; ſoon rejoin'd
In the dark grave, to native duſt conſign'd,
They ſleep, till death his human prey reſtore,
And earth & ſkies & time ſhall be no more.

In Memory
of Mrs. Rebecca
Dodge, *Virtuous confort*
of Mr. William Dodge,
who departed this
Life Octr 15th 1794, in
the 85th year of her age.
She was a kind wife and
tender mother.
Bleſſed are the dead which die
in the Lord, for theirs is the Kingdom
of Heaven.

In Memory of
MR William Dodge
Merchant,
who died April 11th
A. D. 1777,
in the 72^{d} year of
his age.
He was a kind Huſband,
and a tender Father.

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF MR
JEREMIAH
DOW WHO DIED
JUNE Ye 6h 1723
IN THE 66
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF MrS
ABIGAIL DVTCH
WIDDOW OF Mr
SAMUEL DUTCH
WHO DIED NO
UEMr Ye 14 1713
AGED 64.

In Memory
of Mr
Benjamin Dutch,
who departed
this Life Nov.
13th 1760:
Aged 80
years.

In Memory of
Mrs Sarah Dutch
wife of MR
Benjn Dutch
who departed
this Life July
31ſt 1748:
Aged 68
years.

In Memory of
Daniel Dutch Junr
ſon of Mr. Daniel &
Mrs. Sarah Dutch,
who died May 12th
1791. Aged 14 months
and 5 days.

STEUEN
Ye SON OF MR
BENIAMIN
DUTCH WHO
DIED OCTOBER
Ye 1721
* S

HERE LYES Ye BODY
JOHN EDWARDS DECD
APRIL Ye 15th 1723
IN Ye 64th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

*Scaled off.

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF Mr NATHANAEL EMERSON WHO DIED DECEMr Ye 29, 1712 AGED 83

HERE LYES INTERRED Ye BODY OF JOHN SON TO JOHN & MARY EMERSON MINISTER OF Ye GOSPEL AT PORTSMOUTH AGED ABOUT 9 MONTHS, WHO EXPIRED JAN Ye 7th 1713

Psalm ye 90 vrs ye 6th In the morning it flourisheth & groweth up in the even'g it is cut down & withereth

---

HERE LYES WHAT WAS MORTALL OF MrS LYDIA EMERSON (WIDDOW TO Mr NATHNIEL EMERSoN) WHO DIED: AVGVST Ye 14th 1716 AGED 76 YEARS:

HERE LYES BURIED Ye BODY OF CAPt DANIEL EPES, ESqUIRE, WHO DIED: JANUARY Ye 8th 1692 AGED ABOUTE 70 YEARS

HERE LIES Ye BODY OF MrS ELIZABETH EPPES (WIFE OF CAPt DANIEL EPPES EsqR) WHO DIED MAY Ye 7th 1685 AGED ABOUT 61 YEARS.

HERE LYETH: BURIED Ye BODY OF MrS ELIZ EBETH EVELETH (WIFE TO Mr EDWARD EVELETH) WHO DIED: MARCH Ye 11th 1712: 13 AGED 32 YEARS

In Memory of
Mrs ELISABETH FARLEY,
Consort to the late
Genr Farley,
who died
July, 6th 1795:
Æt. 69.

My Chilaren and friends when these you See remember mé.

HERE fleeps with an
infant daughter
Mrs LUCY FARLEY,
the amiable confort of
Mr JABEZ FARLEY,
and daughter of the late
Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS,
who departed this life
July 24th A. D. 1788 Æt. 29

As vernal ſtorms both tree & fruit deſtroy,
So death thee, LUCY, & thy budding joy:
Farewel!—for thee each feeling heart ſhall mourn
And oft to mind thy friendly ſoul return.

HERE LYETH BVRIED Ye
BODY OF Mre MARY FAR-
LEY WIFE OF Mr MICHAEL
FARLEY WHO DYED Ye
21 OF OCTOBER 1712
AGED 38 YEARS
AS YOU ARE
SOE WARE WE
AS WE ARE
YOU SHALL BE

ERECTED to the
Memory of the Honbl MICHAEL
FARLEY Eſqr Major General of the
Militia & Sheriff of the County of
ESSEX; Who died June 20th 1789 Æt. 70.
With a mind open, honeſt & generous
With a heart alive to humanity &
compaſsion. He ſerv'd for many years
In various ſtations, private, publick &
honourable, his friends, his neighbours,
& his Country, with such integrity, zeal
& diligence, as merited an extenſive
approbation, and render'd his death
juſtly regreted.

Here mix'd with earth his aſhes muſt remain,
Till death ſhall die & mortals riſe again.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr ABRAHAM
FITS WHO DIED
AUGUST Ye 18
1714 AGED
59 YEARS

HERE LIES MR
ABRAHAM FOSTER
DIED DECEMBER
Ye 25th 1720
AGED 53 YEARS

Here Lies Doctr
Iacob Foster
Who Died July
ye 9th 1710
in 75 year
of his Age

Here lyes ye Body of
Mr JAMES FOSTER,
Who Died April 30th
1751, Aged 68
Years & 6 Months

Here lies Buried Mary
ye Wife of Jacob Foſtre
Who died APril ye 12
1709 AGED 82(?)
YEARS

HERE LYES INTARRED
WHAT WAS MORTALL
OF Mr PHILIP FOWLER
WHO DIED NOVEMBER
Ye 16th 1715 AGED 67
WANTING 39 DAYS

ERECTED
In memory of
Miſs MARY FRISBIE,
The only Child of
The Rev. LEVI FRISBIE
By Mrs. ZERVIAH his late
Wife, who died April 6th
1794. Aged 16 years & 11 Mo

Ah precious flower! was it the frown
Of Heaven, that cut thee early down?
Or did the hand of ſovereign love
Raiſe thee to bloom in Paradiſe above?

ERECTED to the Memory of MRS ZERVIAH FRISBIE, The amiable & virtuous Confort of The REVD LEVI FRISBIE; who departed this Life on the 21ft Day of Augt AD. 1778: Aged 31 Years & 5 Mons

Prudent & meek she paſs'd the various woes,
Below'd by friends, unconfur'd by her foes;
Yet worth like this, could not avail to ſave
One favour'd mortal from an early Grave:
Chear'd with freſh hopes Lifes future bliſs to gain
She drop'd,—and told us all this world is vain.
Peruſe ye happy pairs this ſpeaking ſtone,
And think her fate ere long may be your own.

HERE LYETH BURIED
Ye BODY OF MRS
ANNE GEDNEY Ye
WIFE OFCOLLBARTHOLO
MEW GEDNEY AGED
56 YEARS DEPARTED
THIS LIFE OCTOBER Ye
15, 1697

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr JAMES GERALD
SON OF Mr JAMES
GERALD OF SPRINGFEILD
WHO DECD DECEMBER
Ye 21st 1727 IN Ye 34
YEAR OF HIS AGE

Here Lyes the Body of
David Giddinge Son of Dea
Solomon Giddinge who died
Jan. 7th 1771 in the 24 Year
of his Age

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF SARAH GLASIAR Ye
DAVGHTER OF Mr JOS
EPH & MARY EUELETH
& Ye WIFE OF Mr
STEPHEN GLASIAR
WHO DIED MARCH Ye 19
1716 IN Ye 24 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF STEPHEN GLAS
IAR Ye SON OF Mr
STEPHEN & SARAH
GLASIAR WHO DIED
MARCH Ye 23 1716
AGED 10 DAYES

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF DA-
VID GOODHEV
SON OF WILLm
& MARY GOOD
HEV DIED
SEPt Ye 1st 1713
AGED 10
YEARS

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MRS DORITHY
GOODHUE Ye WIFE
OF MR JOSEPH
GOODHUE JUNER WHO
DIED MARCH Ye
7 1725 AGED
ABOUT 28 YEARS

Here li the Bodys
Viz Mr. Joseph Goodhue
Who Died Decemr the 12
1759 in the 59th Year of his
Age.
Mrs. Mary Goodhue the
Wife of ye Above Decs Who
Died Decemr ye 11th 1759 in ye
59th Year of her Age.
David Goodhue Son of the
Above Deceasd Who Died
Decr ye 3 1759 in ye 23 Year

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MRS MARY GOODHUE
Ye WIFE OF MR
WILLIAM GOODHUE
WHO DIED SEPTEMBR
Ye 4th 1729 IN Ye
63 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HEAR LIES Ye
BODY OF MR
WILLIAM GOODHUE
WHO DIED JULY
THE 10th 1722
AGED ABOUT
56 YEARS

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF Mr RICHARD
GOSS WHO DIED
JANUARY Ye 24
1714-15 AGED
52 YEARS

FOR THIS DEPARTED SOUL
AND ALL Ye REST
THAT CHRIST HATH PUR
CHASED
THAY SHALL BE BLEST

In memory of
ABIGAIL GOULD,
wife of Mager Gould,
who died Jan. 20, 1797 :
Æt. 63.

"*Be followers of them, who through faith & patience inherit the promises.*"

In Memory of
Mr JAMES HARRIS, fon of
Mr JAMES & Mrs SUSANNA
HARRIS, who died May
19th 1790 : In the 20th
year of his age.

So active once; the duft is now thy bed,
There mortal thou muft foon recline thy (head,
And fleep, till He who holds death's mafsy (key
Shall ope the grave & let his prifoners free.

HERE LIETH Ye BODY
OF MR JOHN HARRIS
VNDER SHERRIFF
WHO DIED SEPT Ye 15
1714 & IN Ye 64th
YEARE OF HIS AGE

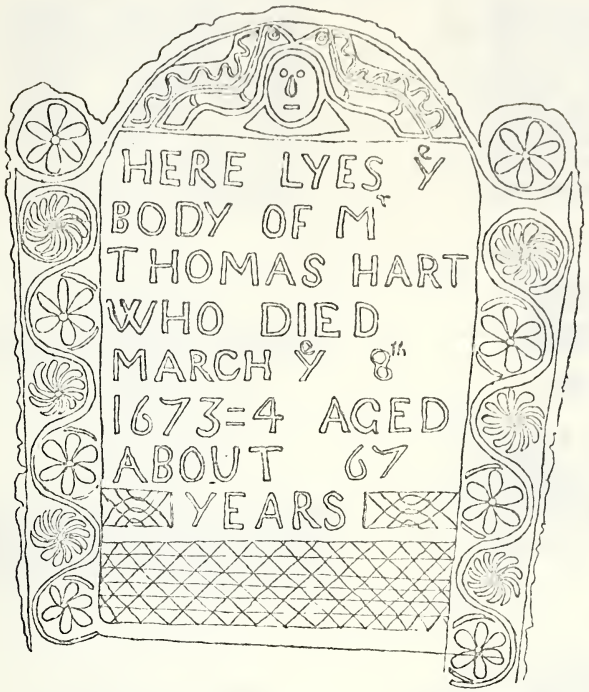
HERE LYES THE BODY OF
Mrs REMEMBER HARRIS
WIFE TO Mr JOB HARRIS
DECD APRIL Ye 1st.
1 7 3 5
IN Ye 33 YEAR
OF HER AGE.

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MRS ABIGAIL HART
Ye WIFE OF MR NATHALL
HART Ye 3d WHO
DIED AUGUST Ye 17th
1736 IN Ye 31 YEAR
OF HER AGE WITH
FOWER OF HER
CILDREN UIZ HENRY
ABIGAIL LYDIA &
WILLIAM

HERE LYES BURIED
Ye BODY OF MRS ALICE
HART (WIFE TO Mr
THOMAS HART)
WHO DIED : JUNE
Ye 8 1682 AGED
ABOUT 70
YEARS

HERE LIES MRS
ELIZABETH
HART Ye WIFE
OF MR GEORG
HART DIED
JUNE Ye 13, 1722
IN Ye 46 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HEAR LIES Ye BODY OF
GORGE HART SON OF
CAPT SAMUEL HART
OF PORTSMOUTH
WHO DIED AUGUST
Ye 19th 1728 IN
Ye 19th YEAR OF
HIS AGE.



HEAR LIES
Ye BODY OF
MRS MARTHA
HART Ye WIFE
OF MR GEORG
HART DIED
AUGUST Ye 17th
1723 IN Ye
52 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HEAR LIES MRS
MARY HART Ye
WIFE OF LEFT
THOMAS HART
WHO DIED NOUEMBER
THE 28th 1689.
IN Ye 47th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr SAMUEL HART
DECD AUGUST Ye 30th
1725 IN Ye 80th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF Mrs SARAH HART
WIFE TO Mr SAMUEL HART
DECD MAY Ye 1st 1727,
IN Ye 81 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES LEF
TENANT THOMAS
HART DIED
DECEMBER Ye
31 1717 IN
THE 77 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF WILLIAM
HART SON OF
LEFT NATHANAEL
HART WHo DIED
FEBRUARY Ye 15
1732 3 AGED 20
YEARS & 6 MONTHS

In Memory of
MRS ELISABETH HASKELL
wife of
Lieut Mark Haskell,
who died
Sept 12, 1796:
Æt. 55.

Happy the day that bursts our mortal chain,
Calls us from exile to our father's throne,
And readmits us, thro' the guardian band
Of waiting Angels to the heavenly rest!

In Memory of MRS
Hannah Haskell, *wife*
of MR Mark Haskell,
who departed this Life
May: 13th 1783: Aged
62 years.

Blefsed are the dead which die
in the Lord, that they may reft
from their Labours, & their works
do follow them.

Memento mori

Erected in Memory
of MR Mark Haskell,
fon of Deacon Mark
Haskell, who departed
this Life Decr 3d 1783:
In the 71ft year of his
age.

This world's a fhadow, Life a fpan
Toil, pain & death the lot of man;
But grace fubftantial good supplies
Hope here & endless blifs above the fkies.

Here lyes y Body of
Mrs Martha Haskell
Wife to Deacon
Mark Haskell. Who
died May 15, 1763 in
ye 73d Year of Her Age
Who was ye Mother, Grandmother &
Great Grandmother of 79 children.

HERE LYES Ye
BODY OF ANNA
HEARD DECEASED
JUNE Ye 13th
1709
AGED 26 YEARS

HERE LYES Ye
BODY OF DEBORAH
HEARD WIFE TO
EDMUND HEARD AGED
37 YEARS DEC'D
AUGt Ye 29th
1723

This Stone is
Erected in memory of
MRS ELIZABETH ANNA HEARD, the amiable
Confort of *Mr. John Heard*, & Daughte
of *William Story Esq:*—Who departed
this life June 13th, 1775, in the 30th year of
her Age. She was bleft with good-fence,
a Charitable Difpofition, & an impartial
mind—She was a loving Companion, a kind
& tender Parent & an undifsembling
Friend. Her mind, from early life, had many
impreſsions of things eternal—Her cloſing
ſcene was brightened with beams of hope.

"Is *Death* uncertain? Therefore be *thou* fixt;
Fixt as a centinal, all eye, all ear,
All expectation of the coming foe;
Left ſlumber ſteal one moment o'er thy ſoul,
And *Fate* ſurprize thee nodding."

NATHANIEL
HEARD THE
SON OF NATHANIEL
AND AGNESS
HEARD DIED
JANUARY ye 27th
1718-19 AGED 7
YEARS & 11 DAYS

HERE LIES SAMUEL
HEARD OF SALSBER
DIED SEPTMBER Y
Ye 14, 1720
AGED 20 YEARS
& 6 MONTHS

WILLIAM
HEARD SON
OF DANIEL &
MARY HEARD
DIED APRIL
Ye 9th 1720
AGED 6 WE
EKS & 2 DAY
S

HERE LIES
WILLIAM HEARD
Ye SON OF MR
DANIEL MRS MARY
HEARD WHO DIED
OCTOBER Ye 12th
1726 AGED A
BOUT 5 YEARS

In memory of
Miſs Mary
Hodgkins,
who died
May 29, 1794,
Aged 12.

In Memory of
Miſs Sarah
Hodgkins,
who died
April 5, 1795,
Aged 22.

Daughters of Colo Joseph
And Mrs. Sarah Hodgkins.

Freſh in the morn the ſummer's roſe
Hangs withering ere tis noon:
We ſcarce enjoy the balmy gift,
But mourn the pleaſure gone,
How ſhort's the date of human things
How tranſient are their joys!
The flower that in the morning ſprings
The evening blaſt deſtroys.

SARAH HODGKINS
Ye DAUr OF DANIEL
& ABIGAIL HODGKINS
DIED OCTOBER Ye 19th
1726 IN Ye 6 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye
BODY OF Mr THO
MAS HOGKENS
WHO DIED NOVEM
Ye 16 1719 & IN Ye
51 YEARE OF
HIS AGE

In Memory of
Capt. THomas Hodgkins,
who died
June 11, 1797;
Aged 50.

Here is Interrd
the Body of
Mr FRANCIS HOLMS
Who departed
This Life May
Y 12 1758
in the 53rd year
of his AGE.

In Memory of
Mrs. Elizª Homan
Conſort of
Mr. William Homan
who died Novr 18th
1776
Æt. 27 years.

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs. Sufanna Homan,
who departed this Life
April 2d 1792,
Æ. 66.

This humble ſtone, but tells in numbers (rude
Here lies the aſhes of the fair & good.

HERE LYs Ye
BODY OF FRAN
CSES HOUEY
WHO DIED JUNE
Ye 12, 1710
AGED 2 YEARS
4 MONTHS &
20 DAYS

JOHN HOUEY SON
OF DANIEL HOU
EY JUN DIED
AUGUST Ye 17
1 7 2 0

Here lyes Buried ye Body of Mrs Elizabeth How Wife to Mr Joseph How (& Dautr of ye late Coll° Berry *Deceas'd*) Who Departed this Life *May* 16th 1759 in ye 22d Year of Her Age.

Here Lyes Buried the Body of Mr INCREASE HOW Who Departed this Life Janry 29th *Anno Dom* 1754, in ye 74th Year of His Age

---

Here lyes ye Body of John How, Son of Mr Increase & Mrs Susanna How, Who Died Augst 2d A. D. 1732 in ye 8th Year of his Age.

HERE LIES Ye BoDY
OF JOSEPH HOW
Ye SON OF MR JNCREAS
& MRS MARY HOW
WHO DIED JANUARY
Ye 30, 1725/6
AGED 7 YEARS
AND 4 MONTHS.

Here lyes Buried the Body of Joseph How, *M. A.* Who Departed this life *March* the 26, 1762 Aged 25 Years.

HERE LYS Ye BODY
OF WILLIAM
HOUEARD WHO
DIED JULY Ye 25th
1709 & IN Ye
75 YEAR OF
HIS AGE.

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF MrS MARY HUBBARD (LATE WIFE OF Ye REUEREND Mr WILLIAM HUBBARD WHO DIED FEBRUARY Ye 28, 1710-11 AGED 53 YEARS

ELISa HVNT
AGED : 72 Yr
DECESd FEB
15 1706
A tender Mother
A prudent Wife
At Gods command
Resigned her life.

Erected in memory of
JONATHAN INGERSOLL
Son of *Capt.* Jonathan and Mrs. Martha Ingersoll, who was born July 26th AD 1776,

And, having finished the course and received the honors of an education at the Univerfity in Cambridge, he gave by the uncommon purity of his morals, feriousnefs of his mind, and an early application to bufinefs the promife of publick ufefulnefs; but alas thefe pleafing hopes were foon blafted by the arreft of death on the 24th of Decr 1798 Æt. 22.

Nor can our virtues perifh immature
Tranfplanted from thif fublinary bed
To drink a brighter fun and nobler foil,
They flourifh fair, and put forth all their bloom

Here Lyes the Body
of Mrs Sarah Ingersoll
wife of
Mr Ionathan Ingersoll
who died October 6th
1 7 7 1
Aged 24 Years

In Mem *

DUMMER JEWETT *Eſq.* who all died in infancy

The firſt	The Second	The third
JEDEDIAH	JEDEDIAH	JEDEDIAH
died Decr 6, 1766	died Febr 15, 1771	died Sepr 11th 1773
Æt. 2 Months	*Æt.* 14 Months	*Æt.* 12 Months

Hopeful we ſprung but ſoon diſeaſe and Death
Seiz'd our frail bodies and recall'd our breath
Grieve not at Heaven's decree but God adore
And place your hope on fading things no more

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MRS
ELIZABETH JEWETT
THE RELT TO MR
EPHRAIM JEWETT
WHO DIED SEPTEMBER
THE 9th 1752 IN
THE 64 YEAR
OF HER AGE.

SARAH KILLAM
Ye WIFE OF MR
NATHAN KILLAM
WHO DIED
NOUEMBER Ye 26
1736 IN Ye
26 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
Mr AARON KIMBALL
DECD FEBRUARY Ye
12th 1728·9 IN Ye 37th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF AARON
KIMBALL Ye SON
OF MR ARoN &
MRs ELISABETH
KIMBALL WHO
DIED NOUEMBER
Ye 19 1731 IN
Ye 14 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
Ye BODY OF Mr BENI
AMIN KIMBALL
WHO DIED
MAY Y 28, 1716
AGED 45 YEARS
HERE LYES HIS
DUST VNTIL Ye
RESVRRECTION OF
Ye IUST

ELIZABETH KIMBALL
DAUT OF Mr AARON &
Mrs ELIZABETH KIMBALL
DYED SEPT Ye 22D 1728
IN Ye 7th YEAR
OF HER AGE

THIS Monument
is Erected to the Memory
of 4 Children of Deacon NATHL & Mrs ELISA KIMBAL

An Infant	DAVID	ELISABETH	AARON
Son,	Died JANry	Died Augt	Died Sept
still born,	16th 1761:	17th 1764:	10th 1779:
Octr 31ſt	Aged 3 weeks	Aged 3 weeks	Aged 5 weeks
1757.	& 5 days.	& 6 days.	& 4 days
			a twin.

*Broken off.

HERE LIES Y^e
BODY OF M^rs
LUCEY KEMBALL
W I F E O F M^r
CALEB KEMBALL
W H O D I E D
AUGUST Y^e 13
1714 AGED 47

To be continued.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS BROWN OF HAVERHILL.

NICHOLAS BROWN[1], lived in Haverhill, He married Miss Mary Linfourth of Haverhill Jan. 27, 1669; and died Jan. 5, 1706. She survived him, and was his widow, of Haverhill, 1726.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

2—I. MARY[2], b. May 3, 1671; m. Jonathan Merrill before 1702; and was of Haverhill in 1724.
3—II. THOMAS[2], b. Oct. 9, 1673. *See below* (*3*).
4—III. JOHN[2], b. Jan. 12, 1675; d. July 4, 1677.
5—IV. ELIZABETH[2], b. May 5, 1678; m. Joseph Norton of Salisbury, yeoman, Nov. 16, 1699; and she was his wife in 1730.
6—V. ABIAH[2], b. Dec. 24, 1680; m. Richard Marshall of Ipswich, laborer, Sept. 26, 1723.
7—VI. JOHN[2], b. Nov. 16, 1683. *See below* (*7*).
8—VII. SARAH[2], b. March 3, 1685-6; m. Joseph Foster of Ipswich, cordwainer (pub. 30: 11: 1714); and was his wife in 1730.
9—VIII. MERCY[2], b. Feb. 18, 1688-9.
10—IX. RUTH[2], b. Feb. —, 1691-2; of Newbury in 1724.
11—X. EBENEZER[2], b. Oct. 28, 1695. *See below* (*11*).
12—XI. JOSHUA[2]. *See below* (*12*).
13—XII. MARTHA[2], of Haverhill, spinster, unmarried in 1730.

3

THOMAS BROWN[2], born in Haverhill Oct. 9, 1673. He lived in Haverhill; and married Miss Mary Pilsbury of Newbury Oct. 6, 1697; and she was his wife in 1707.

Children:—

14—I. JOSHUA[3], b. July 18, 1698, in Newbury.
15—II. JOSIAH[3], b. March 25, 1700, in Haverhill.

7

JOHN BROWN[2], born in Haverhill Nov. 16, 1683. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill until 1716, when he removed to Billerica. He married Susannah Dutton before 1709.

Children:—

16—I. SUSANNAH[3], b. Feb. 23, 1709-10, in Haverhill.
17—II. JOHN[3], b. Dec. 7, 1711, in Haverhill.
18—III. NATHANIEL[3], b. Aug. 18, 1714, in Haverhill.
19—IV. THOMAS[3], b. Feb. 21, 1716-7, in Billerica; d. Oct. 14, 1718.
20—V. SARAH[3], b. June 26, 1719, in Billerica; m. Isaac Foster of Billerica Nov. 8 1744.
21—VI. REBECCA[3], b. June 17, 1721, in Billerica.
22—VII. THOMAS[3], b. Feb. 20, 1723-4, in Billerica; lived in Billerica; m., first, Esther ———; second, Miss Lucy Kemp Jan. 4, 1775. He had a large family.
23—VIII. MARY[3], b. May 1, 1726, in Billerica.
24—IX. MEHITABLE[3], b. Feb. 13, 1729-30, in Billerica.
25—X. DAVID[3], b. Oct. 10, 1733, in Billerica.

11

EBENEZER BROWN[2], born in Haverhill Oct. 28, 1695. He was a yeoman and weaver, and lived in Haverhill. He married Sobriety Molton Feb. 27, 1724, at Hampton; and died between 1753 and 1760. She was his widow in 1761.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

26—I. MOSES[3], b. April 18, 1725; husbandman; lived in Haverhill in 1747.
27—II. JOSIAH[3], b. May 29, 1728. *See below* (*27*).
28—III. LYDIA[3], b. April 2, 1730; m. Jonathan Haseltine, 3d, Dec. 23, 1749.
29—IV. DANIEL[3], b. Nov. 22, 1734; d. March 15, 1736.

12

JOSHUA BROWN[2], cooper, lived in Amesbury in 1725-1733, and subsequently in Haverhill. He married Judith Stanwood of Amesbury April 27, 1725; and died before July 3, 1749, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £53, 19*s*., 3*d*.

She survived him and was his widow, of Haverhill, in 1750.

Children :—

30—I. ELIPHALET[3], b. Feb. 3, 1725-6, in Amesbury; of Haverhill, shipwright, 1751.

31—II. SARAH[3], b. June 7, 1732, in Amesbury.

32—III. SAMUEL[3], b. Feb. 22, 1734-5, in Haverhill.

33—IV. WILLIAM[3], b. Aug. 12, 1738, in Haverhill; living in 1750.

34—V. RUTH[3], b. Oct. 2, 1740, in Haverhill; d. in 175-.

35—VI. JUDITH[3], b. Feb. 8, 1744-5, in Haverhill; lived in Haverhill, spinster.

27

JOSIAH BROWN[3], born in Haverhill, May 29, 1728. He was a yeoman and lived in Haverhill. He married Deborah Corlis July 6, 1758, and they were living in Haverhill in 1761.

Child, born in Haverhill :—

36—I. EBENEZER[4], b. Aug. 23, 1759.

WILL OF NEHEMIAH HAYWARD.

The will of Nehemiah Hayward was proved in the court held at Ipswich Sept. 26, 1665. The following copy is taken from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

I Nehemyah Haward being Deftempered and Lam in body but throw gods goodnes in perfect fenc and memory Do giue and bequeath my Eaftat In manor and forme as followeth

Item : my foull to god that gaue it and my body to ye Earth from whenc it Came

Item I Do giue to my wife Annah Haward my Houf and Houfhould goods and fiue Acors of Land whar one my Hous and orchard is—part tharof and one Acor of madow and one Cow Duering ye term of my aboue faid wifes life : and what fhal then Remain of my faide wifes Eaftate I Do will that it be Equally Deuided amongst my Children then Liuing

Item I Do giue to my Children fiutein Acors of Land and thre Acors of medow and two ftears one Cow and one Haifor of thre years ould and a yearling Calfe and a fton Coult of thre years ould : onely out of the Eftate to a taken teen poundes for ye bringing up of my Children and my Debtes to be payed : and ye Remaner of this Eftat to be Equaly Deuided to my faid Children as tha Com to Agge and the Improuement of this Eftat in the mene time to be for the bringing of them vp ; it is Intended that the Debts fhal be paid out of ye Eftat bfides ye teen poundes for ye bringing up of ye Children —ffather Nickcolas Haward and I Do Alfo Defier that my Louing Brothers Nathanniel Haward and John Dickey fhould haue ye ouerfight of my Children and my Eftate abouefaid to fe that my will be acompleſhed

I Do in Confideration of a Debt Dew from me to my Brother Nathanniel grant that He fhal haue all my tooles belonging to my trade

I Do giue to my wife all othar things whot Euer that are not mentioned in my will Datted the 22th of march $166^4/_5$

fined in the prefens of us

Teft the marke of Nicolus Hayward

nicklas (N)nehemyah hayward

Nathanil hayward

John Dickse

John woodbery

WILL OF JOSEPH METCALF.

The will of Joseph Metcalf of Ipswich was proved in the court held at Ipswich Sept. 26, 1665. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

June the third a thoufand fixe hundered fixetye fowre the laſt will and teſtyment of Joſeph mettcalfe aboutt fixtty Ine the firſt plaſe I committ my felf too the Good pleafure of the lord and I mack my wife elyſabeth mettcalf ecacetrife and defire and will that my detta bee oayd and what remaineth I giue untoo my wife elyſabeth dureing her life and aftter her deceaſe, my will is that my gaand child Joſepth mettcalf ſhall inioye my houſ and lands paying tenn pownds too his fiſtter mary

mettcalf and what life ſtoock my wife leauf att her deceaſe I giue to my Grand child elyſabeth mettcalf the houſhold Goods I leauf too my wif's diſpoſing I apoyntt my ſonne Thomas mettcalf and william Goodhue too bee overſeeres of my will

wittnes

John Perkins Joſeph met[c]alf
Jacob Pearkins

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES BROWN OF ROWLEY.

Charles Brown[1], born about 1626; ived in Rowley, 1647-1687; and was called "Old Browne" in 1684. He married Miss Mary Acie of Rowley 14: 8: 1647; and she died Dec. 12, 1683. He died in Rowley, being buried Dec. 16, 1687.

Children, born in Rowley:—

2—I. Beriah[2], b. 8: 5 mo: 1648. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. William[2], b. 11: 10 mo: 1651; lived in Rowley; d. "in ye Canada Voy. age"; and administration was granted on his estate April 22, 1691.
4—III. John[2], b. 5: 12 mo: 1653. *See below* (*4*).
5—IV. Samuel[2], b. 5: 12 mo: 1655; lived in Rowley; d. childless; and administration was granted upon his estate Oct. 11, 1693.
6—V. Ebenezer[2], b. Sept. 14, 1658; husbandman; lived in Rowley; m., first, Mary Jewett July 29, 1698; she was his wife in 1707; he m., second, Mehitable (Safford), widow of John Hovey of Ipswich (pub. April 7, 1722); he d. in 1733, his will, dated March 30, 1733, being proved April 17, 1733; and his wife Mehitable survived him, and m., third, Lt. Jacob Perley of Boxford (pub. June 23, 1733).
7—VI. Nathaniel[2], b. May 20, 1660. *See below* (*7*).
8—VII. Gershom[2]. *See below* (*8*).
9—VIII. Mary[2], buried Dec. 9, 1683.
10—IX. Joseph[2], b. June 29, 1668; living in 1687.

2

Beriah Brown[2], born in Rowley 8: 5 mo: 1648. He married Sarah Harris, Jan. 6, 1673; and was living in 1687.

Child:—

11—I. Sarah[3], living in 1689.

4

John Brown[2], born in Rowley 5: 12 mo: 1653. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley (on the Newbury line?). He married Abigail Browne Aug. 31, 1685, and died in or before 1722. She survived him, and was his widow in 1723. His grandfather William Acie lived with him in 1689.

Children, born in Rowley:—

12—I. Samuel[3], b. July 20, 1686; d. Sept. 21, 1692.
13—II. Abigail[3], b. June 5, 1688.
14—III. Mary[3], bapt. July 13, 1690.
15—IV. Martha[3], b. July 29, 1692; d. Sept. 27, 1692.
16—V. Samuel[3], b. Feb. 11, 1693-4. *See below* (*16*).
17—VI. John[3], b. March 9, 1695-6.
18—VII. Joseph[3], b. May 5, 1698; joiner; lived in Boston; wife Joanna; and was living in 1723.
19—VIII. Hannah[3], b. Aug. 22, 1700; of Rowley, unmarried, 1722.
20—IX. James[3], b. March 16, 1702-3.
21—X. Abraham[3], b. June 27, 1705. *See below* (*21*).
22—XI. Benjamin[3], b. Sept. 24, 1708.

7

Nathaniel Brown[2], born in Rowley May 20, 1660. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley until 1707, when he sold his house, barn and land in Rowley and removed to Groton, Conn. He married Mary Wheeler June 4, 1685; and she was his wife in 1707.

Children, born in Rowley:—

23—I. Gershom[3], b. March 10, 1686.
24—II. Nathaniel[3], b. May 15, 1688; d. in 1689.
25—III. Nathaniel[3], b. in 1690; bapt. Sept. —, 1690.
26—IV. Mary[3], bapt. Oct. 20, 1692.
27—V. Mary[3], b. Jan. 19, 1693-4.
28—VI. Martha[3], b. Oct. 12, 1695.
29—VII. Sarah[3], bapt. June 6, 1697; d. April 7, 1699.
30—VIII. Benjamin[3], b. Nov. 13, 1698.
31—IX. Sarah[3], bapt. Sept. 8, 1700.
32—X. Ruth[3], bapt. Sept. 12, 1703.
33—XI. William[3], bapt. Oct. 14, 1705.

8

Gershom Brown[2], lived in Rowley; died, and was buried Dec. 5, 1683, in

Rowley. His estate was appraised at £224, 3s., 8d. He mentioned his "cousin" Mary Brown, in 1664.

Child, born in Rowley :—

34—I. SARAH[3], bapt. Nov. 4, 1677; living in 1683.

16

SAMUEL BROWN[3], born in Rowley Feb. 11, 1693-4. He was a husbandman, and lived in Byfield parish, Rowley until 1729, when he sold out and removed to Littleton, Mass., where he lived until 1743, when he removed to Dunstable West, Mass., which was incorporated as Hollis, N. H., in 1746. He was always prominent in municipal and church affairs. He married Elizabeth Wheeler of Salisbury May 17, 1716; and died in Hollis Feb. 25, 1755.

Children :—

35—I. JOHN[4], b. April 5, 1717, in Rowley; d. young.

36—II. MARY[4], b. May 15, 1718, in Rowley.

37—III. JOSIAH[4], b. May 3, 1720, in Rowley; lived in Hollis until 1764, when he removed to Plymouth, N. H.; was a lieutenant, and a leading man in the towns where he lived: m. Miss Anna Farwell Nov. 11, 1741; and d. in 1787 or 1788, having had ten children.

38—IV. JOHN[4], bapt. March 29, 1724, in Byfield parish; physician; lived in Monson, N. H., until 1766, when he removed to Plymouth, N. H., and in 1774 to Hollis, N. H.; was a selectman of the towns in which he lived; m., first, Keziah Wheeler Oct. 9, 1744; she d. Oct. 3, 1760; m., second, Miss Martha Jewett of Boxford, Mass.; and d. in Hollis, May 6, 1776. He had nine children.

39—V. HANNAH[4], bapt. Nov. 26, 1727, in Byfield parish; m. Samuel Farley of Hollis.

40—VI. SARAH[4], b. Oct. 18, 1730, in Littleton.

41—VII. SUSANNAH[4], b. Jan. 10, 1734-5, in Littleton.

42—VIII. MARTHA[4], b. June 25, 1736, in Littleton; m. Eleazer Cummings of Hollis April 1, 1753; administration upon his estate was granted in 1767; and the family removed to Maine. Rev. Asa Ward Cummings was their grandson.

43—IX. SAMUEL[4], b. Oct. 31, 1737; lived in Hollis; m., first, Mary Glenc March 26, 1756; and, second, Mary Wheeler Jan. 22, 1761.

21

ABRAHAM BROWN[3], born in Rowley June 27, 1705. He was a yeoman, housewright and staymaker, and lived in Rowley. He married Mary ———; and died in Byfield parish April 27, 1776, at the age of seventy, having "been afflicted with the gravel several years, but now seiz'd with a fever." She survived him.

Children, born in Rowley :—

44—I. ABIGAIL[4], bapt. Dec. 17, 1732; m. Paul Pearson of Newbury (pub. April 24, 1755); and was his wife in 1769.

45—II. MARY[4], bapt. Feb. 16, 1734-5.

46—III. JOHN[4], b. about 1737; d. Oct. 1, 1753, of fever and bloody flux, aged about sixteen.

47—IV. MARY[4], b. April 26, 1741; m. Joseph Petengill of Newbury (pub. Aug. 22, 1765); and was his wife in 1769.

48—V. HANNAH[4], b. Nov. 10, 1743; was always weak in body; and d., unmarried, in Rowley Dec. 11, 1820, of fever, at the age of seventy-seven.

49—VI. BENJAMIN[4], b. Feb. 28, 1745-6; cordwainer and yeoman; lived in Byfield parish in Rowley; called of Newburyport, 1776; m. Sarah Pillsbury of Newbury Nov. 13, 1768; and they were living in Rowley in 1798.

50—VII. JOSEPH[4], b. May 25, 1750. *See below* (*50*).

51—VIII. ELIZABETH[4], b. May 30, 1755; probably m. James Barker of Rowley Feb. 22, 1781.

50

JOSEPH BROWN[4], born in Rowley May 25, 1750. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley on the Newbury line. He married Lydia Poor of Newbury April 19, 1770; and they lived in Rowley in 1800.

Children :—

52—I. JOHN[5], b. Sept. 1, 1770, in Newbury.

53—II. CALEB[5], b. April 12, 1772, in Rowley. *See below* (*53*).

54—III. THOMAS[5], bapt. July 16, 1775.

55—IV. LYDIA[5], bapt. April 27, 1777.

56—V. ELIPHALET[5], bapt. April 30, 1780.

57—VI. ——[5] (son), b. in 1783; d. March 7, 1783, a few days old.

58—VII. SALLY[5], bapt. May 30, 1786.

59—VIII. POLLY[5], bapt. Jan. 11, 1789.

60—IX. ELIZABETH[5], bapt. May 1, 1791.

61—X. ACHJAH[5], bapt. May —, 1793.

53

CALEB BROWN[5], born in Rowley April 12, 1772. He married Sally ———; and lived in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley :—
62—i. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 28, 1792.
63—ii. John[6], b. Feb. 28, 1794.

SALEM COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume XII, page 77.

Court, 30 : 9 : 1658.

Present : Worshipful Mr. Simond Brodstreet, Mr. Symonds, Danyell Denyson, major-general, and Major Hathorne, associate.

Grand jury : Mr. Edmond Batter, Serg. Jo[n] Porter, Will : Dodge, Tho : Puttman, Nicolas Potter, Jo[n] Kitchin, Nath : Kirtland, Bray Wilkins, Henry Collins, sr., Frances Burill, Will Charles, Jo[n] Perce and Tho : ffiske.

Jury of trials : Mr. Walter Price, Nath : Puttnam, George Gardener, Nath : Pickman, Jo[n] Mansfeild, Jo[n] Ramsdell, Tho : ffarrer, Jonathan Hudson, Jo[n] Kettle, Marke Bachelor, Tho : Hale and Ed Wolten.

William Browne v. Tho : Butts. Debt. [Writ : William Browne v. Thomas Tuck, blacksmith, of Salem ; dated 22 : 9 : 1658 ; served by Samuel Archard, jr., deputy marshall, 22 : 9 : 1658.—*Files.*]

Mr. Symond Bradstreet v. Mr. Anthony Stoddard. Debt, to be paid in England. [Writ : Simon Bradstreet v. Anthony Stoddard ; dated Nov. 11, 1658 ; served by Richard Wayte, marshall, 15 : 9 : 1658, by attachment.

Hezekiah Usher testified that he sold goods to Anthony Stodder and others on adventure, etc. Dated at Boston, 29 : 9 : 1658.

William Payne of Boston deposed that about October, 1657, " my cosin Anthony Stoddard " asked if I purposed to send my ketch for England. I told him that I did ; whereupon he entreated me to let him two tons freight in her, whereof Mr. Stephen Talby was master ; and withall he told me it was for Mr. Symon Brodstreet. Sworn before Mr. Richard Parker, commissioner, 26 : 9 : 1658.

Thomas Broughton, aged forty-four, deposed that in the year 1657, about the time of Captain Garrat's and Captain Peirce's ships sailed for England, and while at anchor in Boston harbor, Anthony Stoddard desired of me a paicel of sugar shipped on the ketch Adventure for adventure of Simon Brodstreet for London, said sugars by bills of exchange to pay sixty pounds for account of Bradstreet. Invoice dated Dec. 17, 1657, and consigned to Mr. Peter Cole of Leadenhall street, London, merchant, whom Broughton called his " cosen." Being advised that said money was to be paid to Mr. Hezekiah Usher or Mr. John Harwood for the account of Mr. Bradstreet, I drew at the order of Mr. Stoddard four bills of exchange dated Dec. 17. Sworn before NathDunca n, 24 : 9 : 1658.

Invoice, £82, 12*s.*, 11*d.* Copy sent by ketch Rebecca, Christopher Clarke, master, the original being sent by Mr. Talby.

Anthony Stoddard's promissory note, payable to Hezekiah Usher and John Harwood, dated Oct. 27, 1657. Witnesses : Henry Dunster and Edw : Burtt. —*Files.*]

William Cortes v. Jo[n] Williams. Case. [Writ : William Curtes, blacksmith, v. John Williams of Salem, cooper ; for withholding some land bought of him, said Williams, and refusing to give possession ; to be returned 13 : 9 : 1658 : Salem court, by Hillyard Veren.—*Files.*]

George Gardener assigned time of his servant Baldwin House to John Sothwick. Allowed.

Jo[n] Marstone v. Capt. Tho : Clarke. Case, for freight of six pipes of wine, containing three tuns, from Barbadoes to Boston.

Tho : Hale v. Zacheus Goold. Debt. [Writ : Serg. Thomas Hale of Salem, attorney to Mr. Thomas Burnap, late of Redding, v. Zacheas Goold of Topsfield : dated 17 : 9 : 1658. Zacheus Gould, "not being abel to Com," appointed " my Cozan John Putnam the younger " his attorney ; dated Nov. 20, 1658. Wit-

nesses: John Gould and the mark of Antonn Corill. Thomas Burnap appointed his "well beloved friend" Thomas Hale of Salem his attorney 17: 5: 1658. Witnesses: Joshua Tourland and Hillyard Veren. Debt of seven pounds due Burnap.—*Files.*]

Mr. John Ruck v. Timothy Prout. Case; adventure to Newfoundland. Writ: for three hundred and ninety pounds of sugar which was adventured by him to Newfoundland for Ruck in 1654; dated 8: 8: 1658; served by Richard Wayte, marshall for Suffolk. Bond of Timothy Prout.*

Mr. John Ruck v. Agustine Lyndon. Case; about ye ship Lords Increase, afterward called ye Recovery, belonging to said Ruck.

Jo^{n} ffuller v. Mr. Jonathan Wade. Slander. [Writ: John Fuller v. Jonathan Wade, jr.; slander; served by Edward Browne, marshall, 24: 9: 1658.

Ipswich court, Sept. 28, 1658, Jonathan Wade v. John Fuller, for testifying upon oath what was not true, admonished, and court abated ten shillings of his fine. This copy of Ipswich court record made 29 (9), 1558.

Daniell Epps deposed that he was present at Ipswich court when goodman Fuller testified against Mr. Wade about a yard of linen cloth (same as in previous case).

Testimony of William Averell in regard to measure of John Fullar's grindstone.

Robert Lord testified that last September, when court was sitting at Ipswich, Mr. Wade came to him several times and manifested himself troubled at John Fuller for his testimony about the cloth.

Deposition of Edward Browne, Richard Brabrooke and Robert Lord (same as before), also Thomas Clarke testified same concerning John Fuller's oath, except the grindstones, 9 br. 29: 1658. Sworn before Daniel Denison.—*Files.*]

Jo^{n} Killum chosen and sworn constable of Wenham.

Tho: Pittman chosen and sworn constable of Marblehead.

Sam: Archer and Jo^{n} Hathorne, assignees of Saml Bennett, v. Mr. Henry Webb. Case. [Writ: Samuell Archerd and John Hawthorne, assignees of Samuell Bennet, v. Henry Webb; served by attachment of dwelling house and land of Henry Webb in Boston, 22: 8: 1658, by Rich: Wayte, marshall. For forfeiture of a bond of arbitration. William Hathorne,* Tho: Clarke,* George Corwin,* Edward Hutchinson* and John Wiswall,* arbitrators.

Samuel Bennett of Rumney Marsh promised to pay to Henry Webb of Boston fifty pounds, one-half in bar iron and one-half in iron polls at price current, if it shall appear that said Bennet is indebted to Mr. John Becks & Co. of undertakers for the iron works in Lynn, Oct. 20, 1658. Signed by Samuell Benet, Samuell Archard and John Hathorne. Witness: Thomas Bligh.

Archard and Hathorne's Bill, 2: 4: 4.

Bond: Samuel Archard, Samuel Bennet and John Hathorne to Henry Webb of Boston, merchant. Witness: Samuel Robinson.

Account of iron weighed for Samuel Bennet according to arbitrators in Captain Hutchinson's warehouse, Sept. 2, 1657. Signed by Henry Webb.*

Assignee's bond, dated Salem, July 2. 1657; witnessed by Oliver Purchis and William Browne. Edward Mitchell, jr., and Mr. Wiswall of Dorchester added to list of arbitrators.

Wm. Hathorne, aged about fifty-one, deposed that in the last general court, Benet, Archer and Hathorne came to Boston to demand fifty pounds of Mr. Webb, according to arbitration, and when they could not obtain it they came to me, desiring me to speak with Mr. Hutchinson about it. Sworn at Salem court, 2: 19: 1658.

Edmund Batter, aged about fifty, heard Mr. Henry Webb, 2: 7: 1657, tender

*Autograph.

*Autograph.

Bennet and others the iron, and if Mr. Webb would be pleased to get it weighed they would trust him for the weighing of it. Sworn in Salem court, 2 : 10 : 1658.

Richard Cook, aged about forty-eight, deposed that he heard Mr. Samuell Archer acknowledge that he refused to sign the bond tendered to him by Mr. Webb or any other security, as expressed by Captain Hutchinson and Samuell Archer, etc. They heard that there were forty pounds due from the company to Bennet by an account of Major Hawthorne and Captain Marshall. Sworn at Salem court 2 : 10 : 1658.

Edward Hutchinson deposed that he was at Mr. Webb's house when John Hathorne and Sam Benit and Sam Archer were there, and they demanded of Webb the iron that was to be paid upon arbitration. Mr. Webb answered either in these words or to this eff ect, that he heard there had been an arbitration made between Mr. Geffards and Saml Benet, and if he might see that there was due which he was liable to pay he would pay it, otherwise thought there was no reason for him now to pay it after the accounts were made up. Sworn 2 : 10 : 1658.

Thomas Bligh, aged about thirty-one, deposed as to witnessing bond. Sworn 27 : 9: 1658, before John Endecott, gov.

Elisha Hutchinson, aged about seventeen, deposed that he weighed the iron, Sept. 2, 1657, for Samuel Benet's account which was for Mr. Henry Webb, and Samuel Robinson and John Marshall assisted him, and the iron was laid aside in my father's warehouse for Mr. Bennet. Sworn 29 : 9 : 1658, before Natha : Duncan, commissioner.

—*Files.*]

Mr. Will : Browne v. Will : Towne. Case.

Jo[n] Haukes v. Joseph Cooke. Review. [Writ : John Hauks v. Joseph Cooke of Cambridge ; dated Nov. 20, 1658 ; case, about a young mare that defendant took away from plaintiff ; served by Richard Blood of Lynn, attorney for Samuel Archard, marshall, 19 : 9 : 1658.

Thomas Clarke deposed that "I beinat Goodman Cowdree house at Reading when Joseph Cooke came for warrant, I tould Mr. Cook this colt was non of his. said Cooke to me, there is a colt I know in the woods would put an end to this business which I believe said he is Hartts colt. I told Cook again If it had bin my case as it was his I would a gott up the colt whatever it cost me." Sworn 2 : 10 : 1658.

John Hauks bill of costs, £4, 15*s.*, 4*d.*

Thomas Hutchinson deposed that my father-in-law Adam Hakes gave his son John Hakes a colt & he put it to Isaacke Hartes to keep. Sworn at Ipswich court March 30, 1658. Copy.

Adam Hakes, aged about fifty, deposed that a man may swear a colt to be the same colt after it is gone out of his sight any time, so far I can swear this colt to be the colt I gave my son John Hakes for it hath a black list down the back ; so had that. It hath a piece cut out of the left ear; so had that. It hath a scar in the right ear which to me shows the hole which was made with a small sharp iron before it went up to Isaac Hart's. I asked Joseph Cooke who marked his colt in the ear, and he said, "I cut a piece in his ear, but not quite off." Sworn 30 (1) 1658. Copy.

Elizabeth Hart, aged about thirty-five, deposed that she had known the colt since it was a fortnight old, and since I have known it by the marks, and, this colt being lost, my husband went out to find, expecting to be out three days, but he came within two or three hours, and left at our house, and I knew before he told me it was the colt. Sworn 1 : 26 : 1657-8, before Edward Johnson, commissioner of Woburn. Copy.

Samuel Hutchinson deposed that he cut a piece out of the colt's left ear when it was eight months old, and was put to Isaac Hart. About a year after Isaac Hart brought a young mare to the farm where I was and asked me if this was the colt I marked. I told him it was ; and about the next spring, being at Read-

ing, I heard Mr. Cooke had attached John Hauks colt, and looked and saw it was the same colt I marked for John Hawks. Sworn 2 : 10 : 1658.

Isaac Harte, aged about forty, deposed that it was the same colt. Sworn 29 : 1 : 1658, before Edward Johnson, commissioner of Woburn. Copy.

Francis Hutchinson deposed that he saw Isaac Hart and Samuel Hutchinson mark John Hawkes colt, and it was the same colt. Sworn 2 : 10 : 1658.

Samuel Hutchinson, aged about forty, testified that he helped mark the colt. Sworn 23 : 7 : 1658, before Thomas Marshall, commissioner.

Gregory Stone of Cambridge, aged about sixty-seven, deposed that November last I had a black mare colt in our pound, and Joseph Cooke of Cambridge claimed it, and it had no mark; but to same day it had a slit given it on the top of one ear and a shred on the middle of the ear cut off, and the pound keeper told me Mr. Cook did it, and I fetched away the colt. Cooke followed me to my house and told me he made it. Sworn 18 : 7 : 1658, before Richard Russell, commissioner of Charlestown. Copy.

Thomas Clark deposed when Joseph Cook brought the colt from Reading to Cambridge, etc. Sworn 2 : 10 : 1658.

John Gould, aged about forty, deposed that Joseph Cooke and the marshall of Cambridge took through my yard the colt that John Hakes formerly replevined out of the hands of Cooke. Sworn 22 : 7 : 1658, before Thomas Marshall, commissioner of Lynn. Copy.

Mathew Edwards, aged twenty-five, deposed that he had often seen the colt sometimes four days in the week, and in my conscience this is the colt. Sworn 30 (1) 1658. Copy.

Adam Hauks and Samuel Huchinson deposed that Mr. Epps of Ipswich, being attorney for Joseph Cooke at the Ipswich court, said after the trial, "I would wish my cousin Cooke not to meddle any more about this colt, for I believe this is not my cousin Cooke's colt, for he did not mark with such an ear mark, but with a slit on the ear." Sworn 2 : 10 : 1658.

Edward Collins deposed that he sold the colt about one and a half years ago, with dam, to Cooke, and when it strayed away he sent for him and his servant to testify if it was the same colt, and deposed that it was. Sworn at Salem 2 : 10 : 1658.

Elizabeth Hartt deposed that a while after Joseph Cooke brought this colt back from Cambridge, I hear Cooke say that if your brother had come instead of your father, he that could show best proof should have the colt; nay, said Cook, rather than have it go to court I would have drawn lots for it. Sworn in Salem court, 2 : 10 : 1658.

Thomas Clarke, aged forty, deposed. Sworn 30 : 1 : 1658. Copy.

William Eaton, aged about fifty-four, and John Eaton, aged twenty-two, deposed. Sworn before Edward Johnson, commissioner. Copy.

—*Files.*]

Maj. Will : Hathorne v. Jo^{n} Norman. Debt. [Writ : Maj. Wm. Hathorne v. John Norman of Manchester; dated 23 : 9 : 1658. Served by John Archard, deputy marshall.—*Files.*]

Joseph Armitage, attorney of Jo^{n} Chacksfeild, v. Estate of Jo^{n} Bex & Company. Debt.

Zacheus Cortes v. Mr. Will Bartholomew. Case, to getting plaintiff to come from Redding and drawing him to Gloster. [Writ : Zacheus Cortes, late of Reading, v. Wm. Bartholomew of Gloucester; dated Nov. 4, 1658; for getting plaintiff to go from Reading, where he was settled, to Gloucester, and non-performance of agreement, to his utter undoing and exposing himself and family to great straights; served by Wm. Vincent, constable of Gloucester, Nov. 6, 1658.

Wm. Bartholomew of Ipswich requests the court to make his friend Edmund Batter of Salem his attorney, he not being able to attend court, and his wife being near confinement.

The following letter is on file :—

Goodman Curtes I did expect you at Cape Ann the last week But I heard nothing of you. I wish you had sent word or left word with Mr. Batter if you intend nott to come. I am . . to send . . purpose to desire you to send an answer what your mind is, if you be of the same mind as when we parted I pray you send your answer p[r] this bearer and when you cann come to C. Ann: I shall be here god willing all the latter part of y[e] week but y[e] next week at Ipswich. I heard of a young man that came to Ipswich to have gone to C Ann as by y[e] persuasion but he came not to C Ann. if he be a man that cann doe carpenter work or handle an axe he shall be imployed if he pleast to as good purpose for himselfe as anywhere else so desiring your answer

24 : 7 : 58

from Salem your friend

William Bartholomew

The plaintiff's declaration was as follows:—

I being settled at Reding upon some land of John Goulds having six years to continue thereon, where I might have provided for family. Mr. W[m] Bartholomew being directed by Mr Batter to me to go to Gloucester: I promised to go to Gloucester to see the business & agree if I liked it. About the middle of Aug. last the second day of the week, went & waiting Mr. Bartholomews coming home, agreed to go. The expense of moving being 42[s] in English corne to bring his goods to Salem & waiting there a fortnight with my famaly for the boat & 2 bushel corne it cost for store house room for goods, the loss of a swine at my hasty coming away from Reding & a sow with pig at Salem, damaged corne to some extent, & was forsed to live in a wet & cold house. Mr. Bartholomew no employing him, & winter approaching, the is put to great straits.

Mr. Bartholomew's answer to Mr. Curtis' declaration was as follows:—

whereas he speaks of his being so well settled at Reding we answer the defendt did nothing to force him to remove b[y] was voluntary in it, 2ly it concerned hi[m] first to consider how he should have be[en] tered himself before he removed wha[t] great estate he had there we know no[t] but so far as it appears to us it did no[t] exceed the paymt of his rent

whereas he saith he came to Glouces-ter the middle of August & liked the acomodations and came near to a close the diferance there not being consider-able whither the difference were so small or not let these things be considered first noe tyme spoken of when he should enter upon it. 2ly no agreement about the haye & straw. 3ly no agreement about repayre of houses and fences. 4ly about the maner of his working or how he should pay his rent nothing spoken unto nor how the cattell should be ordered 5ly nothing spoken unto who should pay rates & beare common charges with diverse other considerations not to have been omitted.

Duly this much was fully agreed on both pts that the sayd Zacheous should come a fortnight upon tryall w[ch] is proved in court upon oath his failing therein hath been the occasion of all the trouble that hath followed and wch is mentioned in his declaration to be referred to me was never performed but instead thereof a vexatious suit commenced pretending great damages & ataching the defendant in £100 action; while defendant was busily imployed to acomodate the pltife for his coming thither.

Wm Bartholomew

Bernard Thorne, aged about twenty-four, servant to Wm. Bartholomew, deposed that his master said he feared Curtis was too weak to manage the house and lands at Cape Ann. Sworn 27 : 9 : 1658, before Daniel Denison.

John Newmach of Ipswich testified that Wm. Bartholomew agreed with him for his bark about beginning of October last to fetch his goods from Cape Ann. Thomas Harris also testified to same.

John Fitch testified that Curtis did not come when he agreed. Sworn as above.

Rowland Powell of Gloucester testified that he saw Curtis at Bartholomew's house, speaking with Bartholomew's wife about going to Gloucester & seemed to be much troubled about the moving. His family were then at Salem. Sworn 10 mo: 1: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Walter Price, aged forty-five, deposed that, being at Mr. Gedney's house one month past and desired by Bartholomew to have some agitation betwixt him and Edmund Batter, said that he disliked to find fault, but Curtis was not fit for his employment and was a sickly person, and that the town would not receive him unless Bartholomew would discharge the town, and Curtis' wife was froward woman. He would not employ him unless upon day labor. Bartholomew said that he wondered that Mr. Batter would commend such a man to him. 1: 10: 1658.

Hillyard Veren, aged about thirty-seven, was at Mr. Batter's house one evening when Zacheus Cortes came in, he said, from Gloucester with a letter directed to Mr. Batter from Mr. Bartholomew, mentioning terms of agreement, the house, land and team for seventeen pounds per year, the hay and tackling to be paid for by Cortes. Sworn at Salem court 2: 10: 1658, per Hillyard Veren cleric.

Mordecay Hunton, aged about seventeen, servant of Wm. Bartholomew, deposed that Curtis on his second coming had said he had had but words with Mrs. Bartholomew, and he thought he should not come at all. Sworn 27: 9: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Thomas Whitredge testified to hearing Curtis talking at Bartholomew's house in Gloucester. Sworn in Salem court 2: 10: 1658.

Thomas Rigg testified that Curtis did not come according to his promise. Sworn in court.

Sarah Batter, aged about forty-eight, testified that Bartholomew, coming to the house of her husband, asked if Curtis were coming, and she made answer that he was not. Mr. Bartholomew answered, You should have hired a messenger, and desired that one might be sent. Deponent's husband got a messenger, and the next morning John Oliver and this deponent's husband sent him to Mr. Hen: Bartholomew's house, where Wm. Bartholomew lodged when Mr. Bartholomew was at our house. Sworn 3: 10: 1658, before Wm. Hathorne.

Edmund Batter, aged about fifty, deposed that coming from Boston in company with Wm. Bartholomew, he desired me to tell him of a man to manage his farm and draw logs to his saw-mill at Gloucester. I sent him to Zacheus Cortes of Reading, who was at Thomas Antrum's farm at work.

—*Files.*]

Elyas Mason assigned his boy Tho: Bucklands to Jo^{n} Puttman, jr. Allowed.

Tho: Hale fined for absence from trial jury, and fine remitted.

Jo^{n} Smale, wife of Henry Traske, Danyell Sothwick, wife of Anthony Needham and Thomas Brackitt fined for absence from meeting.

1: 10 mo: 1658.

Arthur Sandin's license to sell beer and provisions renewed.

Mr. Tho: Marshall, Mr. Oliver Purchas and Mr. James Arye chosen and sworn commissioners for Lynn.

Will of James Patch proved by Lt. Tho: Lothrop and Jo^{n} Hill. Inventory of his estate amounted to £250, 16*s*. His widow was Hana Patch.*

Jo^{n} Mansfeild fined for absence from jury of trials; fine remitted.

William Chichester, being out of the country, and leaving his wife Mary with several children, her father David Corwithies put her son James Chichester an apprentice to ffrances Scerry of Salem. James was then about ten years old; and Francis Scerry's wife was Bridget.

The military company at Lynn nominated Lt. Thos: Marshall to be their captain; and the court confirmed the nomination.

*See *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume XII, page 76.

Court in Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1658.

Mr. Symond Bradstreete v. Thomas Mayhue. Debt. Brought to this court. [Symon Bradstreet v. Thomas Mayhew. Debt, for not paying a yearly annuity. Verdict for plaintiff for £140. Judgment not granted at the Ipswich court, being out of its jurisdiction. Copy of Ipswich court record, by Robert Lord, cleric, Sept. 29, 1658.—*Files.*]

Mr. ffrances Johnson fined for four times selling strong water.

John Kitchin's wife, Robt Buffum's wife, John Smith's wife, Jon Sothwick's wife, Samll Shattuck's wife, Pvided Sothwicke and George Gardner's wife fined for absence from meeting.

Mr. Gednyes former license renewed.

Owen Williams and George Dimon fined by Major Hathorne for drunkenness. Mr. Hughson engaged to pay witness fees.

Will: Lord, asking to be discharged as feofee in trust of some land of Tho: Borwoods and Cristopher Burrye, was discharged. Mr. Lord informed the court that Jon Pickering has ten acres of the property in his hands; also, a house and half an acre of land in the governor's hands, and more in the hands of Tho: Oliver.

Isaack Estye's servant Joseph Williams ran away from him, and thereby damaged him. Mr. Williams' estate is in the hands of Jeffery Masseye, Tho: Wattson or Henry Skerry, trustees.

Will: Cantlebury and Jon Rowden are discharged of their bond given for their good behavior.

Allester Mackmalem and wife Elizabeth fined forty shillings or be whipped for fornication before marriage.

Mathew Nixon fined for excessive drinking.

Wharton and Gaskin summoned to appear at court. [30: 9: 1658, Edward Wharton presented for frequently absenting himself from public ordinances upon the Lord's day. Witnesses: Serg. Jon Porter, Thomas Putnam and Edmund Batter.

Samuell Gaskoyne presented for frequently absenting himself from public ordinances upon the Lord's day.

Edward Wharton presented for refusing to aid the constable, being required by the constable. Witnesses: James Underwood and Henry Skerry.

Presentments signed by Edmund Batter, foreman.

—*Files.*]

Will Waldridg is gone out of the country and it is doubtful that he is cast away, and leaving no known attorney. Sam: Archer, marshall, and Tho: Robbins appointed to take charge of his estate.

Mr. Stoddard, by his attorney, appealed to court of assistants. Mr. Edward Huchinson, his attorney, is bound. Suit was brought by Mr. Symonds Broadstreet.

Ye marshall ordered to inquire after a ten-acre lot that Rich: Stackhouse hath in his possession.

John Archer and Henry Skery allowed five shillings for serving warrants.

Servants of the house to have six shillings.

To be continued.

WILL OF ROBERT MOULTON, SR.

The will of Robert Moulton, sr., of Salem, was proved in the court at Salem 28: 9: 1665. The following copy is taken from the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts in Salem, volume XI, leaf 47.

The laſt will and teſtament of Robert moulton feniꝛ of Salem:

I Robertt Moulton of Salem feniꝛ beinge by gods hande on my ſick bedd but of pfect memorie doe diſpoſe of my eſtate as followeth: vidz: I doe ordaine my wife my whole executꝛx of this my laſt will and teſtament and I giue and bequeath to my ſon Robert fiue pounds at my deceaſe and to my daughꝛ Abigaile fiue pound ſterlinge alſo my ſon Samuell to inioy all my lands within Readinge bounds buttinge on Ipſwich riuer by eſtimation ſixſcore akers more or leſs; alſo I giue to my daughtꝛ Hannah twentie

pownds in neate Cattle to be pd at her day of marriage alſo I giue vnto my two yonger ſons John and Joſeph my now dwellinge houſe with all the lande and meadow with all oth^r apurtenances therevnto belonginge after the deceaſe of my wife they payinge as a legaſie to my two yong^r daught^rs meriam and mary to each of them twentie pounds to be pd within one yeare after they com to poſeſs it and in caſe either of my ſons John or Joſeph ſhould die before their mother then my will is that my ſon Samuell ſhall inioy the p^t of my houſe and lande giuen to the ptie deceaſed and this I leaue as my laſt will and teſtament witnis my hande the 5th of Septemb^r 1665

witnis

Henry Bartholmew
George Gardner Robert Moulton senior
Samuell Gardner

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 34.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 36 represents that part of Salem lying to the south of the State Normal school building. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of six hundred feet to an inch. The line with the dashes across it shows where the Marblehead branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad now runs. The dotted lines show where the road to Marblehead was laid out in 1737, an account of which was given in a former article. It is now a part of Lafayette street.

Loring avenue was the old way to Marblehead, having been laid out in 1666, as described in a former article. Its location is marked on the map, "Highway to Marblehead." It was called the highway as it goes toward Marblehead in 1676; highway to Marblehead, 1713; ye country road leading to Marblehead, 1719; ye road leading through South field to Marblehead, 1734; the old road so called to Marblehead, 1773; the road leading to Forest river bridge, so called, and Salem hospital, 1777; and Loring avenue since 1881.

The water on the east was called the salt water or Salem harbor in 1725; Forest river, 1734; ye harbor, 1737; and ye cove or river, 1791.

There were apparently no houses standing upon this section of Salem in 1700.

John Robinson Lot. This was a part of the original Elias Mason lot as early as 1666. George Cox, jr., of Salem, for twenty-three pounds, conveyed it to John Robinson, sr., of Salem, tailor, Jan. 4, 1692.* For forty pounds, Mr. Robinson conveyed it to William Ropes of Salem, ship carpenter, March 7, 1708-9.†

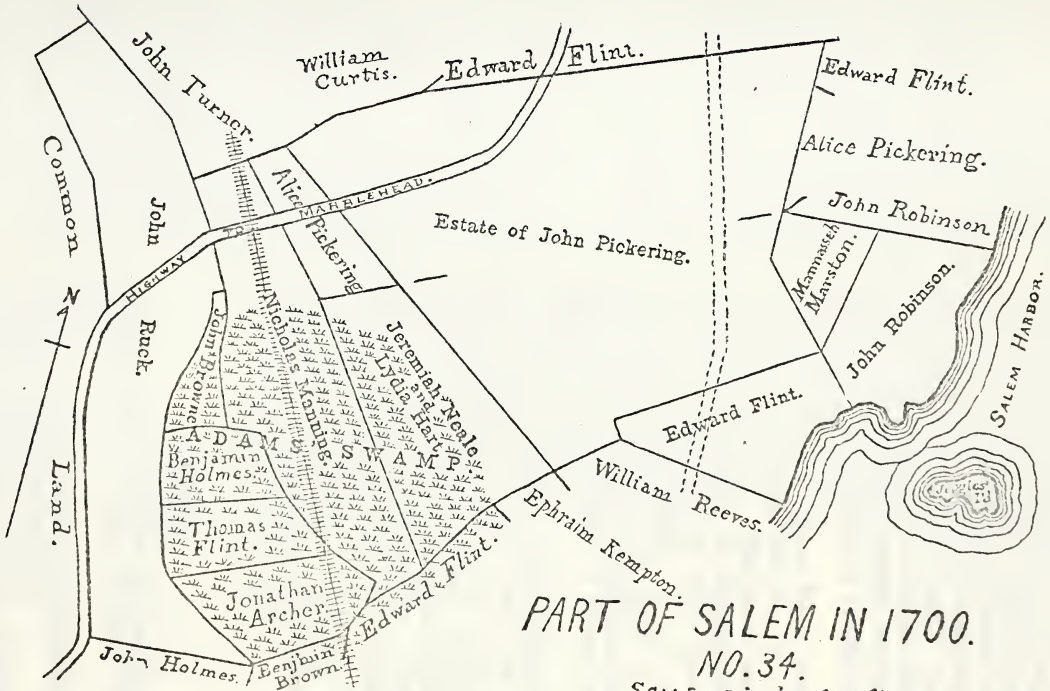
Mannasseh Marston Lot. This was a part of the original Elias Mason lot, and was owned next by Hilliard Veren, who conveyed it to William Flint of Salem before 1672. Mr. Flint died the next year, having devised it to John Hathorne of Salem. It was then valued at two pounds. Mr. Hathorne was a merchant, and, for five pounds and ten shillings, conveyed it to Mannasseh Marston of Salem, blacksmith, May 27, 1678.‡ Mr. Marston owned it in 1700.

Edward Flint Lot. This lot was conveyed by Henry Cooke of Salem, butcher, for three pounds, to William Flint of Salem July 23, 1652.§ Mr. Flint died, possessed of the lot, in 1673, having devised it to his son Edward Flint, who owned it in 1700.

Estate of John Pickering Lot. That part of this lot lying south of the dashes belonged to Lt. John Pickering as early as 1678.

That part of the lot lying north of the dashes early belonged to Richard Waters of Salem, gunsmith, and Richard Adams of Salem. Mr. Waters, for six pounds, sold his half to John Talby of Salem, but no deed ever passed between them probably;‖ and Mr. Waters conveyed it to

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 74.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 21, leaf 72.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 208.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 14.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 23.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700.

NO. 34.

SCALE: 1 inch = 600 ft.

Walter Price of Salem, shopkeeper, to whom Mr. Talby had sold it, 25 : 11 : 1653.* Mr. Price, for six pounds and fifteen shillings, conveyed the same interest to Richard Adams, the owner of the other half interest, 19 : 12 : 1657.† This deed states that a part of this half was at one time the property of William King, sr. For fifty pounds, Mr. Adams conveyed the whole of this part of the lot to John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, who owned the other part, Nov. 16, 1670.‡ Mr. Pickering died in May, 1694, possessed of the entire lot, having devised it to his sons Benjamin and William. They held it undivided until 1701. Benjamin Pickering, who was a mariner, and lived in Salem, for fourteen pounds, four shillings and four pence, conveyed his half of the lot to Deliverance Parkman of Salem, merchant, May 21, 1696;§ and on the same day, for a similar consideration, Mr. Parkman reconveyed it to Benjamin.‖

Jeremiah Neale and Lydia Hart Lot. This lot of swamp land was the property of John Neale, sr., of Salem, who died in 1672, possessed of it. In his will he devised it to his "son Jeremiah and his son's son, and to his sons John, Jonathan and Joseph and his daughter Lydia equally." It was then appraised at thirty pounds. John died possessed of his part 11 : 9 : 1679. Joseph lived in Salem, being a joiner, and conveyed his interest in the lot to his brother Jeremiah Neale of Salem Feb. 8, 1681-2.¶ Jeremiah Neale apparently purchased the interests of all the others except his sister Lydia, and they owned the lot together in 1700.

Alice Pickering Lot. This lot early belonged to Thomas James of Salem, husbandman, who conveyed it to William Flint of Salem July 23, 1652.** Mr. Flint died in 1673, possessed of the lot, and his widow, Alice Flint, for love, conveyed it to her daughter Alice Pickering Aug. 22, 1696.* Mrs. Pickering owned it in 1700.

Nicholas Manning Lot. A part of this lot of upland was called very early "Friends lot"; and Elias Mason is said to have owned it in 1666. William Lord, sr., of Salem, for twenty-five pounds, conveyed the lot to Nicholas Manning of Salem, gunsmith, Feb. 20, 1667.† Captain Manning removed to Staten Island, N. Y., and, for thirty pounds, conveyed the lot to Jacob Manning of Salem, gunsmith, June 30, 1709.‡

John Ruck Lot. John Ruck owned this lot of ten acres as late as 1719.

John Browne Lot. This lot of marsh was early the property of William Lord. In 1700, it belonged to John Browne, esq., of Salem, merchant.

Benjamin Holmes Lot. This lot of marsh early belonged to William Lord; and to Benjamin Holmes of Salem, husbandman, in 1719.

Thomas Flint Lot. This half-acre of marsh belonged to Alexander Field of Salem, shoemaker, 14 : 2 : 1652, when he conveyed it to William Flint.‖ Mr. Flint died, possessed of it, in 1673, having devised it to his son Thomas Flint. It was then valued at five pounds. Thomas Flint owned it in 1700.

Jonathan Archer Lot. This lot of marsh early belonged to William Lord; and to Jonathan Archer in 1733.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 25.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 38.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 175.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 135.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 12, leaf 55.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 18.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 14.

NOTES.

Joshua Brown married Rachel Buckminster May 25, 1788.—*Boxford town records.*

Lydia Brown of Beverly, singlewoman, bought land in Salem in 1763.

Samuel Brown of Beverly, yeoman, bought land in Danvers in 1794.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 88.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 36.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 21, leaf 107.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 14.

Samuel Brown of Walden, Vt., cooper, conveyed land in Beverly to his mother widow Elizabeth Brown of Beverly in 1795.

Joseph Brown of Boxford, cordwainer, 1760.

—*Registry of deeds.*

REV. JOHN CHIPMAN.

Rev. John Chipman was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 16, 1690-1. His father was Dea. Samuel Chipman, proprietor of the tavern called by his name in that town, and his mother was Sarah, daughter of Elder Henry Cobb. He graduated at Harvard college in 1711; and subsequently preached the gospel to a gathering of people in Salem and Beverly near Wenham lake. A parish was organized and incorporated there in October, 1713, and a meeting-house was erected immediately after the incorporation of the parish. Dec. 28, 1715, a church, of which he was one of the original members, was instituted, and he was ordained to the ministry and installed as the pastor of the new church and society. The parish was called The Precinct of Salem and Beverly, and has always been known popularly as the North Beverly society and church.

The invitation to Mr. Chipman to settle as the pastor of the church was brought about by the attendance and vote of Mrs. Mary Woodberry, the vote being but a bare majority for him.

His annual salary was fixed at sixty pounds, with an annual increase after his marriage of five pounds for four years. He also received one hundred pounds as a settlement, and one acre of land absolutely and the "strangers' money."*

Mr. Chipman married, first, Rebecca, daughter of Rev. Robert Hale of Beverly Feb. 12, 1719; and she died July 2 1751, at the age of forty-nine. He married, second, Hannah Warren Nov. 2 1751; and she died June 24, 1769, at the age of sixty-two.

Mr. Chipman was a man five feet and eight inches in height; of fine person, dignity and grace. He had superior natural ability, both mental and physical, and was a student, theology being his principal subject of investigation. He was distinguished for his knowledge of the contents of the Bible; and it has been said that he was partial to the science of medicine astrology.

In his pulpit exercises he was energetic, pungent and serious; and in the performance of the other functions of his office he was able, watchful, faithful, just and successful. He loved the gospel, and exemplified it in his life, especially socially and in benevolence. He manifested every Christian duty in his family, which was called, even in his lifetime, a school of useful knowledge and virtue. In times of adversity he had great patience, and when prosperity came he was glad, but not boastful.

He was not only a great blessing and influential in his own church and parish, but his influence was felt throughout New England, assisting frequently in ordinations and settlement of difficulties in other churches.

Age began to develop infirmities, and at his request Rev. Enos Hitchcock of Truro was installed as Mr. Chipman's associate in the ministry May 1, 1771. In the latter years of his life and ministry, the kindliness and esteem of his people were shown to him in many special ways; and in the firm hope of a happy immortality Mr. Chipman passed to his rest March 23, 1775, in the eighty-fifth year of his age and sixtieth of his ministry. His remains repose in the ancient and secluded North Beverly burying ground. On either side lies one of his wives. Slate slabs rise above their graves; and at the top of his stone is engraved in relief the half-length representation of a clergyman.

*A box was placed near the entrance to the meeting-house, into which strangers put contributions on the Sabbath. Usually such money was given to the minister in addition to his salary.—*History of Beverly.*

wearing gown and bands, the inscription being in Latin.*

Broad in his sympathies with men, he heartily embraced the good of all religious sects; and his life alone was a powerful restraint upon the vicious and an incentive to the virtuous. During his pastorate three hundred and eighty-four persons were added to the church, twenty-five of whom were admitted immediately after the great earthquake of 1727. He administered the rite of baptism to eight hundred and sixty-eight children and adults, married three hundred and three couples, and attended six hundred and thirty-one funerals. He performed the marriage ceremony of six clergymen, Rev. Pain Wingate of Amesbury, Rev. William Balch of Bradford, Rev. Joseph Champney of Beverly, Rev. John Warren of Wenham, Rev. Nehemiah Porter of Ipswich and Rev. Joseph Swain of Wenham.

Mr. Chipman published very little. In 1746, with Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth of Ipswich, he published a controversial pamphlet of forty-four pages, directed against Rev. William Balch of Bradford, who was accused of propagating Arminian tenets. He printed a thanksgiving sermon, and another on the close of the year.

Mr. Chipman had fifteen children, namely: Elizabeth, who married, first, Rev. John Warren of Wenham, and, second, Rev. Joseph Swain of Wenham; Sarah, who died in infancy; John, who was a leading lawyer of Marblehead and Falmouth (now in Maine); Sarah, who married John Leach, jr., of Salem; Samuel, a shipmaster, who lived in Ipswich and Salem; Rebecca, who married Rev. Nehemiah Porter of Chebacco parish, in Ipswich, Yarmouth, N. S., and Ashfield, Mass.; Robert, who died in childhood; Henry, who lived in Newburyport; Byley, who died in Boston at the age of eighteen; Robert Hale, who died at sea in his youth; Joseph, who lived in Salem and Beverly; Mary, who married Timothy Leach of Beverly; Hannah, who married Miles Ward, 3d, of Salem; Abigail, who married Capt. William Groves of Beverly; and Benjamin, who lived in Salem, being a sea captain. He educated his large family of children with great wisdom and prudence, and many prominent people who are his descendants cherish his memory.

The frontispiece of this number of *The Essex Antiquarian* has been engraved from the ancient portrait of Mr. Chipman.

*Copies of the inscriptions on his and his wives' gravestones have been printed in *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume III, page 122.

NOTES.

James Brown married Abigail Kimball May 9, 1787; he died Jan. 16, 1830, aged sixty-eight; children: Nabby, baptized May 8, 1788; Samuel, baptized May 15, 1796; shoemaker; died in Bradford, of consumption, Dec. 18, 1848, aged fifty-two; Jesse Kimball, baptized April 29, 1804.—*Bradford records.*

Nathaniel Browne of Bradford, carpenter, had home and land in Haverhill in 1704.

Benjamin Brown of Andover, gent., 1798; yeoman, wife Anne, 1799.
—*Registry of deeds.*

Abigail Brown born at Topsfield July 1, 1797.

John Brown, jr., married Meriam Moulton Oct. 3, 1798; child, born in Danvers: Harriet, born June 22, 1799.

Margaret Brown born at Hamilton Oct. 24, 1790.

Susan Brown born at Boxford June 22, 1788.

Sarah, daughter of John Brown, baptized Nov. 19, 1758.

Sally Brown born at Salem June 24, 1799.

Polly Brown born Dec. 23, 1772.

Rebecca Brown born in Middleton Feb. 12, 1796.

Children of William Browne, from Salem: Anne, baptized Sept. 8, 1754; Sarah, baptized May 5, 1758.

—*Danvers records.*

DESCENDANTS OF —— BROWN OF NEWBURY.

—— Brown[1], probably lived in Reading.

Children:—

2—I. Esther[2], unmarried in 1737.
3—II. Edward[2], born in 1679. *See below* (3).

3

Edward Brown[2], cooper, lived in Newbury. He married Sarah ——, who was "in years" in 1737. He died in Newbury March 4, 1736-7, aged fifty-six. His estate was appraised at £227, 7*s.*, 6*d.*

Children:—

4—I. Edward[3]; b. about 1707; eldest son. *See below* (4).
5—II. Nathan[3]. *See below* (5).
6—III. Rebecca[3], unmarried in 1737.
7—IV. Abigail[3], unmarried in 1737.
8—V. Sarah[3], d. in Salisbury June 1, 1733.

4

Capt. Edward Brown[3], born about 1707; cooper; lived in the Third parish in Newbury until 1737, when he removed to Salisbury. He married Dorothy Pike May 27, 1729; and they were living in Salisbury in 1747. He died July 19, 1775, aged sixty-eight; and she died, his widow, May 21, 1790, at the age of eighty.

Children:—

9—I. Sarah[4], b. May 20, 1732, in Salisbury; probably pub. to Cutting Sargent of Amesbury Aug. 25, 1753.
10—II. Dorothy[4], b. Nov. 8, 1733, in Newbury; probably pub. to Joseph Moulton of Hampton May 11, 1753.
11—III. Susanna[4], b. Nov. —, 1735, in Newbury.
12—IV. Edward[4], b. Aug. 15, 1737, in Newbury.
13—V. Easter[4], b. Feb. 18, 1739-40, in Salisbury.
14—VI. Moses[4], b. Jan. 23, 1741-2, in Salisbury.
15—VII. Elizabeth[4], b. Sept. 6, 1743, in Salisbury.
16—VIII. Mary[4], b. June 24, 1745, in Salisbury.
17—IX. Nicholas[4], b. Oct. 30, 1747, in Salisbury.
18—X. Elizabeth[4], b. May 26, 1750, in Salisbury.

5

Nathan Brown[3], ship-carpenter and yeoman, lived in that part of Newbury which was later a part of Newburyport until about 1760, when he removed to Salem. He married Rebecca Morss of Newbury Dec. 24, 1736. Administration upon his estate was granted July 7, 177[illegible]. His estate was appraised at £373, 14*s.* 4*d.* He had a pew in the Presbyterian meeting house in Newburyport.

Children, born in Newbury:—

19—I. Eunice[4], b. Jan. —, 1739; of Salem, unmarried, in 1790.
29—II. Nathan[4], b. Oct. 30, 1742. *See below* (20).
21—III. Rebecca[4], b. Aug. —, 1745.
22—IV. Edward[4], b. Nov. 8, 1750; of Salem, housewright, in 1788.

20

Capt. Nathan Brown[4], born in Newbury Oct. 30, 1742. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married, first, Miss Sarah Ingalls of Salem Nov. 25, 1764; and she died before 1779. He married, second, Miss Rebecca White of Salem April 27, 1779; and died in 1789, his will, dated Nov. 13, 1783, being proved Oct. 1, 1787. His estate was appraised at £202, 18*s.*, 10*d.* He owned the homestead at Newburyport, and the schooner "Felicity." His wife Rebecca survived him, and married, secondly, Capt. Malachi Elwell of Salem Nov. 6, 1793. She was the latter's widow in 1819.

Children, born in Salem:—

23—I. Nathan[5], bapt. March 3, 1765, in St. Peter's church; mariner; lived in Salem in 1788, and d. before 1814.
24—II. William[5], bapt. April 10, 1768, in St. Peter's church; and d. before 1814.
25—III. John[5], bapt. June 26, 1780, in South church; d. young.
26—IV. Charlotte[5], bapt. March 28, 1784, in First church; d. between 1793 and 1814.
27—V. John[5], b. in 1786; bapt. June 11, 1786; private in 9th regiment of Infantry in United States army; and was slain in action July 25, 1814, leaving neither widow nor child.

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME VII.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume VII of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1670 to 1672.

Charles Pretious of Boston, nailor, and wife Rebecca, for twenty pounds, to William Edmuns of Lynn, tailor, dwelling house, yard and garden in Boston, on the street leading from the new meeting house toward Centry-haven, Sept. 30, 1663. Acknowledged before Jn° Endecott, governor, Sept. 30, 1663.—*Page* 36.

Richard Gridley, aged about sixty-eight years, testified that "when I was at Worke with Mr Browne & Mr Curwin both of Salem about Setting downe a Wharfe Joyning to Mr Joshua Scotto his ground, the Said Scotto came & forwarned vs And said wee trespassed vpon his Ground Charging Vs not to proceede, Soe Wee Left the Worke Short^ly^ after I Spake with Mr Browne and tould him that Mr Scotto had forwarned our proceeding about the Wharfe whereupon Mr Browne desired me to goe to Mr Scotto and intreate him to let me proceede and the Said Browne would goe & trea^t^ with the Said Scotto and giue him Satisfaction, and further this Deponen^t^ Saith tha^t^ by reason of the wharfe, the Creeke is about twelue foot shorter than it was formerly and further Saith this Worke was done in the yeare 1663 Sworne before Major Lusher & Mr Ting this 31th of 11 m° 1670."—*Page* 100.

Capt. Joshua Hubbard, Lt. John Smith, Serg. John Levet and Nathaniel Baker of Hingham purchased land of Alexander alias Womsittah, deceased, and other Indians (by deed dated June 17, 1661, recorded on the two preceding pages), said Alexander's brother Pommetoccome alias Phillip chief sachem of said land and his right heir now warrants the title to said land to said purchasers, June 8, 1664. Said purchasers sell one-eighth of said land to John Browne, jr., of Salem, one-eighth to James Browne of Salem, one-eighth to William Hatch, Jeremy Hatch, Thomas Hatch and Jonas Perkell, one thirty-secondth to Henry Luce and Experience Leechfeild, and one-thirty-secondth to Caleb Hubbart, the rest remaining in the hands of said Hubbard and others, July 15, 1668. The tract of land was fifteen miles square.—*Page* 163.

Robert Nanny of Boston, merchant, for love to his wife Katherine "and his children and for the Setling of a convenient estate vpon his wife by way of Joynture and vpon his Children for their better maintenance and education," conveyed to John Wheelwright of Salisbury, minister, and Samuell Wheelwright of Wells, gentleman, dwelling house and land and wharf in Boston, nine hundred and sixty acres of land in Wells and tenement lately in the possession of John Wakfeild in Wells, for the benefit of said Katherine and children, 19 : 2 : 1663. Acknowledged before Ric : Bellingham, deputy-governor, 3 : 4 : 1663.—*Page* 171.

Samuell Ruck of Boston, mariner, conveyed to John Rucke of Salem, vintner, one-third of dwelling house and one-quarter of an acre of ground adjoining in Boston, which the grantor inherited from his father Thomas Ruck, lately deceased, bounded northeasterly on the harbor, northwesterly by the house and ground of the grantor, southwesterly by land of Mr. Viall and southeasterly by Mr. Lindes, June 14, 1671. Margaret Ruck signed with her husband, Samuel Ruck, and both acknowledged, he on the date of the deed before Edw : Tinge, assistant, and she next day before Willm Hathorne, assistant.—*Page* 194.

Moses Mavericke of Marvellhead, gent, and wife Eunice, for two hundred and thirty pounds, conveyed to Henry Tailer of Boston, chirurgeon, a dwelling house and yard and garden in Boston, which formerly belonged to Thomas Roberts of Boston, deceased, and appropriated unto

said Eunice Mavericke, formerly widow of said Roberts, and her children, namely, Timothy Roberts, Elizabeth Roberts, Lidia Roberts and Eunice Roberts, said Eunice Mavericke being administratrix of the estate of said Thomas Roberts, March 6, 1666. Also signed by Timothy Roberts. Acknowledged by Mr. and Mrs. Mavericke before ffr: Willowby, deputy-governor, 7 : 1 : 1666-7.—*Page* 232.

Alice Thomas, late of Lin, now of Boston, widow, for two hundred and forty pounds, mortgaged to Peter Ledget of Boston, merchant, Samuel Shrimpton and John Jolliffe, both of Boston, and widow Elizabeth Tilden my mansion or dwelling house in Boston, at the North end, formerly known by the name of the King's Arms, Jan. 22, 1671. Discharged on margin, May —, 1680, by Mr. John Joylifle, Mr. Samuel Shrimpton, and Mr. John Saffin, the attorney of Elizabeth Tilden. —*Page* 303.

Thomas Cutler of Charlestown and Nathaniel Cutler of Redding appoint their brother Samuell Cutler of Topsfield their attorney to recover their shares of the estate of their late father John Cutler in Hingham, Feb. 14, 1671. Also signed by Oneseferus Marsh. Nathaniel Cutler acknowledged Feb. 20, 1671, before Jn° Leverrett, deputy-governor.—*Page* 313.

Mary Hewet, widow, formerly wife of John Cutler of Hingham, deceased, and Samuell Cutler of Topswell, son of said deceased, personally and as attorney of his brothers and sisters, the Cutlers, conveyed to John Feringe of Hingham an acre and a half of salt meadow in Hingham, at Weymouth marsh, so called, formerly given by Hingham to the deceased, Feb. 17, 1671. Signed by Mary Hewet (her m mark), Samuell Cutler, Nathaniel Cutler and Onisifers Mash. Acknowledged by Samuell Cutler and Nathaniel Cutler before Jn° Leverrett, deputy-governor, Feb. 20, 1671.—*Page* 313.

Mary Hewet, relict of John Cutler of Hingham, deceased, widow, and Samuell Cutler of Topswell, son of the deceased, personally and on behalf of his brethren in New England, conveyed to William Hersey of Hingham "our house" lot of five acres which was given to the deceased by Hingham in Hingham on the south side of towne street, Feb. 17, 1671. Signed by Mary Hewet (her m mark), Samuell Cutler, Nathaniel Cutler, and Onesiforiss Mash. Witnesses: Joshua Hobert, John Thaxter and Edm: Pitts. Acknowledged by Samuell Cutler and Nathaniel Cutler before Jn° Leverrett, deputy-governor, Feb. 20, 1671.—*Page* 313a.

David Phippen of Salem, shipwright, for one hundred and five pounds, conveyed to Joseph Wild of the Island of Jamaica, mariner, "the good Sloope called the gift of Salem, of the burthen of thirty three tuns or thereabout's, now Riding at an Anchor in the harbor of Boston in New England aforesaide And alsoe all & every the Boate Oar's Mast's Sailes Saile Yard's Anckor's, Cables, Ropes, Coard's, Tackle, Apparrell Stoare & furniture to the saide Sloope belonging," Aug. 31, 1672. Witnesses: Joseph Phippen, sr., and George Hodges. Receipt endorsed thereon by George Hodges, Sept. 2, 1672, who acknowledges the receipt of the consideration from Joseph Wild, John Alline and John Dudley. Witnesses: Wi: Kent, Robert Phippen and Robert Whitbee.—*Page* 337.

UNTENANTED.

BY MATTIE WINFIELD TORREY.

It stands alone, in all its grimness there,
Withdrawn a space from off the village street;
Its halls are empty, and its walls are bare,
And from the broad, uncurtained window-seat
The garish day looks in with curious eyes,
That neither wink nor close till daylight dies.

The wind's loud wail, the sighing of the breeze,
The ceaseless patter of the autumn rain,
The winter's storm, which bows the leafless trees,
And drives its sleet against the window-pane,
Each in its turn; and o'er the bare, brown walls,
Sometimes the sunshine, sometimes shadow, falls.

But, ah! from out the mansion life is fled;
There are no sounds to break the silence here;

The quiet city of the pulseless dead
Is not more still, more desolate, more drear;
No sound, no motion, dust and stillness all;
And e'en the echoes shudder, break and fall.

How many times this threshold has been crossed
By bounding footsteps! Eager hearts have come,
Aweary of the strife, and tempest-tossed,
To the safe harbor of the early home,
And from its shadow, girded up anew,
Gone forth to fight life's battle bravely through.

And these old walls have looked on many a night
Of revelry and mirth; and music's note
Has roused pale echo from her slumbers light,
That fair, young forms within the dance might float;
Brave youth, and manly port, and maiden grace,
Bloom out once more within the olden place.

NOTES.

SALEM, Sept. 19.

We hear that in the late Storm, a Coafting Sloop belonging to Wells, Littlefield, Maſter, was ſtove to Pieces near Squam, and two Men drowned: A Fiſhing Veſſel belonging to Ipſwich, ſtruck and turned Bottom upwards, near the ſame Place, the People ſaved: A Schooner, belonging to Portſmouth, aſhore at Sandy-Bay: And three of the Cape-Ann Boats ſtove to Pieces.——The ſame Evening the Storm happened, a Schooner belonging to Cape-Ann, bound a Fiſning, took Fire, was damaged a good Deal, and with much Difficulty it was extinguiſhed.

Mr. HALL, *By inſerting the following in your Paper, you will oblige ſome of your Marblehead Readers.*

As giving Praiſe to Virtue, and doing Juſtice to Merit, may tend to excite a principle in the Mind, that ſhall be attended with beneficial Conſequences; ſo when there is an Opportunity of ſhewing a Town the Loſs it has ſuſtained, by the Death of any young Perſon, who was remarkable for a good Behaviour, it ought to be embraced, for Reaſons that are obvious to every conſiderate Mind.—Miſs BETSEY STEVENS, who was interred here this Evening, and who is now a ſtriking Inſtance of the Frailty of human Life, has exhibited a Pattern worthy of Imitation; for notwithſtanding ſhe loſt her Parents before ſhe could be ſenſible of the Loſs, ſhe preſerved in all her Actions a Decorum of Behaviour that right Reaſon approves, and a Fondneſs for Virtue that good Senſe always dictates. It is allowed by her Acquaintance, that ſhe had the Wiſdom and Diſcretion of a Matron, joined with youthful Sweetneſs and virgin Modeſty.—Wiſdom is to be revered, wherever it may be found; for her Ways are Ways of Pleaſantneſs, and all her Paths are Peace.

Marblehead, Saturday Evening, Sept. 16.

Nathan Goodale advertised for some missing books belonging to the Social Library.

John Handerhan, breeches maker and glover, from Dublin, has opened a shop in School street, in Salem, where he makes and sells leather breeches and gloves.

—*Essex Gazette, Sept.* 12-19, 1769.

Mrs. Elizabeth Brown married Ebenezer Goodell Nov. 10, 1773.

—*Danvers records.*

Hannah Brown married Jonathan Shelden, jr., Oct. 15, 1793.

John Brown married Meriam Moulton Oct. 3, 1781; and died at sea in 1783.

Joseph Brown married Esther Heroe of Salem Jan. 3, 1767.

Joseph Brown of Hamilton married Hannah Whittredge July 16, 1797.

Luther Brown published to Salle Peabody Sept. 26, 1789.

Miles Brown married Elizabeth Hutchinson Dec. 9, 1756.

Phebe Brown married Henry White of Salem Oct. 8, 1776.

Sarah Brown of Salem married James Cheever, jr., July 11, 1776.

—*Danvers town records.*

The following four lines were omitted at end of page 174, volume XII, of *The Antiquarian*:—

"religion, and much better become that pacific diſpoſition his friends attribute to Mr. Murray, for him to continue with his proper charge, if he has any, than to"

Francis Brown of Danvers, 1771-1775; shipwright and boatbuilder; married Elizabeth Hutchinson before 1773; she died, his wife, in Danvers, Sept. 4, 1775; and he died there thirteen days later, Sept. 17, 1775. Administration upon his estate was granted to Samuel Brown of Newbury, joiner, whose surety was Moses Brown of Newburyport, chaise maker. His estate was appraised at £295, 19*s.*, 5½ *d.* Children, born in Danvers: Betsy, born Feb. 25, 1773; probably married Andrew Fuller July 7, 1793; Samuel, born April 14, 1775.—*Records.*

Joseph Brown of Danvers, cordwainer, 1791.

John Brown of Danvers, yeoman, bought land of Samuel Brown of Sutton, yeoman, 1782; and, in 1793, Samuel had removed "out of this government."

—*Registry of deeds.*

William Browne of Gloucester, mariner, died before Aug. 4, 1712, when administration was granted upon his estate. His only child was Mary, who married William Haskell, jr., of Gloucester 3: 5 mo: 1667; and was his widow in 1712 and 1714.—*Probate records.*

William Brown married widow(?) Mary Robinson July 15, 1646; lived in Gloucester; he died May 3, 1662; their daughter Mary, born July 28, 1649, was living in 1662; his wife survived him and married Henry Walker Sept. 26, 1662.

Obadiah Brown and wife Sarah had born in Gloucester the following named children: John, born June 2, 1646(o?); Hannah, born 9 mo: 11: 164–.

Sarah Brown married Thomas Row Jan. 8, 1696.

Elisha Brown[1], mariner, lived in Gloucester, 1717-1734; married Hannah Gardner Nov. 21, 1717; she was his wife in 1734; children: 1. *Elisha*[2], born May 7, 1718; died young. 2. *Rebecca*[2], born Nov. 15, 1720. 3. *Hannah*[2] (twin), born Aug. 2, 1723; married John Thomas Aug. 22, 1745. 4. *Martha*[2] (twin), born Aug. 2, 1723; married John Tomlinson, sojourner, Sept. 5, 1751. 5. *John*[2], born June 15, 1726. 6. *Elisha*[2], born June 29, 1729; died before 1767; lived in Gloucester. 7. *James*[2], born Feb. 12, 1732; fisherman; lived in Gloucester, 1767; married Susanna Stacy (published Nov. 18, 1752); children: Susanna[3], born March 4, 1754; Joseph[3], born Feb. 19, 1756; Hannah[3], born March 28, 1758. 8. *Susanna*[2], born Aug. —, 1734; published to Moses Dresser Nov. 15, 1755.

Josiah Brown, resident in Gloucester, married Abigail Lord of Ipswich (published Dec. 19, 1762), and had son Thomas Lord, born in Gloucester March 12, 1765.

John Brown, jr., married Anne Wharfe Jan. 26, 1772; and had daughter Molly, born May 30, 1772.

James Brown married Elizabeth Robinson (published Aug. 31, 1776); and had daughter Elizabeth born May 25, 1778.

Andrew Brown, son of Andrew Brown and his wife Sally Littlehale, born Nov. 29, 1778.

John Brown married Esther Norwood Nov. 18, 1779; and their son John was born Oct. 3, 1780.

James, son of John and Anna Brown, born May 25, 1783.

Samuel Brown published to Sarah Davis March 13, 1773.

Mrs. Hannah Brown published to Barnett Haskin Nov. 15, 1769; married in 1769.

Hannah Brown published to Nathan Lancaster, sojourner, Dec. 16, 1775.

Daniel Brown, jr., married Abigail Sanders May 7, 1744.

Joseph Brown married Lydia Maddox Dec. 26, 1754.

Stephen Brown married Lucy Elwell Jan. 10, 1763.

James Brown, sojourner, married Mary Elwell Aug. 6, 1772.

Elisha Brown married May Row June 20, 1771.

George Brown, sojourner, married Anne Newman June 25, 1769.

Mary Brown married Daniel Row Dec. 3, 1780.

Patty Brown married Daniel Lurvey May 7, 1777.

Rachel Brown married Abraham Williams, jr., Aug. 11, 1757.

Sara Brown married Robert Nevins May 18, 1766.

Sarah Brown married Kezine Bergen, sojourner, April 20, 1768.

Susee Brown married William Robbins, jr., July 24, 1775.

Thomasine Brown married William Pearse Dec. 30, 1773.

Sarah Brown married Joseph Smith, jr., Feb. 29, 1754.

Mrs. Esther Brown married Ebenezer Tarbox Sept. 22, 1787.

Polly Brown married Benj. Stacy, jr., Sept. 16, 1787.

James Brown, jr., married Sally Knights Dec. 18, 1794.

John Brown married Polly Stanwood (recorded March 19, 1791).

Judith Brown married Eliakim Smith Dec. 29, 1793.

Lucy Brown married Samuel Wallace Sept. 22, 1787.

Lydia Brown married John Smith, jr., Dec. 6, 1791.

Lydia Brown married Daniel Dumeyurun April 22, 1789.

Mercy Brown married Philemon Noble (recorded May 24, 1799).

Nabby Brown married Benjamin Brown Oct. 19, 1792.

Elisha Brown married Rachel Hadlock Aug. 13, 1780.

Abigail Brown married Kenelm Winslow, both sojourners, Feb. 1, 1746.

Alice Brown married Jonathan Cook June 26, 1774.

Anna Brown married Abraham Row, 3d (recorded June 18, 1796).

Betsy Brown married Ignatius Medley July 15, 1789.

Betsey Brown married Matthew Joseph (recorded Jan. 23, 1796).

Elizabeth Brown married Benjamin Row Nov. 17, 1767.

Elizabeth Brown married William Gee Dec. 2, 1767.

Eunice Brown married James Hardy Dec. 17, 1766.

Hannah Brown married Hug Dennison Jan. 6, 1777.

Judith Brown married Samuel Lee May 18, 1769.

Polly Brown married Daniel Noble (recorded Aug. 24, 1799).

Polly Brown married Benjamin Lufkin Feb. 25, 1794.

Polly Brown married Thomas Crosby Jan. 15, 1793.

Rebecca Brown married David Donnehew (recorded Dec. 22, 1796).

Rebecca Brown married Caleb Pool, jr. (recorded March 17, 1797).

Rebecca Brown married Christopher Patts (recorded Sept. 15, 1787).

Vincent Brown married Anna Stanwood (recorded Oct. 15, 1796).

Thomas Brown, jr., married Mrs. Judith Garvins (recorded Feb. 12, 1797).

—*Gloucester town records.*

Samuel Brown of Gloucester, blacksmith, 1774.—*Registry of deeds.*

John Brown (jr., 1784), yeoman; lived in Beverly, 1778-1784, and in Hamilton, 1807-1832; married Mary ——; she was his wife in 1832; he died Jan. 7, 1832; children: 1. Dudley, born in 1778, in Beverly; died in Beverly Aug. —, 1794; 2. Mary, born in 1780, in Beverly; 3. Mary, born Jan. 6, 1982, in Beverly; married Zachariah Lamson of Beverly (published Sept. 20, 1807); and was living in 1832; 4. Epps (triplet), born June 24, 1784, in Beverly; living in 1832; 5. Harvey (triplet), born June 24, 1784, in Beverly; living in 1832; 6. Winthrop (triplet), born June 24, 1784, in Beverly; living in 1825.

Lemuel Brown, yeoman, lived in Ipswich, 1780, 1786, 1792; in Hamilton, 1812; married, first, Anna Patch of Ipswich April 26, 1780; she died Oct. 16, 1800, aged forty-one; he married, second, Miss Lucy Brown of Hamilton (published June 5, 1802); and she was his wife in 1812; he died in 1812, his will, dated Aug. 17, 1812, being proved Nov. 3, 1812; children: 1. Azro, living in 1812;

2. Isaac, living in 1812; 3. Sophia, married —— Cutler before 1812; 4. Ira, died Sept. 29, 1799, in Hamilton.

—*Records.*

Sarah Brown of Hamilton married Joseph Goodridge of Newbury Aug. 28, 1796.

James Brown of Hamilton married Miss Eunice Ellsworth of Rowley April 23, 1796.

Miss Elizabeth Brown of Hamilton married Wm. Nutting of Newburyport June 3, 1796 (published in Newburyport July 21, 1797).

Joseph Brown of Hamilton married Miss Hannah Whittridge of Danvers May 27, 1697.

Philip Brown died Dec. 13, 1797, aged eighty-eight.

Son of Joseph Brown died July 4, 1798.

Sarah, daughter of Ammi Brown, born in Ipswich, died ——.

Polly, daughter of Stephen Brown, jr., died May 17, 1799.

—*Hamilton records.*

Ephraim Brown of Hamilton, 1796.

Daniel Brown of Hamilton, gent., 1794.

Joseph Brown of Hamilton, housewright, 1794-1800; wife Hannah, 1799, 1800.

William Brown and William Brown, jr., of Hamilton, yeomen, 1794.

Philip Brown of Hamilton, gent, 1797.

William Brown and wife Judith bought estate of Ephraim Huntington of Amesbury, deceased, 1792.

John Brown, jr., of Hamilton, husbandman, 1797.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Rev. John Brown lived in Haverhill, 1721-1742; married Miss Joanna, daughter of Rev. Roland Cotton of Sandwich, in or before 1721; he died in Haverhill Dec. 2, 1742; and she was his widow, of Cambridge, in 1744. She died, his widow, in Medford, at the house of her daughter Brooks, Jan. 31, 1772, at the age of seventy-seven. Their children were born in Haverhill as follows: Elizabeth, born Oct. 26, 1721; Martha, born Feb. 6, 1722-3; died Oct. 5, 1736; John, born March 9, 1723-4; Nathaniel, born Sept. 20, 1725; died Oct. 21, 1736; Cotton, born Jan. 21, 1726; clergyman; lived in Brooklyn; died in 1751; Ward, born July 19, 1728; graduated at Harvard college; and died in 1748; Meriel, born July 5, 1730; Abigail; Thomas, born May 17, 1734; Samuel, born Sept. 17, 1736; died Nov. 8, 1736.—*Records.*

Lydia Brown of Haverhill married Capt. Jonathan Gilbert of Gloucester Dec. 13, 1792.

Hannah Brown married Jonathan Gardner, resident in Haverhill, Dec. 15, 1743.

Joseph Browne married Priscilla Gage Jan. 30, 1755.

Sarah Brown married Alexander Waddel Sept. 20, 1744.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Adam Brown of Haverhill, yeoman, 1783, 1784.—*Registry of deeds.*

Daniel, son of Joseph and Abigail Brown, born Jan. 1, 1684.—*Ipswich town records.*

"Farmer John Browne," yeoman, lived in Ipswich, 1677-1703; married Hannah —— in 1677 in Ipswich; she died in Ipswich Nov. 19, 1727; children, born in Ipswich: John, born July —, 1678; Mary, born July 3, 1685; died Oct. 25, 1686.

Joseph Brown married Miss Elizabeth Abbott of Ipswich 2 : 9 : 1706; and lived in Ipswich, 1706-1724; children, born in Ipswich: Joseph, born Jan. 16, 1707-8; died in Ipswich Sept. 24, 1725; Phillip, born March 16, 1709; living in 1758; Elizabeth, baptized 27; 11 : 1711; Lydia, baptized March 28, 1714; Sarah, baptized April 8, 1716; Arthur, baptized March 16, 1717; lived in Ipswich, clothier; and subsequently in Topsfield, miller; married Lydia, widow of Thomas Howlett of Topsfield, April 5, 1750; and became the owner of half the corn mill and a quarter of the saw mill, known as Hobbs' mills, in Topsfield. He died in the war in 1758, his will, made May 5, 1758, "Being about to go into his majesties service," being proved Dec. 11,

1758; his estate was appraised at £201,-05., 6*d.*; she married, thirdly, Dea. Joseph Hale of Boxford Oct. 18, 1759 Mr. Brown, in his will, mentions his cousins Joseph Brown and James Brown Francis, baptized Jan. 24, 1719-20;; Lucy, baptized Aug. 23, 1724; probably married Daniel Tilton, jr., of Ipswich Feb. 6, 1751-2.

James Brown, jr., weaver and husbandman, lived in the Hamlet parish, Ipswich; married Jemima Quarles of Ipswich (published Nov. 16, 1712); he died in the Hamlet May 23, 1735; his estate was appraised at about £1,031; and his widow married, secondly, Nathaniel Potter of Ipswich Oct. 19, 1751; children, born in Ipswich: Jemima, baptized April 1, 1716; living in 1735; Benjamin, baptized March 9, 1717-8; living in 1735; Elizabeth, baptized May 22, 1720.

John Browne, jr., yeoman, lived in Ipswich, 1725-1740; married Mary Fitts of Ipswich Jan. 2, 1724-5; children, baptized in Ipswich: Mary, baptized Nov. 14, 1725; died Nov. 19, 1725; Mary, baptized June 23, 1728.

John Brown (4th, 1726, 1732, 1745; 3d, 1728) lived in Ipswich, 1726-1745; married Mary —— before 1726; he died in Ipswich Feb. 12, 1745; and she was his widow in 1750; children, baptized in Ipswich: John, baptized Feb. 26, 1726; Ruth, baptized June 30, 1728; died April 14, 1738; Abner, baptized Jan. 14, 1732; Samuel, baptized March 7, 1735; living in 1750.

—*Records.*

Dr. Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich married Ester Porter of Ipswich (published Jan. 10, 1746); died before July 17, 1748, when his son Nathaniel was baptized in Ipswich. The widow married, secondly, William Holland, jr., of Ipswich, being published July 21, 1752. The son, Nathaniel Brown, married Hephzibah Brown of Ipswich Feb. 1, 1768, and had the following-named children born in Ipswich: Nathaniel, baptized Nov. 12, 1769; Hephzibah, baptized Feb. 25, 1770; Joseph (twin), baptized May 1, 1774; Sarah (twin), baptized May 1, 1774; Abel, baptized April 13, 1777.

Francis, son of James Brown, baptized —— 21, 1739.

Alexander, son of Daniel Brown, baptized March 19, 1780; and died of "sore mouth," April 25, 1780.

Israel Dane Brown, son of Daniel, baptized March 11, 1781.

Jacob, son of Daniel Brown, baptized March 16, 1783.

Eunice, daughter of Daniel Brown, baptized Sept. 28, 1777.

Daniel Brown, jr., married Zerviah Dane, both of Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1777.

Asa, son of James Brown, baptized Nov. 17, 1771.

Eunice, daughter of James Brown, baptized Dec. 26, 1773.

James, son of James Brown, baptized April 6, 1760.

James, son of James Brown, baptized Nov. 17, 1771.

Jane, daughter of James Brown, baptized April 9, 1758.

John, son of James and Jane Brown, baptized —— 23, 1756.

Josiah, son of James Brown, baptized Nov. 5, 1775.

Priscilla, daughter of James Brown, baptized Sept. 10, 1780.

James, son of James Brown, died in the West Indies in 1792.

James Brown married Jemima Patch, both of Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1766.

James Brown married Mary Potter, both of the Hamlet, Ipswich, April 16, 1769.

James Brown, jr., married Jemima Kinsman, both of Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1782.

A child of James Brown died Jan. 23, 1781.

Asa, son of Jacob Brown, baptized April 16, 1780.

Betty, daughter of Jacob Brown, baptized April 12, 1772.

Esther, daughter of Jacob Brown, baptized April 12, 1772.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

504. Who were the parents of John Bagley of Braintree who married Esther Pitcher, jr., of Stoughton in 1753? Also, of James Bagley who married Jane —— in or before 1714. G. C. B.

Minneapolis, Minn.

505. William Short of Newburyport died at sea about 1800. Does any one know the exact date? Also, when did his wife Martha die? R. W. S.

Charlestown.

ANSWERS.

501. Henry, son of Eliphalet and Lydia (Adams) Jaques was born in Newbury March 18, 1738; and died there Jan. 13, 1792, at the age of "fifty-three years ten months and four days." His wife Hannah survived him, and died the same year. Henry Jaques' mother, Lydia Adams, was No. 88, on page 21, of volume II, of *The Essex Antiquarian.—Ed.*

502. Amos Follansbee was born in Newbury May 7, 1752, being son of Francis and Mary Follansbee. His wife Martha was probably a Newman, as they had a son Newman Follansbee. She died in Newburyport March 21, 1797, at the age of forty-one.—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A Genealogical Quest. By *Wm. C. Low.* New York, 1908. In this pamphlet of twenty-one pages Mr. Low gives an account of his unsuccessful attempt to find evidence that Thomas Low of Ipswich was son of Capt. John Low, commander of the ship Ambrose of Winthrop's fleet in 1630.

Wyoming Commemorative Association. Proceedings July 3rd, 1908. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1908. This pamphlet of thirty-six pages contains an account of the exercises of the 130th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming, with the lists of officers and members of the association and the address of Henry Budd, esq., of Philadelphia.

Vital Records of Hamilton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., 1908. This is a book of one hundred and twelve octavo pages, bound in cloth, compiled and published under the provisions of the statute. It includes all records of births, marriages and deaths in the town records and from the cemetery inscriptions, supplemented by church records and private data found in Bibles, etc. The price, postage prepaid, is $1.20. Address the publisher, The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Transactions of the Kansas State Historical Society, 1907-1908. Volume X. Topeka, Kansas, 1908. This great volume of 767 octavo pages of fine type should be commended to every historical society as a specimen of what might and ought to be accomplished. It contains vital records, local sketches, exercises at celebrations, biographies, many articles on the Indians in Kansas, the Wakarusa war, floods, buffalo hunts, passing of cattle trails, personal reminiscences, pioneer merchants, etc. The maps and other illustrations are many,—monuments, portraits, buildings, villages, documents, etc. Both articles and illustrations are too numerous to be specifically mentioned here. The index is exhaustive.

The True Story of the American Flag. *By John H. Fow.* Philadelphia, 1908. This book of fifty-four pages is the result of an exhaustive study of the subject, and is presented in an array of historical statements. Mr. Fow says: "I have gathered these facts as one would flowers for a bouquet, and have tied them together with a string of my own." It is an interesting and concise history of the evolution of our national emblem, and its first use on land and sea. It is beautifully illustrated with eight full-page plates in color, and gives in all nineteen early American flags. The price is fifty cents in paper and seventy-five, in cloth. Address the publisher, William J. Campbell, 1008 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

...TIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES.

PUBLISHED BY

The Essex Antiquarian.

...fourteen numbers,	$1.20
...three numbers,	.30
...thirteen numbers,	1.10
...thirteen numbers,	1.10
...three numbers,	.30
..., one number,	.10
..., three numbers,	.30
...ws, eight numbers,	.70
..., two numbers,	.20
..., one number,	.10
..., two numbers,	.20
..., one number,	.10
..., one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
...son, two numbers,	.35
..., three numbers,	.60
..., two numbers,	.35
..., two numbers,	.35
..., four numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.10
..., one number,	.10
..., three numbers,	.60
..., one number,	.10
..., two numbers,	.35
..., two numbers,	.35
..., three numbers,	.60
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
..., two numbers,	.50
..., four numbers,	1.00
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., one number,	.25
BENNETT, two numbers,	$0.50
BERRY, two numbers,	.50
BESSOM, one number,	.25
BIGG, one number,	.25
BILD, one number,	.25
BISHOP, two numbers,	.50
BIXBY, one number,	.25
BIXBY, one number,	.25
BLACK, two numbers,	.50
BLACKLER, one number,	.25
BLAKE, one number,	.25
BLANCHARD, one number,	.25
BLANEY, one number,	.25
BLASDELL, one number,	.25
BLASHFIELD, one number,	.25
BLUNT, one number,	.25
BLY, two numbers,	.50
BOARDMAN, two numbers,	.50
BODWELL, one number,	.25
BOLLES, two numbers,	.50
BOLTON, one number,	.25
BOND, two numbers,	.50
BOOTH, one number,	.25
BOURN, one number,	.25
BOWDEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWDITCH, one number,	.25
BOWEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWMAN, one number,	.25
BOYCE, two numbers,	.50
BOYD, one number,	.25
BOYNTON, two numbers,	.50
BRADBURY, one number,	.25
BRADFORD, one number,	.25
BRADLEY, two numbers,	.50
BRADSTREET, four numbers,	1.25
BRAGG, one number,	.25
BRAY, two numbers,	.75
BRIED, two numbers	.75
BREWER, one number,	.50
BRICKETT, one number,	.25
BRIDGEO, one number,	.50
BRIDGES, two numbers,	1.00
BRIGGS, one number,	.50
BRIMBLECOM, one number,	.50
BRITTON, one number,	.50
BROCK, one number,	.50
BROCKLEBANK, one number,	.50
BROOKS, two numbers,	1.00
BROUGHTON, one number,	.50

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 1011.

ALFRED POORE'S

POORE GENEALOGY. Descendants of John Poore of Newbury, 1015-1880. Quarto; cloth; illustrated; 332 pp.; Salem, 1881. Price, $3.00.

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian

SALEM, MASS.

Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts, particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States, State historians, Famous Old Houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors, not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem Mass.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849

Bound in cloth

BEVERLY, Mass., 1027 pages, $1
FOXFORD, Mass., 274 pages,
BRADFORD, Mass., 373 pages,
ESSEX, Mass., 66 pages
HAMILTON, Mass., 116 pages
LYNN, Mass., 1050 pages,
LYNNFIELD, Mass., 98 pages,
MANCHESTER, Mass., 208 pages,
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1272 pages,
MIDDLETON, Mass., 143 pages,
SAUGUS, Mass., 81 pages,
TOPSFIELD, Mass., 258 pages,
WENHAM, Mass., 227 pages,

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

PERLEY FAMILY

History and Genealogy

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages; cloth; 64 plates; 280 illustrations; published, 1906.

Price $5.40

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.
Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES," compiled from Original Sources; Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records of these Counties; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Bible Records; Leyden Marriage Record (Illustrated).

Subscription Price, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Bound Volumes I to IX, inclusive, and Subscription to Volume X (1906) $15.00

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Address,

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Volume XLIII. April, 1909. Number 2.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

Related to the

Biography, Genealogy, History and Antiquities

of

Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sidney Perley, *Editor.*
George Francis Dow, *Business Manager.*

CONTENTS.

The Old Pound in South Peabody, ... *Frontispiece*
Domestic Animals in Its Early Days, ... 49
Descendants of William Brown of Marblehead, ... 55
Ipswich Inscriptions: Ancient Burying Ground. *Concluded;* . 58
Salem in 1700. No. 35. *By Sidney Perley. Illustrated,* . 80
The Graves of the Patriots. A Poem. *By J. G. Percival,* . 82
Suffolk County Deeds. Volume VII, ... 83
Will of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, 1665, ... 85
Salem Court Records and Files. *Continued,* 88
Notes and Queries.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single Copies, 50 Cents.
Foreign subscriptions, except from Canada and Mexico, $1.75.

Salem, Mass.
The Essex Antiquarian.
1909.

Entered at the Post Office at Salem, Mass., as Second Class Matter, Oct. 22, 1901.

The Essex Antiquarian,

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy & Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

The special features of this publication include the complete genealogies of the county to the year 1800, published in alphabetical order; all wills in the order of their probate; record of the Provincial Governors and Judges of Essex County, in alphabetical order; records of Old Norfolk County (Mass. and N. H.), 1643-1679; all gravestone inscriptions prior to 1800, one town being completed each year; full and continuous abstracts of the Quarterly court records and files, beginning in 1636; etc.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single copies, 50 cents.

Price of Back Volumes and Numbers:—

Uniformly bound in full blue buckram:—

Vol. I, 1897, ... $10.00
" II, 1898,—XI, 1907, . . 2.00

Subsequent annual volumes, bound, $2.50 each.

In Numbers:—

No. 1, Vol. I, January, 1897, . Out of print
" 2, " I, February, 1897, . . "
" 3, " I, March, 1897,—No. 6, Vol. V, June, 1901, each, .
" 7, " V, July, 1901,—No. 4, Vol. XI, October, 1907, each, .

Subsequent numbers, 50 cents each.

Address THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, History and Biography.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine. SUBSCRIPTION: $1.00 per year in advance; single copies, 25 cents.

Address C. W. TISSETTS, *Editor and Publisher*, Dover, N. H.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

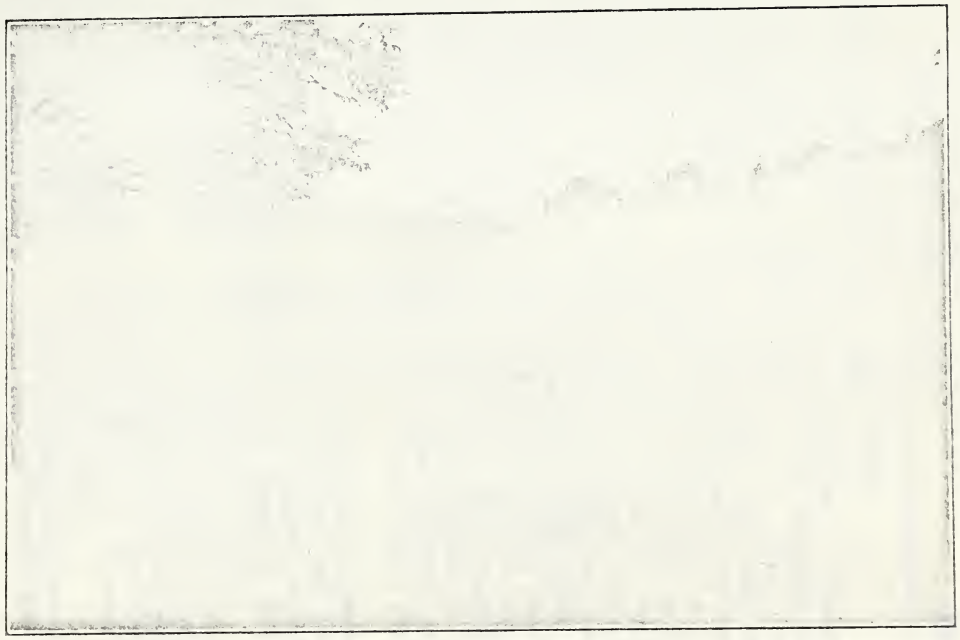
Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. Vol. 5 began in January, 1909.

Terms of subscription, three ($3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances made payable to the New England Historic Genealogical Society may be sent to

THE TREASURER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.



THE OLD POUND IN SOUTH PEABODY.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XIII. SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1909. No. 2.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN THE EARLY DAYS.

ONE of the most important subjects connected with the early settlement of Essex county is that of the domestic animals, which furnished so large a part of the food and clothing of the first settlers. From them were procured various meats, as beef, veal, pork, ham, bacon, lamb, mutton and chicken, and other foods, as milk, cheese, butter and eggs. For clothing, the wool of the sheep was in great demand, and sheep and goat skins were useful in many ways. The hides of oxen, cows and horses were tanned, and the leather used for boots, shoes, saddles, harnesses and many other purposes. For draft uses, oxen and horses, and not infrequently cows, singly in the yoke, were used.

The fishermen at Cape Ann had cattle, and when the removal was made to Naumkeag, in 1626, the cattle were undoubtedly taken with them. In the ship Lion's Whelp, which arrived from England in the spring of 1629, twenty cows and bulls and ten mares and horses were brought.*

In the first general letter of the governor and deputy of the New England company to the governor and council for London's plantation in the Massachusetts Bay, dated at Gravesend April 17, 1629, the writers say: "Such cattle, both horss, mares, cowes, bulls, and goates, as are shipped by Mr Craddock, are to be divyded in equall halfes twixt him & the Companie, wch was omitted to bee done heere for avoyding partiallitie; so yo^w^ must doe it equally there."* The second general letter of the company, dated at London May 28, 1629, states that "The cattle now and formly sent haue bin all pvyded by the Gouno^r^,† excepting 3 mares that came out of Lecestershire; but as well those as all the rest are agreed vpon to bee shipt, the one halfe at the charge and vpon the adventure of the genall Company, the other ½ for the Gouno^r^ and his ptners. And because all occasions shalbe avoyded of iust excepcons in their devision, it is agreed, the devision shalbe made after the arrival there, that soe whatsoever it shall please God to send thither in safety, a devision may bee then made thereof by lott," etc.‡

Sept. 29, 1629, there were twelve cows, three calves, two mares, and two foals belonging to the company, and it was decided that they should be sold rather than kept through the winter.§

July 8, 1635, the general court ordered that a convenient quantity of land be set out in Newbury for the keeping of the sheep and cattle that came over in the Dutch ships that year, to belong to the owners of the cattle.‖

Domestic animals were carried over the early ferries; and the usual fees therefor

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 36.

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 394.

†Matthew Craddock.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 403.

§Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 54.

‖Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 149.

lings, eleven calves, five horses, six mares, two colts, fourteen swine, eleven young shoats, forty-six ewe sheep and wethers and fourteen lambs.

Swine. The presence of swine was provocative of more laws and contentions than any other animal. They were here as early as 1631, and probably two or three years earlier. May 3, 1631, the general court ordered that all swine found in the corn of any man other than the owner of the animals shall be forfeited to the public, and be applied to the payment of the damages they have done in such fields; and if the damages exceed the value of the swine, their owner must pay the balance.*

Later, it was ordered that, after March 1, 1632-3, the owner of swine which has damaged the corn of another shall pay such damage himself.†

Not only were they injurious in corn fields, but among the fish flakes on which fish were drying at the stages they were equally harmful. In the spring of 1633, it was ordered that if any swine shall, in fishing time, come within a quarter of a mile of the stage of Marble Harbor, they shall be forfeited to the owners of the stage, and the same law applied to all other stages in the colony.‡

July 2, of that summer, it was ordered that any man might kill any swine that came into his corn, the owner of the animal to have its body, first paying for the damage to the corn.§

Nov. 5, 1633, corn that was fit for human consumption was forbidden to be fed to swine; and it was also ordered that each plantation shall agree upon the number of swine any person may keep, winter or summer, about the plantation.‖

All laws relating to swine were repealed May 14, 1634, when it was ordered that each town make their own rules about swine, as they judge best for themselves; but owners of swine remained responsible for damages done by their animals in another town.*

June 3, 1635, it was ordered that no person shall keep pigs more than a month between the last of July and the first of January, under penalty of ten shillings for each pig, half to the informer and half to the public treasury; and no corn could be fed to swine between those dates, except refuse corn and corn brought from other parts, the constable to decide questions about it.†

It was ordered, July 8, 1635, that a pound be made in every plantation, in which to impound swine found in any corn field. Notice of such impounding was to be given to the owner of the animals, if he can be known, or otherwise to be made known at the next lecture. If the swine were not claimed within three days after such notice, the owner of the corn had the animals appraised by two of his neighbors, after which he could sell them, paying himself from the proceeds double damages, which had been determined by two indifferent men. Like recompence was to be made for swine claimed by their owner. The order extended to farms, but not to unfenced parcels of corn of an acre or less, planted remote from town. It was lawful for the owner of the corn to kill the swine, if they could not be impounded, and pay himself the damage, returning the balance to the owner of the animals. If swine escaped from the pound, the owner became liable to pay the damages.‡

Sept. 3, 1635, it was ordered that after the last of the succeeding March, twelve pence apiece must be paid (besides dam-

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 86.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 101.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 104.

§Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 106.

‖Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 110.

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 119.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 148.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 150.

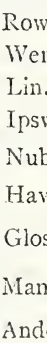
were sixpence each for horses and great cattle, and two pence each for swine, goats, yearling cattle and calves.

The first law relative to damages done in trespass of animals was passed by the general court May 3, 1631. It provided that the owner of cows, horses and goats that trespass and damage the corn of any person other than their owners shall make full satisfaction therefor. Salem was excepted from the operation of the law.*

It was ordered, Nov. 20, 1637, that whoever takes up stray animals shall within three days thereafter give notice to the constable.† In the volumes of town records and county registries of deeds are many entries of estrays.

March 12, 1637-8, it was ordered that all great cattle be herded, and planters of corn must look out for it during the day, but if cattle injure it in the night the owner of the cattle must pay the damage.‡ This law remained in force until Sept. 9, 1639, when it was repealed.§

June 14, 1642, the general court ordered that the corn fields and grass lands be fenced against cattle, that their increase, especially of cows and calves and horses, be not hindered, having greater freedom in roving about, there being so few, and provided for the limitation of liability for damage done to corn or grass by great cattle in corn fields or meadows inclosed in common or otherwise, the person responsible for the weak fence to pay the damage; if the fences were sufficient, the owner of the cattle must answer the damages; and the former law was repealed. The act further provided that if the person injured found the cattle in the act of trespass he could impound them or keep them in his own close or yard till he gave notice to their owner, etc.* Horses, cows and other domestic animals greatly increased during the next five years, and many of them were running about with great freedom, doing much damage in corn fields, etc., notwithstanding fences, so unruly that they could not be caught, or placed in custody, whereby their owners might be compelled to answer for the damages, if, indeed, the owners were known. May 26, 1647, it was provided that each town and peculiar shall have a distinct mark,—a letter or other mark, placed, by means of pitch, etc., on every one of their cattle which feed in the open without a constant keeper, so that it can be known to what place the animals belong. The following were the marks of the towns in Essex county agreed upon with the general court:—



S Salem.
$ Salfburie.
R Rowle.
W Wenham.
L Lin.
I Ipswich.
N Nuberie.
H Haverill.
G Gloster.
M Manchester.
A Andover.†

Later, owners of animals pastured on the commons, had their distinctive marks, made by branding or cutting the hair or slitting or notching one of the ears. These were recorded by the town clerk, usually, in a book kept for that purpose. If animals bearing no such mark trespassed, double damages were collectable. Moreover, if the owner of an animal knew or had been notified that it was "unreason-

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 86.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 211.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 221.

§Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 272.

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume II, page 14.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 225; volume III, page 107; and Massachusetts Archives, volume I, leaf 6.

ble in respect of fences," and allowed it to go upon the common, or against corn fields or other enclosed grounds without sufficient shackles or fetters as might prevent their trespassing, or if a horse or other beast trespassed in corn or other enclosure, which was securely fenced against cows, oxen and orderly cattle, the person damaged must procure two inhabitants of the town of good report and credit to view and determine the amount of the damage, which the owner of the animal must pay, etc.*

Pound. These laws necessitated the establishment in each town of the ancient pound, or, in the Anglo-Saxon, "pund," a public enclosure for the safe custody of animals found straying or doing damage as trespassers. Several of the towns built pounds without delay, but others were backward. In towns they are still maintained, though little use is made of them. The frontispiece shows the pound in South Peabody, which is one of the best in the county. They were about forty feet square, and fenced with stone wall. Many of the modern pounds have a high wooden fence around them.

A pound keeper, as he was called, was chosen by the town to have charge of the pound and the animals impounded, feeding and watering them. This was usually some man living in the vicinity.

To prevent resistance in taking and driving animals to the pound and "pund breche," as the Anglo-Saxons called it, that is, taking them out of the pound, the general court, Nov 11, 1647, made it a criminal offence, punishable by fine or whipping. If the owner of the animals was an abettor, he was punished as a principal.*

Field drivers and haywards were chosen later.

Oxen, Cows, etc. The cattle of the Dorchester company at Cape Ann, 1623-1626, were probably cows, bulls, heifers and calves, and they were undoubtedly taken, either by water or land, to Naumkeag, in the latter year. Others were sent over in 1629. The twenty cows and bulls, which came in the ship Lion's Whelp, were valued at four pounds each.*

Oxen were used for draft purposes, in the field and forest and on the road.

In the early days, cows were pastured on the common, generally in charge of a cowherd, who was appointed by the town. He drove them to the grazing ground in the morning, returning with them at night to the "pen," where each owner could receive his animals and drive them home.

Horses. These animals were taken from England to the new land as early as 1629, the ten mares and horses on the ship Lion's Whelp, that year, being valued at six pounds each.* Some of the mares that were brought over that year came from Leicester, in England. There were, also, colts among them.

In 1649, the general court forbade the exportation of mares, upon penalty of forfeiture, one-half to the informer and one-half to the public;† but, Oct. 14, 1656, the law was repealed, as the other colonies allowed it.‡

Horses were used, in the earliest days, principally for horseback riding.

Generally, one horse only would be found on an ordinary place. In the inventory of the estate of John Ward of Ipswich, dated March 21, 1656, are named one old bay mare with a foal, one young mare with a foal, two two-year-old mares, one year-old colt, the bald horse and the bay horse, and no other animals, except two cows. John Porter, sr., of Salem had a large farm; and at his death, in 1676, he was possessed of eight oxen, two three-year-old steers, bull, fifteen cows, nine two-year-old cattle, eight year-

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume II, page 190.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume II, page 220.

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 36.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume II, page 280; and volume III, page 168.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume III, page 416.

lings, eleven calves, five horses, six mares, two colts, fourteen swine, eleven young shoats, forty-six ewe sheep and wethers and fourteen lambs.

Swine. The presence of swine was provocative of more laws and contentions than any other animal. They were here as early as 1631, and probably two or three years earlier. May 3, 1631, the general court ordered that all swine found in the corn of any man other than the owner of the animals shall be forfeited to the public, and be applied to the payment of the damages they have done in such fields; and if the damages exceed the value of the swine, their owner must pay the balance.*

Later, it was ordered that, after March 1, 1632-3, the owner of swine which has damaged the corn of another shall pay such damage himself.†

Not only were they injurious in corn fields, but among the fish flakes on which fish were drying at the stages they were equally harmful. In the spring of 1633, it was ordered that if any swine shall, in fishing time, come within a quarter of a mile of the stage of Marble Harbor, they shall be forfeited to the owners of the stage, and the same law applied to all other stages in the colony.‡

July 2, of that summer, it was ordered that any man might kill any swine that came into his corn, the owner of the animal to have its body, first paying for the damage to the corn.§

Nov. 5, 1633, corn that was fit for human consumption was forbidden to be fed to swine; and it was also ordered that each plantation shall agree upon the number of swine any person may keep, winter or summer, about the plantation.‖

All laws relating to swine were repealed May 14, 1634, when it was ordered that each town make their own rules about swine, as they judge best for themselves: but owners of swine remained responsible for damages done by their animals in another town.*

June 3, 1635, it was ordered that no person shall keep pigs more than a month between the last of July and the first of January, under penalty of ten shillings for each pig, half to the informer and half to the public treasury; and no corn could be fed to swine between those dates, except refuse corn and corn brought from other parts, the constable to decide questions about it.†

It was ordered, July 8, 1635, that a pound be made in every plantation, in which to impound swine found in any corn field. Notice of such impounding was to be given to the owner of the animals, if he can be known, or otherwise to be made known at the next lecture. If the swine were not claimed within three days after such notice, the owner of the corn had the animals appraised by two of his neighbors, after which he could sell them, paying himself from the proceeds double damages, which had been determined by two indifferent men. Like recompence was to be made for swine claimed by their owner. The order extended to farms, but not to unfenced parcels of corn of an acre or less, planted remote from town. It was lawful for the owner of the corn to kill the swine, if they could not be impounded, and pay himself the damage, returning the balance to the owner of the animals. If swine escaped from the pound, the owner became liable to pay the damages.‡

Sept. 3, 1635, it was ordered that after the last of the succeeding March, twelve pence apiece must be paid (besides dam-

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 86.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 101.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 104.

§Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 106.

‖Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 110.

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 119.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 148.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 150.

ages and charges of keeping) for each swine taken without a keeper within a mile of any plantation, or farms improved by tillage, by the owner of the animals to any one who should impound them. Swine so impounded were cried at the next two lectures, and if not claimed within three days thereafter, it was lawful for the impounder to have them appraised and to sell them, delivering the overplus of the money into the next coutr.*

Notwithstanding all these laws and regulations, great damage was sustained every year by swine going at liberty; and it was ordered, Oct. 26, 1636, that if any swine be found abroad out of its owner's yard, or other inclosure, or out of some island, unless some person have them in restraint, by a line or otherwise, they shall be accounted wild swine, and any man can take them, alive or dead. Each town was obliged to choose yearly a discreet person, "who shalbee called the hogreeve," who shall have power to seize all such swine, and to account of all that shall be seized by any person. Every swine so seized had to be valued by two neighbors and sold, one-half of the proceeds being payable to the colony and the other half to the person seizing them; and the hogreeve had one-tenth of each swine that he notified the treasurer had been seized by any other person. All former laws relating to swine were repealed.† December 13, following, the order was suspended for six months for such swine as were found ringed.‡ A ring in the snout of a hog prevented it from rooting, which was apparently one of the principal objectionable features of a stray.

March 9, 1636-7, it was ordered that all swine shall be kept in yards or islands, or committed to keepers, under penalty of ten shillings for each animal not so disposed of, or found at large, and if it be taken in corn or in a meadow five shillings apiece shall be forfeited to the impounder, and the owner of the animal shall pay double damages for the harm done by it. If the swine could not be impounded, it was lawful to kill it; and five shillings for each animal was paid to the person so killing it, and the remainder to the owner, if known, otherwise to the treasurer for the public.*

All existing laws relating to swine were repealed Nov. 20, 1637; afterward each town was to make orders for preventing harm done by swine in corn, meadow, pasture, or garden, and were given power to impose penalties to any reasonable value. In the matter of damages the whole procedure was changed. Thereafter the town should pay, recovering from the owner the amount of the damage, etc. If swine in one town trespassed into another town, through want of ringing or yoking, the town to which they belonged must make satisfaction and answer the fine; but if the animals were ringed, the town where the trespass was done, because of want of sufficient fencing, was liable, such town to collect from the owner.†

Sept. 6, 1638, all former swine laws were repealed, and it was ordered that any swine found within two miles of any meeting house (except the premises of its owner), without a sufficient keeper, or found within another's corn field, garden, or pasture, its owner shall forfeit it; and whoever killed it or took it alive had to have it appraised by two freemen of the same town, and the damages being first satisfied, the rest went, one-half to the party and half to a common stock for the good of the town where it was taken. Reproaching or finding fault with any person for seizing or killing any swine, according to law, was made a criminal offence.‡ Men in those days spoke free-

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 157.
†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 181.
‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 187.

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 188.
†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 215.
‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 238.

ly, and appeared in court from time to time to answer to complaints of this sort.

The yoking of swine was to prevent them from getting through or over fences.

The forfeiture of swine, provided for as above, became inoperative by an order of the general court March 13, 1638-9.*

Swineherds were appointed by towns to take swine to feeding grounds and have the care of them. The animals fed upon acorns, grubs, roots, etc. Those near the flats, where clams were found, after they had learned to root for and eat clams, waited for the tide to recede that they might go upon the flats and feed upon the clams.

Sheep. Some of these desirable animals were brought to Newbury in Dutch ships in 1635, and others probably were imported earlier.

The number of sheep was limited, and wool was consequently scarce and dear. It was very much wanted for winter clothing; and for this reason the general court sought to increase the production of these animals. May 14, 1645, they desired all towns to preserve and enlarge their flocks. Each town was requested to appoint a man to learn what persons would purchase ewes and the number they would take, reporting to the court, which would send abroad for them; also to write to friends in England who thought of emigrating to Massachusetts Bay to bring as many sheep as they could.†

To still further promote this branch of husbandry, Oct. 18, 1648, it was ordered that any man may keep sheep on any common, whether it is cow, ox or other common, belonging to the town where such person lives, or where at that time he has a right to common, without limitation in unrestricted commons and in restricted commons to keep his proportion of five sheep to one great animal. If a dog killed a sheep, the owner must hang his dog forthwith or pay double damages; and if such owner had had notice that the dog had been seen to course or bite sheep before, he must hang his dog and pay for the sheep. If the owner refuses to hang his dog, the constable must forthwith cause it to be done.*

Aug. 22, 1654, sheep were forbidden to be exported.†

Shepherds were not unknown here in the early days.

Goats. These animals were brought over in 1629. They were much more common in Essex county in the first settlement than they have been since. Inventories of the earlier estates frequently mention them.

March 9, 1636-7, the general court ordered that double damages shall be allowed for injury done by goats; and any goat taken in corn or gardens may be kept and used by the person damaged till full satisfaction be made by the owner of the animal.‡

Goats were driven out to pasture and tended by the goatherd, who was appointed by the town, owners of the animals paying him so much per head for his services.

Dogs. These companions of men came very early to New England. They were in Salem in 1635, and probably from the first English settlement.

For the destruction of wolves, the town of Salem voted, Nov. 10, 1645, that four or half-a-dozen braches or hounds be brought from England at the expense of the town.§ Oct. 18, 1648, the general court ordered that the selectmen of every town shall procure as many hounds as they think meet, and impose the keeping of them on such as they think fittest, for destruction of wolves; and no other dogs shall be kept in any town except with the permission of its selectmen.‖

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 255.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, book II, page 105.

*Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, book II, page 251; and volume III, page 133.

†Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume III, page 355.

‡Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume I, page 189.

§Salem Town Records, volume I.

‖Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, volume II, page 252; and volume III, page 134.

Poultry. Poultry is rarely mentioned in the early records, though hens were here in the early settlement, being the subject of a town order in Salem in 1635; and, in 1637, Peter Palfrey's servant, Jane Wheat, was convicted of killing his neighbor's poultry.*

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BROWN OF MARBLEHEAD.

WILLIAM BROWN[1], was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead as early as 1664. He married Mary (Chinn?) before 1664; and died in the winter of 1683-4, his will, dated Nov. 7, 1683, being proved March 4, 1683-4. His estate was appraised at £221, 1*s*. His mother was then deceased; and his wife probably survived him, and married, secondly, Richard Gross March 20, 1684.

Children:—

2—I. ELIZABETH[2], m. Thomas Severy Nov. 1, 1683; he was a fisherman; and they lived in Marblehead in 1700.
3—II. MARY[2], m. John Pederick Jan. 10, 1688-9; and was his wife in 1705.
4—III. ELENOR[2], m. John Cruff Nov. 29, 1689.
5—IV. DELIVERANCE[2], m. John Waldron of Marblehead, anchorsmith, Nov. 22, 1694; and was his wife in 1705.
6—V. THOMAS[2]. *See below* (*6*).
7—VI. JOHN[2]; mariner; lived in Marblehead; d. childless, and probably unmarried, before Aug. 4, 1704, when administration was granted upon his estate.
8—VII. SARAH[2], m. Henry Humphreys July 18, 1700.
9—VIII. WILLIAM[2]. *See below* (*9*).
10—IX. SAMUEL[2]. *See below* (*10*).

6

THOMAS BROWN[2], was a mariner and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth ——; and died before April 1, 1729, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £107, 19*s*., 4*d*. He had a double house.

Children:—

11—I. JOHN[3]. *See below* (*11*).
12—II. THOMAS[3]. *See below* (*12*).
13—III. BENJAMIN[3]. *See below* (*13*).
14—IV. ELIZABETH[3], m. Joseph Pittman of Marblehead, fisherman, Oct. 6, 1729; and was his wife in 1733.

9

WILLIAM BROWN[2], cordwainer, lived in Marblehead. He married Hannah Joy of Salem Sept. 23, 1695; and she was his wife in 1708. He died before Dec. 31, 1713, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £27, 17*s*., being all personal.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

15—I. WILLIAM[3], bapt. April 28, 1700.
16—II. SAMUEL[3], b. March 11, 1705-6. *See below* (*16*).
17—III. ELENOR[3], b. Feb. 2, 1707-8; m. Abraham Mesurier Feb. 28, 1726.

10

SAMUEL BROWN[2], lived in Marblehead. He married Rachel ——.

Child, born in Marblehead:—

18—I. MARGARET[3], b. 10 mo: 9: 1709.

11

JOHN BROWN[3], was a fisherman; and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Elizabeth Orne of Marblehead Oct. 26, 1730. She was his wife in 1742; and he was living in Marblehead in 1758.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

19—I. JOHN[4], bapt. June 24, 1733; d. young.
20—II. JOHN[4], bapt. Feb. 20, 1736-7; d. young.
21—III. JOSHUA[4], bapt. Nov. 11, 1739. *See below* (*21*).
22—IV. JOHN[4], bapt. Oct. 12, 1740.
23—V. SAMUEL[4], bapt. April 25, 1742. *See below* (*23*).

12

THOMAS BROWN[3], was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Mary Nicholson June 4, 1724; and he died before March 23, 1761, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was valued at £71, 8*s*., 9*d*. She was his widow in 1766.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

24—I. THOMAS[4], bapt. Nov. 28, 1725; d. young.
25—II. MARY[4], bapt. Nov. 27, 1726.
26—III. ELIZABETH[4], bapt. June 1, 1729; d. young.

*See *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume III, page 83.

27—IV. ROBERT[4], bapt. Oct. 24, 1731. *See below (27).*
28—V. BENJAMIN[4], bapt. May 5, 1734.
29—VI. JOHN[4], bapt. Feb. 27, 1736-7. *See below (29).*
30—VII. ELIZABETH[4], bapt. Nov. 16, 1740.
31—VIII. THOMAS[4], bapt. April 10, 1748. *See below (31).*

13

BENJAMIN BROWN[3], was a shoreman and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead until 1738, and then in Beverly. He married Anna Cross of Beverly Dec. 6, 1733; and she was his wife in 1739.

Children:—

32—I. ANNA[4], bapt. Sept. 29, 1734, in Marblehead.
33—II. BENJAMIN[4] (twin), bapt. June 5, 1737, in Marblehead; d. young.
34—III. THOMAS[4] (twin), bapt. June 5, 1737, in Marblehead.
35—IV. BENJAMIN[4], b. March 15, 1738-9, in Beverly.

16

SAMUEL BROWN[3], born in Marblehead March 11, 1705-6. He lived in Marblehead; and married Susannah ——.

Child, born in Marblehead:—

36—I. WILLIAM[4], bapt. Oct. 20, 1734.

21

JOSHUA BROWN[4], baptized Nov. 11, 1739. He was a mariner and fisherman; and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Peach Dec. 23, 1760; and died before Sept. 2, 1771, when administration was granted upon his estate. She survived him.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

37—I. JOSHUA[5], bapt. Oct. 4, 1761.
38—II. WILLIAM[5], bapt. July 17, 1763.
39—III. SARAH[5], bapt. Dec. 2, 1764; d. young.
40—IV. SARAH[5], bapt. Nov. 29, 1767; probably m. John Williams April 8, 1787.

23

SAMUEL BROWN[4], baptized in Marblehead April 25, 1742. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Ann Pearce Jan. 1, 1765; and they were living in Marblehead in 1773.

Child, born in Marblehead:—

41—I. SAMUEL[5], bapt. May 6, 1770.

27

ROBERT BROWN[4], baptized in Marblehead Oct. 24, 1731. He married Sarah Brooks July 13, 1752; and lived in Marblehead:—

Child, born in Marblehead:—

42—I. ROBERT[5], bapt. July 25, 1756.

29

CAPT. JOHN BROWN[4], baptized in Marblehead Feb. 27, 1736-7. He was a shoreman and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Amy (Emma) Peach Nov. 22, 1759; and died, suddenly, in Marblehead, Sept. 10, 1816, at the age of seventy-nine. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Marblehead, Feb. 27, 1826, at the age of eighty-seven.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

43—I. JOHN[5], bapt. Sept. 21, 1760. *See below (43).*
44—II. THOMAS[5], bapt. June 5, 1763; d. young.
45—III. THOMAS[5], bapt. April 30, 1768. *See below (45).*
46—IV. WILLIAM PEACH[5], bapt. Nov. 18, 1770; d. young.
47—V. MARY[5], bapt. Dec. 11, 1773; d. young.
48—VI. MARY[5], bapt. March 30, 1777.
49—VII. WILLIAM PEACH[5], bapt. April 16, 1780; shoreman; lived in Marblehead; m., first, Miss Rebecca Dixey Sept. 16, 1802; she died in Marblehead Aug. 5 (4?), 1807, aged twenty-six years and four months; he m., second, Abigail Horton May 7, 1809; she d. Jan. 4, 1817; he m., third, Mrs. Elizabeth Graves Jan. 18, 1818; he was drowned in Selman's cove Aug. 12, 1838, aged fifty-eight years and four months; his wife Elizabeth survived him. He had children.

31

THOMAS BROWN[4], baptized April 10, 1748. He married Jane Cross Oct. 3, 1769; and they were living in Marblehead in 1775.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

50—I. THOMAS[5], bapt. July 7, 1771; d. young.
51—II. THOMAS[5], bapt. June 13, 1773.
52—III. ROBERT[5], bapt. Oct. 8, 1775.

43

JOHN BROWN[5], baptized in Marblehead Sept. 21, 1760. He was a shoreman, and

lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Oliver Dec. 13, 1781; and died, of consumption, Nov. 16, 1826, aged sixty. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Marblehead, of old age, July 7, 1847, aged eighty-four years and one month.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

53—i. SARAH[6], bapt. Dec. 29, 1782.
54—ii. JOHN[6], bapt. June 12, 1785.
55—iii. MARY[6], bapt. Sept. 6, 1789.
56—iv. AMA[6], bapt. Dec. 18, 1791.
57—v. HANNAH BROOKS[6], bapt. Nov. 10, 1793; d. May 31, 1805, aged twelve years and six months.
58—vi. JAMES OLIVER[6], bapt. Oct. 18, 1795; d. March 7, 1798, aged two years, four months and twenty days.
59—vii. BENJAMIN BROOKS[6], bapt. Sept. 17, 1797; m. Mary ——; and was living in 1826.
60—viii. NANCY[6], bapt. Sept. 22, 1799.
61—ix. JAMES OLIVER[6], bapt. Aug. 2, 1801; m. Emma Brown April 7, 1825; d., of chronic diarrhœa, Sept. 20, 1849, at the age of forty-eight years and three months.
62—x. THOMAS[6], bapt. Oct. 21, 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1806, aged two years.

45

THOMAS BROWN[5], baptized in Marblehead April 30, 1768. He was a shoreman and mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Goodwin Jan. 22, 1792; and died in Marblehead April 7 (9?), 1837, aged sixty-nine. She survived him.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

63—i. THOMAS[6], bapt. Dec. 1, 1793; living in 1837.
64—ii. SARAH[6], bapt. June 26, 1796; m. Thomas Stevens Aug. 21, 1825; and was his wife in 1837.
65—iii. MARY[6], b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Capt. William Hammond Sept. 2, 1834; and was his wife in 1837.
66—iv. EMMA[6], living in 1837.
67—v. JOHN[6], bapt. June 1, 1806; d. in Marblehead, of consumption, Sept. 10, 1849, at the age of forty-three years and three months.
68—vi. JAMES O.[6], living in 1837.
69—vii. HANNAH GOODWIN,[6] bapt. June 3, 1810; m. Azor O. Knight Nov. 4, 1836.
70—viii. WILLIAM GOODWIN[6], bapt. April 10, 1814; m. Eliza G. Paine May 3, 1838.

NOTES.

Nathan Frazier of Andover advertised for sale a great variety of scarlet, crimson and other colored broadcloths, with shalloons and trimming to match; german and embossed serges; drabs; devonshire and yorkshire kerseys and plains; knaped and plain beaver coatings; ratteens, frizes and bearskins; duffils; whitneys; bed blankets; colchester and drapery baize of all colors; white flannels; worsted plushes; cotton velvets; flowered amens; plain and figured everlasting; knit patterns for waistcoats and breeches of all colors; mantua silks and ducape for women's apparel; taffaties and persians of all colors; black silk velvets; pelong sattins of most colors; capuchin modes and trimmings; sprigged black sattin; rich grizetts; silverites; miffenetts, brolioes and other silk stuffs; grograms; double and single russells; callamancoes and tammies; cambletteens, plain and striped; double cambletts; cotton patterns for gowns; lawns; cambrics; gauzes; a genteel assortment of ribbons; necklaces; cap laces; black bone, trolly and coxcomb laces; queen sattin bonnets of most colors, and chips for them; checked linen; irish linens; clouting diaper; diaper table cloths; dowless; bed ticks; stamped and checked linen handkerchiefs; silk handkerchiefs; men's and women's worsted, and thread hose; worsted mits; silk mits; worsted caps; kilmarnock caps; brown buckrams; stays; hardware; best London pewter dishes, plates and basons of all sizes; copper tea kettles; warming and frying pans; brass kettles and skillets; box and flat irons; knives and forks; nails and brads; joiners' and carpenters' tools; glass, delph and stone ware; and groceries.

Another article, critical of Rev. John Murray, appeared in the *Essex Gazette*, Sept. 19-26, 1769.

—*Essex Gazette, Sept.* 19-26, 1769.

Esther, daughter of Jacob Brown, 3d, baptized April 16, 1775.

Stephen, son of Jacob Brown, 2d, baptized Aug. 29, 1773.

Thomas, son of Jacob Brown, 3d, baptized April 15, 1773.

John, son of John and Hannah Brown, baptized June 10, 1792.

Samuel Proctor Brown, son of John and Hannah, baptized May 1, 1791.

—*Ipswich town records.*

IPSWICH INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 24.

HERE : LYES : BVRIED
Ye : BODY : OF : Mr : RICH
ARD : KIMBALL : WHO
DIED : MAY : Ye : 26 : 1716
AGED : 50 : YEARS
AS · YOV · ARE · SO
WERE · WE · BVT
AS : WE : ARE : SO
YOV : WILL : BE

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs Abigail Kinſman wife of Mr John Kinſman Junr who died Decemr 23d 1772 in the 35th Year of her Age. thoſe alſo who Sleep in Jeſus will God bring with him.

HERE LYES
THE BOD *
MRS HANNAH
TO Mr JOHN KI[NSMAN?]
WHO DIED *MAY*
1753 IN THE *
YEAR OF HER

LVCEY KINSMAN
WHO WAS DAVGH
TER OF Mr CALEB
KIMBALL & WIFE
OF STEPHEN
KINSMAN DIED
FEBRVARY Ye 22d
1715-6 AGED
23 YEARS

*Scaled off.

IN Memory of
Mrs. PRISCILLA KINSMAN,
a virtuous conſort of
Capt NATHANIEL KINSMAN,
who departed this Life
Jan. 10th A. D. 1786,
Æt. 37.

How timrous nature dreads death's cold embrace,
And ſhrinks aghaſt till Jeſus ſhows his face!
What courage then *his rod & ſtaff can bring,*
And thou, deſtroying monſter, where's thy ſting.

HEAR LIES N
REBEKAH KINSMA
Ye DAFTER OF
MR ROBERT &
REBEKAH KINS
MAN DIED
DECEMBER Ye
17th 1719 IN Ye AGE
14th YEAR OF HER

HERE LIETH BURIED
Ye BODY OF qUARTER
MASTER ROBERT
KINSMAN WHO
DIED FEBRVARY Ye
19, 1712 AGED
83 YEARS

IN Memory of MRS
SARAH KINSMAN,
wife of MR *MICHAEL KINSMAN,* who died
Febr 4th 1782: Aged
35 years, 11 months
& 17 days.

Here lyes Buried
the Body of Mrs
Suſanna Kinſman
Wife to Lieut
Joſeph Kinſman
Who Departed this
Life Nov. 9 *Annº Domi*
1734 Ætatis Suæ 60.

In Memory
of
Mr. JOSEPH KNIGHT
late from Newbury Port,
who died
Novr 20, 1798,
Æt 40.

Thus, at high noon, earth's fairest prospects end. The children weep, Eliza mourns her friend. But see, a Greater comes each love to claim; Give it, and dry your tears; He lives the same.

HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF DEACON NATHANIEL KNOWLTON WHO DIED SEPT^EMBER Y^e 24th 1726 IN THE 69 YEAR OF HIS AGE

E. L.
AE 48
1647

MARTHA Y^e DAUGHTER OF IOHN & MARTHA LAIGHTON DIED APRIL Y^e 3, 1710 & IN Y^e 15 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF SARAH LAIGHTON DAVGHTER OF Mr JACOB PERKINS & WIFE TO JOHN LAIGHTON DIED MARCH Y^e 1 : 1716 AGED 19 YEARS 2 MONTHS & 5 DAYS

HERE LYES THE BODY OF Mrs HANNAH LAKEMAN WIFE TO Mr SOLOMON LAKEMAN DEC^D SEPT^R Y^e 22^D 1732, IN Y^e 36 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES THE BODY OF JOHN LAKEMAN SON TO Mr SYLVANUS & Mrs MARY LAKEMAN WHO DIED NOV^r THE 1st 1743 IN THE 20th YEAR OF HIS AGE

JOSEPH LAKEMAN SON OF MR TOBIAS & M^RS MARGARET LAKEMAN AGED 3 MONTHS DEC^D OCT^R Y^e 10th 1726

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF Mrs LYDIA LAKEMAN WIFE OF Mr RICHARD LAKEMAN DIED OCT^R 22^D 1762. AGED 39 YEARS WANTING ONE DAY

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF M^rS MARGRET LAKEMAN WIFE OF Mr WILLIAM LAKEMAN WHO DIED MARCH Y^e 24 1716 AGED 59 YEARS

HERE LYES THE BODY OF MARY LAKEMAN DAU^r TO Mr SILVANUS & Mrs MARY LAKEMAN DEC^D NOV^R Y^e 15, 1732 IN Y^e 17 YEAR OF HER AGE.

MR. NATHANIEL LORD Æt. 82. DIED JULY 16, 1800.

MRS. ELISABETH LORD Æt. 84. DIED JAN. 18, 1798.

Leaving a numerous offspring to lament their loss.

So all must die, the aged and the youth
Must victims fall to nature's law supreme!
Children and friends, come, learn the solemn truth,
The longest life on earth is but a dream.
When parents go, let us prepare to die
Let us in time forsake enjoyments vain,
Secure a richer Portion in the sky,
And death will liberate our souls from pain.

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF REBEKAH (DAUGHTER OF Mr SILVANAS & MARY LAKEMAN) DIED AUGUST Ye 1st 1719 7 MONTHS & 5 DAYS

HERE LIES Ye BODY OF Mrs REBECCA LAKEMAN WIFE TO Mr ARCHALAUS LAKEMAN AGED 34 YEARS DECD MAY Ye 28 1723

SARAH LAKEMAN DAUr TOMr TOBIAS & Mrs MARGRET LAKEMAN AGED 4 YEARS & 4 Mo DECD OCTOBER Ye 16th 1728

TOBIAS & MAR GREAT LAKEMAN BURIED A CHILD JANUARY Ye 12 1716-17 AGED 15 DAYS NAMED SUSANA

HERE LIES Ye BODY OF WILLIAM LAKEMAN WHO DIED IANUARY Ye 24 1707 AGED 56 YEARS

HEAR LIES MR JSAAC LiTELEHAL DIED APRIL Ye 4th 1718 IN THE 58 YEAR OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Mr Daniel Lord
Who Departed this
Life Janry 5th
1780.
Aged 52.

Farewel, Dear friend, a short farewel,
Till we shall meet again above
In the sweet Groves where pleasures Dwell,
And trees of life bear fruits of love.

Erected
In Memory of MRS Lucy Lord, wife of Mr Joseph Lord with her infant Child, who died April 14th 1787; Aged 23 years & 7 months.

Farewell, my friends, & all that once was mine,
The Grave that binds my flesh could ne'er my soul confine;
Heav'n is my home & I must hast above,
There with my babe to reap our Saviour's love.

Here Lyes the Body
of Mrs Mary Lord
wife to Mr Caleb Lord
Who Died May 4th 1772
Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Mrs Mary Lord
Confort of Doctr Josiah Lord
& Daughr of Doctr Joseph Manning
who died Decer the 28th 1776
Aged 26 Years.

She was uneverfely & Equely Lemented

Beneath this Hofpitable shade, in the calm Regions of the dead Lays low; Deaths Prisoner detain'd; A tender sympathizing friend, a kind companion ever dear, Pause Reader, and let fall a tear On the dear urn that lie below and learn
What man is loth to know,
When Lifes moft dazling Profpects rise
The scene concludes in,
Here He Lies.

Here Lyes the Body
of Mr Nathaniel Lord
who Died August 10th *1770*
Aged 83 Years

ERECTED
in Memory of
Mr. Nathaniel Lord
Junr who departed
this Life Sept 22d 1794,
in the 73d year of his age.

Beneath this ftone, death's prif'ner lies,
The ftone fhall move, the prif'ner rife;
When Jefus with almighty, word,
Calls his dead faints to meet the Lord.

So fleep the faints, & cease to groan,
When fin & death have done their worft,
Chrift hath a glory like his own
Which waits to cloath the waking duft.

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs. Sarah Lord,
Relict of
Mr. Nathaniel Lord,
who departed this life
October 4th 1797.
aged 73 years.

Slight not thofe joys Heav'n's bounty doth beftow,
Purfuing what was never found (below;
So many ills in ftormy life abound,
In Heaven alone true happine/s is (found.

HERE LIES Mr JOHn
LOUELL WHO DIED
FEBRUARY THE 4th
1718-19 IN THE 71
YEARs OF HIS AGE

LOUELL
HERE LIES MR THOMAS
WHO WAS BORN THE
2ND OF FEBRUARY 1649
& DIED AUGUST Ye
11th 1718 AGED 68
YEARS 6 MONTHs
AND 9 DAYS.

HERE LIES DANIEL
LOW Ye SON OF MR
DANIEL & MRs D
SUSANNA LOWE DIE
AUGUST Ye 24
1721 WAS ONE YEAR
& 4 MONTHS
OLD

1712
MR THOMA
LULL.*

HERE LIETH Ye
BODY OF THO-
MAS LULL WHO
DIED FEBRUARY
Ye 11, 1713-14 &
IN Ye 53 YEARE
OF HIS AGE

*Footstone.

HEAR LIES MR
THOMAS LULL
WHO DIED
DECEMBER Ye
31th, 1719 AGED
82 YEARS 2
MONTHS &
14 DAYS.

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MRS ELIZABETH
MANNING THE
WIFE OF MR
JOHN MANNING
WHO DIED DECEMR
Ye 22 1736
IN Ye 33 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF MRS JANE
MANNING Ye WIFE
OF MR JOHN MAN
NING WHo DIED
JULY Ye 13, 1732
AGED 24 YEARS
& 5 MONTHS.

Erected to the Memory of
Doctr Joseph Manning
& Elisabeth his amiable Partner in Life upwards of 46 years who died Janry 30th 1779 in ye 71st year of her age. He mourned her lofe until ye 8th of May 1784 and then died in ye 80th year of his Age.

The toile of life & pangs of death are o'er
And care & pain & sicknefs are no more

They both were Plain & unaffected in their Manners fteady & Refalute in their Conduct Humane, temperate, Just & Bountiful.

Love
Death can't difjoin, whom Christ hath joined in
Life leads to death, & death to life above
In Heaven's a happier place frail things difpife
Live well to gain in futur life the prize

And all our Bones fhall fay Lord
who is like to thee.

Here lyes Buried ye
Body of Mrs PRISCILLA
MANNING, Vertuous
& deareft *Wife to Mr*
JOSEPH MANNING
Who Departed this Life
January ye 11th 1730, *in*
ye 23d Year of Her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF MR
THOMAS MANNING
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
MAY Ye 14, 1737 IN
THE 73d YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES THE BODY OF
Mrs SUSANNAH MAYHEW DAUR
To COLLO ZACHEUS MAYHEW
& SUSANNAH HIS WIFE
DECD AUGT Ye 28th 1734
IN THE 20th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Erected in memory of
Mrs Sarah McKean Wife of
Mr William McKean & Daur of Jos Manning
who departed this life May 15th 1776,
Ætatis 33.

How loved how Valued, once avails the not,
To whom related, or by whom begot,
A heap of duft alone Remains of the,
Tis all thou art and all the Proud shall be.
Survey this well ye fair ones and belive
The grave may terrify but can't deceive.
Yet Vertue ftill againft decay can arm
And even lend mortality a Charm.

Alfo Sarah McKean Daur of Mr Willm & Mrs Sarah McKean, born June 24th 1771 Departed this life Octor 6th 1775.

HERE LIES
RUTH MET
CALF WIFE
OF IOSEPH
METCALF
DIED
APRIL Ye
22 1721
AGED 39
YEARS

SARAH MEDCALF Ye
DAUr OF Mr JOSEPH &
Mrs SARAH MEDCALF
DYED NOVr Ye 17th
1728 IN Ye 6th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
Mr DANIEL MOULTON
DECD SEPTR Ye 10th
1 7 3 0
IN Ye 27th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE · LYES · JNTERRED
Ye · BODY · OF · MARTHA
NASON Ye DAUGH
TER · OF · Mr · WILLA
BY · & · ESTHER
NASON · WHO · DIED
MAY · Ye · 22 · 1716
IN Ye 21 YEAR
OF HER AGE

Here Lyes Buried
the Body of Mrs
Marcy Norton Wife
to Deacon Thomas
Norton Who Decd
Janury 6, 1728 in ye
55th Year of Her Age

Here lyes Buried ye Body of
Deacon THOMAS NORTON,
Who Departed this Life
July ye 13th *Anno Domni* 1744,
in ye 71 Year of His Age.

Soundneſs of Judgment, Steadneſs of Mind,
Plaineſs of Heart Friendſhip to Humane Kind,
Courteſie, Patience, Humility,
A ſtrict, but unaffected Piety,
Zeal for the Publick Good, the Church's Peace
And beauteous Order did whilſt living grace,
The worthy Gentleman *whoſe dear Remains*
This Sepulchre *in Darkness now Contains.*

ERECTED
In Memory of

DANIEL NOYES	and JOSEPH NOYES
Junr born Sept 11th	born March 25th
1764 and di ed	1770 and died
Decemr 9th 1789.	Sept 30th 1775.

Both ſons of DANIEL NOYES ESQR
and Mrs SARAH his wife.

ERECTED
In memory of
Miſs SARAH NOYES,
Daughter of
DANIEL NOYES Eſqr
Mrs. SARAH, his wife, who
died March 28th 1792,
Ætatis 19.

So vaniſhes our ſtate, ſo paſs our days:
So life but opens now, and now decays:
The cradle & the tomb alas! ſo nigh;
To live is ſcarce diſtinguiſh'd from to die.

HERE LIES BURIED
The BODY OF
MARY PEABODY
DECESED SEPt 2d
1736 IN Ye
TENTH YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODYS
OF THOMAS & SARAH
PEARS THE CHILDREN
OF MR THOMAS & MRS
SARAH PEARS WHO
DIED OCTOBER Ye
6, 1736 SARAH
IN Ye 10 & THOMAS
IN Ye 5 YEAR OF
THERE AGE.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ENSIGN JOHN PENGRY
DECD AUGT Ye 22D 1732
IN THE 49th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED Ye
BODY OF ABRAHAM
PERKIENS SON OF Mr
ABRAHAM PERKIENS
WHO DIED FEBRUARY
Ye 14 : 1718. AGED
32 YEARS

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
MR ABRAHAM PERKINS
AGED 82 YEARS
DIED APRIL Ye
28 th 1722.

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
CAPT BEMSLEY PERKINS. DIED
MAY Ye 23d 1720 IN
Ye 45 YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF MRS
ELISEBATH PEARKINS
Ye WIFE OF MR
JACOB PEARKINS R
WHO DIED SEPTEMB
Ye 26 1732
IN Ye 43
YEAR OF HER
AGE

In memory of
the widow Elizabeth Perkins, Confort of Mr, John Perkins & Daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Lakeman, who departed this life Augt 25, 1799. Æt. 26.

Death firft her partner fnatch'd away,
She mourn'd the cruel, fatal blow;
But fhort her grief, fhe could not ftay,
The fummons came, and fhe muft go.
Her tender babe and parents dear
Lament the foon repeated ftroke;
But parents, friends, dry up each tear,
Be ftill, and know 'twas God that fpoke.

JACOB PERKINS
DIED NOVEMBER
Ye 12th 1705.
IN Ye 44 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HEAR LIES MR
JACOB PERKINS
WHO DIED
NOUEMBER Ye 26th
1719 IN Ye
74th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF LUCEY
PERKINS DAVGH
TER OF CAPT
BEAMSLEY PER-
KINS & MrS
HANNAH HIS
WIFE WHO
DIED NOVEMr
Ye 3, 1712 BE-
ING 25 DAYS
OLD.

MRS MARTHA
PERKINS WIFE
OF MR MATTHEW
PERKINS DIED
SEPT Ye 1720
AGED 2 YEARS

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
MRS MARY PERKINS
WIFE TO MR STEPHIN PERKINS
AGED 35 YEARS 3 Mo
& 2 DAYS DIED JANRY
THE 17th 1718/9

HERE LIES THE
BODEY OF CAPt
MATTHEW PIRKENS
DECESd APREL
Ye 19, 1738 IN
THE 73 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Mifs Abigail Pickard,
daug[r] of Mr. Thomas
& Mrs. Abigail Pickard,
who died June 21[ft]
1786: Aged 18 years.
Alfo in memory of 5 Infants.

Sweet babes in pain & forrow born
And from the bofom early torn!—
But O thou Child so long belov'd,
Still muft the heart for thee for thee
be mov'd.

HERE IS INTERRED
WHAT WAS MOR-
TAL OF DAVID
PICKERD SON OF
Mr JOHN & MrS IO
ANNA PICKERD
DIED MARCH Ye 2
1713/14 AGED 20
YEARS 10 MONTHS
& 26 DAYS

In Memory of Deacon
Aaron Potter EsqR
who died June. 2d
1776:
Aged 76 years, &
8 months.

Behold & fee as you pafs by,
As you are now fo once was I;
As I am now fo you muft be,
Prepare for death & follow me.

HERE LYS BURIED
MrS ELISABETH
POTTER, WHO
DIED MARCH Ye 10
1712. AGED 83 YEARS

a tender mother
a prudent wife
at gods command,
resigned her Life.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr JOHN POTTER
DECD SEPt Ye 9th 1718
IN Ye 66th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF MOSES POTTER
DECD FEBy Ye 23d 1717
IN Ye 13 YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF SARAH POTTER
DAUR TO Mr AARON
& MrS SARAH POTTER
DECD APRIL Ye 7th
1736 IN Ye 14th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR DANIEL RINDGE
AGED 84 YEARS DECD
NOVbr Ye 30th 1738

Here Lyes Buried ye
Body of Daniel
Rogers Efqr Who
Decd Decembr Ye 1ft 1722
Ætats 56.

Turbidus ad Laetos Solari Lumine Portus,
Sollicitos Nautas per mare fert Aquilo:
Me Borealis Agens Nitidum fuper Ætheris Axem
Juftitiæ Solis Luce Beavit Hyems.

Here Lyes Interr'd ye Body
of MrS Elizabeth Rogers,
Relict of Mr John Rogers
(Sometime) Prefident of Harvard
Colledge: And Daughter of
Major-General Daniel
Denison of *Ipswich* Who
Decd July the 13th 1723.
in ye 82nd Year of Her Age.

Here lies the Body of MrS
Elizabeth Rogers Virtuous
Confort of Mr Daniel Rogers
of Ipswich and Daur of Mr
Willm & MrS Elizth Simpkins
of Boston who departed this
Life July 19th A.D 1765
In the 38th Year
of her Age.

E R
Elizabeth Dau^r of M^r
Daniel & Mrs Eliz^th
Rogers Æ 14 M^o

In Memory of
Mrs Elizabeth Rogers
amiable Confort of
Mr Daniel Rogers &
Daughter of the
Revd Mr Nathaniel Rogers
who Died Sep^t the 22^d
A. D. 1774
in the 39th year of her Age.

HERE LIES
HENRY ROGERS
WHO DIED OCTO
BER Y^e 22, 1721
IN Y^e 23 YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF HENRY Y^e
SON OF MR BEN
JAMIN & SUSAN
A H R O G E R S
W H O D I E D
A P R I L Y 14
1 7 2 3 A G E D
T W O M O N T H S

Here Lyes ye Body
of Mrs Mary
Rogers, Daugh^tr
of Daniel Rogers
Efq^r & Mrs Sarah
His Wife, who Dec^d
Octo^br ye 9th 1723
Ætat^is 21.

Here lyes ye Body of M^rs
Mary Rogers ye Excellent
Confort to ye Revd Mr Nathaniel
Rogers and *Daugh^tr* of the
Honble (and Revd Mr John
Leverett Efq^r) Who Died
June ye 25th 1757 Ætat^s 55.

John xi. 25. *Jefus faid unto her I am ye Refurrection & ye Life: he that believeth in me tho he were Dead yet fhall he live.*

HERE LYS Y^e BODY
OF NATHANIEL
(SON OF M^r DA-
NIEL & SARAH
ROGERS) WHO
DIED AUGUST
Y^e 31, 1712 AGED
*

---

†

In Memory of
The Rev. Nathaniel Rogers; who was more than 47 years, a faithful & beloved Paſtor of the firſt Church & Congregation in this place: Colleague the firſt 18 years, with his venerable Father, the Rev. John Rogers of precious memory, whoſe duſt lies near: Alone in office after, until death tranſlated him to the high reward of his labors. He ſlept in Jeſus, May 10th A. D. 1775. Æt. 74.

A mind profoundly great; a heart that felt
The ties of nature, friendſhip & humanity;
Diſtinguiſh'd wiſdom, dignity of manners,
Theſe mark'd the *Man*: but with ſuperior grace
The *Chriſtian* ſhone, in faith & heav'nly zeal,
Sweet peace, true goodneſs, and prevailing pray'r.

Dear Man of God! with what ſtrong agonies
He wreſtled for his flock—and for the world!
And like Apollos mighty in the ſcriptures,
Open'd the myſteries of love divine
And the great name of Jeſus!

Warm from his lips the heav'nly doctrine fell:
And numbers reſcu'd from the jaws of hell,
Shall hail him bleſt in realms of light unknown,
And add immortal luſtre to his crown.

*Scaled off.

†A clergyman's head and shoulders is engraved at the head of this inscription.

HERE LIES MR^{s}
ANNA ROPER
Y^{e} WIFE OF M^{R}
JOHN ROPER
DIED SEPTEM
BER Y^{e} 4th 1721
AGED 60 YEAR
& 14 DAYS

HEAR LIES WHAT
WAS MORTAL OF
JOHN ROPPER WHO
DIED NOUEMBER
27 1709 & IN Y^{e}
60 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

Here lies ye Body of
Mrs ELIZABETH SAFFORD
the 3^{d} Wife of M^{r}
DANIEL SAFFORD;
who departed this Life
Decem^{r} the 21st 1777
Aged 65 Years.

Here lies Buried y^{e} Body of RICHARD ROGERS of Ipswich ESQ^{R} Son of y^{e} Revd Mr JOHN ROGERS of Ipſwich who Departed this Life Nov^{R} Y^{e} 26th 1742, *Ætat.* 39.

Here lies the Body of
M$^{r s}$ SARAH ROGERS
Daughter of the Rev^{d}
Mr NATHANIEL ROGERS
Who Departed this Life Decr 21st
1772 in the 39th Year of her Age

SARA SAFFORD DAV
GHTER OF JOHN &
SARA SAFFORD WHO
DIED IULY Y^{e} 21 1712
AGED 47 YEARS
READER, CONSIDER
& STAND IN AW
DOE NOT SIN
KEEP GODS LAW

HERE LYES THE BODY OF
Mrs MARTHA SAYER WIFE
TO JOSEPH SAYER ESQ
DIED SEP^{tr} Y^{e} 6 1738
IN THE 32^{D} YEAR
OF HER AGE.

In Memory of M^{rs}
MARY SHATSWELL,
wife of M^{r}
NATH^{ll} SHATSWELL
who departed this life
May 13th 1786: In the
26th year of her age.

Behold all you that do paſs by,
As you are now ſo once was I,
As I am now ſo you muſt be,
Prepare for death & ſoliow me.

In Memory of
MR. ANDREW SMITH,
who departed this life
July 23^{d} 1797,
Aged 40 years.

When will that glorious morning rije
When the laſt trumpet ſounds,
And call the Nations to the ſkies,
From underneath the ground?

HERE LIES Y^{e} BODY
OF ELIZABETH SMITH
WHO WAS DAVGHTER
OF Mr JOHN DAMREAL
& WIFE OF ANTHONY
SMITH WHO DIED
JANVARY Y^{e} 4th 1715/16
AGED 26 YEARS

HERE LIES THE BODY OF MR^{s}
ELISEBETH SMITH THE WIFE
OF MR DANIEL SMITH WHO
DECEASsED MAY THE 14th
1717 IN THE 40th YEAR OF
HER AGE THEY THAT DYE
IN THE LORD ARE BLEST
FROM ALL THERE SORROWS
THEY DO REST & ARE OF
ENDLESS JOYES POSSEST

EPHRAIM SM
ITH SON OF THO
MAS & MARTHA
SMITH DIED
SEPTr Ye 4, 1720
AGED 28
YEARS

This monument is erected in memory of 3 Children of Mr Nathaniel and Mrs Mary Smith.

An Infant Daughter 6 hours old born April: 15th 1769.	1ft Ephraim Jewett Smith died Novr 7th 1778: Aged 18 months.	2d Ephraim Jewett Smith died Octr 30th 1783: Aged 21 months.

GILBERT SMI
TH SON OF
EBENEZER
& MARY
SMITH DIED
APRIL Ye 9:
1716 AGED
28 DAYS

HERE LIES
MRS HANNAH
SMITH WIFE OF
MR RICHARD
SMITH DIED
MAY Ye 9h
1722 IN Ye
80th YEAR OF
HER AGE

In Memory of Mr Nathaniel Smith, who departed this Life Sept 17th 1762: In the 51ft year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs Hannah Smith, *Relict of Mr Natl Smith*, who departed this Life July 30th 1781: In the 64th year of her age.

In Memory of
Mr Jacob Smith,
who died March. 4th
1789: Aged 92 years.
Alfo Mrs Lydia his wife
who died March 17th
1772: Aged 76 years.
Happy exchange to part with all (*below*
For worlds of blifs where joys (*increafing flow.*

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF JOHN SMITH (SON OF Mr RICHARD SMITH) WHO DIED MAY Ye 20th 1713 ætates 36

For this departed soul and all ye rest est that christ has purchased thay shal be bl those Must TransGrefs the Rules oF charitY Who do object or in the least deny that this ImmortaL sovL is NOW CONVEY'd TO heavens GLOry by the ANGels aide.*

JOHN SMITH
SON OF JOHN
SMITH DIED
APRIL Ye 6
1714 AGED
8 MONTHS

Here lyes Buried
The Body of Capt
John Smith,
Who departed this Life
July Ye 11 1768 in ye
62d Year of his age.

*Footstone:—

JOHN
SMITH
A CHILD OF
GOD WITH
MUCH PATIENC
BORE Ye ROD

Here Lyes the Body
of Mrs Lydia Smith
the wife of Jams Smith
who departed this
Life August 18 1768
Aged 25 Years
and 7 months

Here Lyes the Body
of Mrs Lydia Smith wife
of Mr Jacob Smith who
died March 17th 1772
in the 77th year of her Age

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF MARY SMITH
(DAUGHTER OF
EBENEZER &
MARY SMITH) WHO
DIED MARCH Ye
23 1718 AGED
SEVEN WEEKES
& TWO DAYS

MOSES SMITH
SON OF DANIEL
SMITH DIED
APRIL Ye 18th 1715
AGED 3 YEARS
6 MONTHS &
28 DAYS

HERE LIES
MRs PRUDENC
SMITH Ye WIFE
OF
MR STEPHEN
SMITH DIED
JULY Ye 14th
1721 IN Ye
34th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF MR RICHARD
SMITH AGED 85
YEARS DIED
SEPT THE 24 1714

HEAR LYES BURIED
Ye BODY OF SARY
DAUGHTER OF
THOMAS &
MARTHA SMITH
WHO DIED AU
GUST Ye 19 : 1704
& IN Ye 18
YEAR OF HER
AGE

Beneath this cold clod
lies the mortal part of
Mrs. Sarah Smith,
the aimiable confort of
Capt Ammi Smith,
who departed this Life
Augt 18th 1797,
aged 31 years.

Farewell furviving friends,
My fun went down at noon,
Prepare yourfelves for death
For you muft follow foon.

Here lies interr'd the
Body of Mrs Susanna Smith
wife of Capt John Smith,
who departed this Life
Decemr 26th 1781 : aged 82.

Why fhould we mourn departed friends?
Or fhake at death's alarms?
'Tis but the voice that Jefus fends
To call them to his arms.
Are we not tending upward too
As faft as time can move?
Nor would we wifh the hours more flow
To keep us from our *Love.*
Why fhoud we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb?
There the dear flefh of Jefus lay
And left a long perfume.
The graves of all his faints be blefs'd,
And foft'ned ev'ry bed:
Where fhould the dying members reft
But with their dying *Head?*

SARAH SMI
TH DAVGH-
TER OF
JOHN SMITH
DIED APRIL
Ye 23 1714
IN Ye 5 YEAR
OF HER
AGE

Here lyes Buried
the Body of
NATHANIEL SOUTHER
who departed this Life
June ye 10th 1768 in ye
46th Year of His Age.

Here lies the Remains
of Mr
TIMOTHY SOUTHER
who departed this
Life Augst 5th 1766
in the 27th Year
of his Age.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mrs SARAH STACE Ye
WIFE OF CAPt SIMON
STACE WHO DIED Ye
21 of NOUEMBER 1711
AGED 74 YEARES

Erected in Memory of
SUSANNA STACEY, who
departed this life *Octr* 25th
1775 Aged 10 Years,
ye only Daur of Capt GEORGE
and Mrs SUSANNA STACEY.

Naked as from the Earth we came,
and crept to Life at firft,
We to the Earth return again:
and mingle with our duft.
The Dear delights we here enjoy,
and fondly call our own,
Are but fhort favours borrow'd now,
To be repay'd anon.
'Tis God that lifts our comforts high
Or finks them in the grave;
He gives & bleffed be his Name,
He takes but what he gave.

HERE LYES BURIED
YE BODY OF CAPt
SIMON STACE
AGED about 63 YEARS
DECD OctOBER Ye
27 1 6 9 9

HERE LIES
WILLIAM STACY
SON OF MR
SAMUEL & MRs
MARGRET STACY
WHO DIED THE
29th OF MARCH
1726 AGED
3 MONTHS &
17 DAYS.

HANNAH STANFORD
DAUr TO Mr THOMAS &
Mrs HANNAH STANFORD
DECD MARCH Ye 15th
1 7 2 9 IN Ye 9th
YEAR OF HER AGE.

IN Memory of CAPT
JAMES STANIFORD,
who Departed this
Life April 6th 1781:
In the 39th
year of his
age.

An angel's arm can't fnatch me from the
(grave
Legions of angels can't confine me there

JOHN STANFORD SON
TO Mr THOMAS & Mrs
HANNAH STANFORD
AGED 18 YEARS & 2 Mo
DECD JUNE Ye 29TH
1 7 2 7

HERE LYES BURIED
Ye BODY OF DEACON
JOHN STANIFORD
AGED 82 YEARS
DECD MAY Ye 27th
1 7 3 0

MARY STANFORD
DAUr TO Mr THOMAS
& Mrs HANNAH STANFORD
AGED 17 YEARS & 1 Mo
DECD DECR Ye 13th
1 7 2 9

SARAH STANFORD
DAUr TO Mr THOMAS &
Mrs HANNAH STANFORD
DECD MARCH Ye 31st
1 7 2 9
IN Ye 5th YEAR OF HER AGE

As runs the glass,
Our life doth pass.

In memory of
CAPT THOMAS STANIFORD, & MRS SARAH STANIFORD his Confort; who lived eſteemed, died lamented, and in their death were but a ſhort time divided. HE departed Aug. 13th A.D. 1778, Æ. 68; SHE five weeks after, Sept 18th Æt. 63.

Aſk not what tears a child, a friend, ſhall pay:
They mourn the dead who live as they deſire.
We read their monuments; we ſigh; and while
We ſigh we ſink and are what we deplor'd:
Lamenting or lamented all our lot!"

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr THOMAS STANIFORD
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
AUGT Ye 23d 1740. IN THE 60th
YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYETH
Ye BODY OF
WILLIAM STEWART
AGED ABOUT 44
YEARS DYED
AUGUST Ye 5th
1693

In Memory of
HEPHZIBAH STEEL
Daugt of Mr Joseph
and Mrs Hephzibah
Steel, who died
March: 18th 1784:
Aged 18 months.

Early in life my God hath call'd me home
To ſound his praiſe & bow before his throne.

IN MEMORY OF
MRS JOANNA STORY
Confort of
WILLIAM STORY ESQr
Ob: 16th July 1775,
Ætat: 58—

She was Meek in her Diſpoſition
Sincere in her Friendſhip,
And to the Needy Liberal
An Excellent Step Mother,
And a most devout CHRISTIAN

The Angels Call,
they call me From above.
And bid me Haſten to the
Realms of Love.
My Soul with transport hears
The Happy Doom.
I come ye gentle Meſſengers, I come.

IN Memory of
MARY SWASEY, ſecond
Daugt of MAJr JOSEPH
and Mrs SUSAN SWASEY,
who departed this
Life Novr 5th 1779:
aged 7 years

Early in Life my God hath call'd me home
To ſound his Praiſe & bow before his Throne.

Here lyes Buried
the Body of Mr
SAMUEL SWASEY
Who Departed this Life
October the 7th 1760.
Aged 47 Years.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
THE REV^{d} M^{r}
TIMOTHY SYMMES
WHO DEPARTED
THIS MORTAL LIFE
APRIL THE 6th
A. D. 1756 IN
THE 41 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

DAVID SIMONS
SON OF DAVID
& JEAN SIMO
NDS DIED
MARCH Y^{e} 11th
1714 — 15
AGED, 1 YEAR 10
MONTHS
& 16 DAYS

HERE Y^{e} BODY OF
EWNIS Y^{e} DAVGH
TER OF DAVID
& JEANE SY-
MONDS WHO
DIED SEP^{t} Y^{e}
16. 1712 AGED
2 YEARS &
8 MONTHS

MEMENTO MORI

THE RELICT OF SAMUELL
SYMONDS ESqUIRE. M^{RS}
REBECKAH SYMoNDS
DEC^{D} JULY Y^{e} 21, 1695
JN Y^{e} 79th YEAR OF HER AGE

A mem'ry bleſt thou haſt & shall tho here in dust
Thou matorn pious, prudent, grave & just

HERE lies what was
mortal of M^{RS} EUNICE
THORNTON. *wife of Mr*
TIMOTHY THORNTON,
who died Sep^{t} 13th 1784
In the 55th year
of her age.

HEAR LIES THE
BODY OF MR
ELISHA TREDWELL
SON OF MR IOHN
TREDWELL HOW
DIED SEPTEMBER
Y^{e} 24 1732 IN Y^{e}
22 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

IN Memory of
MR ELISHA TREADWELL
who died
Dec. 19, 1792 :
Æt. 39.

Strike, sovereign Lord, for all thy ways are (just
And lay the friend, the father, low in dust
But oh suſtain a widow's fainting heart
And from the mother's children ne'er depart

IN Memory of
M^{RS}
ELIZABETH TREADWELL,
wife of MR JABEZ
TREADWELL JUN^{R} and
eldeſt Daughter of MAJOR
THOMAS BURNHAM who
departed this Life Aug^{t}
25th 1782. aged 37.

IN Memory of
MRS. ELISABETH TREADWELL
Conſort of
CAP^{T} JABEZ TREADWELL,
& eldeſt daughter
of *COL^{O} ISAAC DODGE,*
who departed this Life
Octr 19th 1793
Aged 35 years.

HERE LIES Y^{e} BoDY
OF MR JOHN
TREDWELL WHO
DIED DECEMBER
Y^{e} 16 1727
IN Y^{e} 58
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

In Memory of
Mrs Hannah Treadwell,
Relict of Capt
Nathaniel Treadwell,
who died July 6th
1792 Aged 87 years.

Bleſſed are the dead which die in the Lord; for they rest from their labours and their works do follow them.

In Memory
of
MR Jabez Treadwell,
who departed this Life
22^d Day of Dec^r
1781 :
In the 67th year of his age.

"*Bleſſed are the dead which die in the Lord, that they may reſt from their labours; and their works do follow them.*"

Underneath are
the remains of
MR John Treadwell,
who departed this
Life April 29th 1782.
In the 75th year of
his age.

grave,
An angel's arm can't ſnatch me from the
Legions of angels can't confine me there.

In memory of
Mrs Martha Treadwell, the amiable
conſort of Mr Jacob Treadwell, and
Dau^tr of the Venerable Mr Nathaniel
Rogers, *of bleſsed memory*
She departed this Life *Oct^r* 27th 1780
in the 40th Year of Her Age

Snatch'd in thy prime and when fair future ſmild
And when high-flavour'd Earth's freſh op'ning joys
And when blind man pronounc'd thy bliſs complete.

O Death all-eloquent! will doſt thou ſhow
What bubbles are our brighteſt hopes below.

HERE LIES Y^e BODY
OF MR^S MARTHA
TREDWELL ye DAFTER
OF MR JOHN TREDW^L
WHO DIED OCTOBER
27, 1727 IN Y^e
22 YEAR OF HER
AGE

In Memory of Mrs
Mehetabel Treadwell,
the amiable conſort;
& for a few fleeting years
the kind & prudent partner;
the pleaſing & conſoling
companion, of the
Hon John Treadwell Esq^R
ſhe departed from this,
in hope of a better life;
July 2, 1786,
Æt. 44.

The faſhion of this world paſſeth away.
Set your affections on things above,
not on things on the earth.

HEAR LIES Y^e
BODY OF MR
NATHANIEL
TREADWELL WHO
DIED AUGUST
Y^e 17th 1723
IN Y^e 47th
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

Erected in Memory
of
Capt Nathaniel Treadwell;
Who was born *Sept^r* 10th 1700.
and having acquir'd & ſupported
the Character, of a prudent
upright & ſerious Chriſtian,
died *Febr^y* ye 1^ſt : 1777. Aged 77 years.

Nor wealth, nor Friends, nor Piety can ſave,
One mortal from the all devouring Grave.
Yet Faith & hope in Chriſt who roſe, may ſing,
Grave! where's thy Conqueſt! where O Death thy Sting

Erected in Memory of
Mrs. Priscilla Treadwell,
wife of
Mr. Nethanael Treadwell,
& third Daughter of the late
Col° Isaac Dodge,
who departed this Life
April 15th 1796, in the
34th year of her age.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MR
JUDAH TRUMBLe
WHO DIED
SEPTEMBER
THE 29
1751 IN THE
76 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr JOHN TUTTLE
WHO DIED FEBRUARY
Ye 27 1715-16 AGED
42 YEARS · 10 MON
THES & 5 DAYS
WHEN Ye MESENGER
WAS SENT OF GOD
HE SOONE SUBMITED
TO HIS ROD

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
SARAH TUTEL
WHO DIED IANuaRY
the 24 1732 &
In the 86 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF Mrs
SUSANNAH
TUTTEL HO
DIED JULY
THE 17 1737
AGED 61
YEARS

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr WILLIAM TUTLE
DECD DECEMBER Y°
10th 1726
IN Ye 22D YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

HERE LIES Y Bo
DY OF MARY URAN
DAUGHTER OF
WILLm & MARIH
URAN DIED
JANUARY Y 7
1718 AGED ON
YEAR & 6
MONTHS

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MRS ELIZABETH
UAN BEBBER THE WIFE
OF MR ISAAC UAN BEBBER
DECEASED THE 12
DAY OF AUGUST 1737
AGED 23 YEARS

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MRs ELIZABETH
WADE WHO DIED
JANUARY Ye 5
1726 AGED 76
YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MrS
JANE WADE
THE WIFE OF
JONATHAN WADE, ESq.
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE MARCH 2D 1752
AGED 77 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
JONATHAN WADE ESq
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE FEB 19th 1749
AGED 77 YEARS

HERE LYETH JNTERRED
Ye BODY OF LT
COLNL THOMAS WADE
ESqr DECD Ye 4th OF
OctOBER. 1696
JN Ye 46 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODEY OF CAPT
THOMAS WADE
DESEST JANUARY
Ye 5th 1737
AGED 64 YEARS

HERE LIES ENTOMBED THE BODY OF
COLONEL FRANCIS WAINWRIGHT ESq.
WHO DIED AUGUST Ye 3 1711 ÆTATIS 47

AND HIS UERTUOUS CONSORT MRS SARAH
WAINWRIGHT, WHO DIED MARCH Ye 16
1708. ÆTATIS 38

WITH THREE OF THEIR YOUNGEST
CHILDREN, JOHN, FRANCIS & JOHN
WHO DIED IN THEIR INFANCY

In memory of
Mrs EUNICE WAIT, wife of *Mr* JOHN *WAIT*, who departed this life March 24th 1785: in ye 36th year of her age.

She was diſtinguiſhed by a ſentimental mind, a chearful innocence, an open generous heart, naturally inſpiring heart-felt regard in others: Amiable in all relations, great in her friendſhips. Subſtantial piety, & a triumphant death, crowned the whole.

"*Vain world, farewel to you;*
Heaven is my native air.
I bid my friends a ſhort adieu,
Impatient to be there."

HERE LIES JOHN WAI
TE Ye SON OF Mr JOHN
& SARAH WAITE WHO
DIED AUGUST Ye 8th
1717 AGED 14 MON
THIS & 25 DAYS

HERE LIES
JOHN WAIT Ye
SON OF MR
JOHN & SARAH
WAIT DIED DECE
MBER Ye 27
1721 IN Ye 5th
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF JOHN WAIT
Y SON OF MR
JOHN & MRs SAR
AH WAIT WHO
DIED OCTOBER 22
1726 AGED 3 YEARS
1 MONTH 14 DAYS

HERE LYES Ye BoDY OF
Mrs ALLIS WALLIS
THE WIFE OF Mr SAMUEL
WALLIS WHO DECD
OCTOBER Ye 5th
1733 IN Ye 57th
YEAR OF HER AGE.

Here lyes Buried ye
Body of Mrs Anna
Wallis, Wife to Mr
Samuel Wallis; Who
Decd Sept 15th Anno
Domi 1728. in ye 61ſt
Year of Her Age.

In Memory of
Mr. Robert Wallis
who departed this
Life June 21ſt 1775;
Aged 72 years.

Alſo
Mrs. Hannah Wallis,
Relict of
Mr. Robert Wallis,
who departed this
Life Decr 9th 1792;
Aged 83 years.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF JOANNA
WALLIS DAFTER TO DOCT
SAMUEL & SARAH
WALLIS WHO DIED
OCTOBER Ye 11, 1739
IN Y 22 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODEY OF MR JOSEPH
WALLIS WHO DIED
FEBRUARY Ye 16th
1740 IN Ye 31 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Ye
BODY OF MARY
DAVGHTER OF
Mr SAMUELL &
ANNA WALLIS
WHO DIED
AVGVST Ye 16th
1714 & IN
ye 13 YEAR
OF HER
AGE

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF MARY
WALLIS DAFTER
OF DOCT SAMUEL
& MRS SARAH WALLIS
DIED AUGUST Ye 22
1736 IN Y 17 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HEAR LYES Ye BO
DY OF JNSIGN
NICOLAS WALLES
WHO DIED FEBRU
ARY Ye 1 1710, 11
& IN Ye 78
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

Here Lyes Buried
ye Body of Doctr
SAMUEL WALLIS;
Who Decd Octobr 16
Anno Domi 1728, in
ye 38th Year of His Age

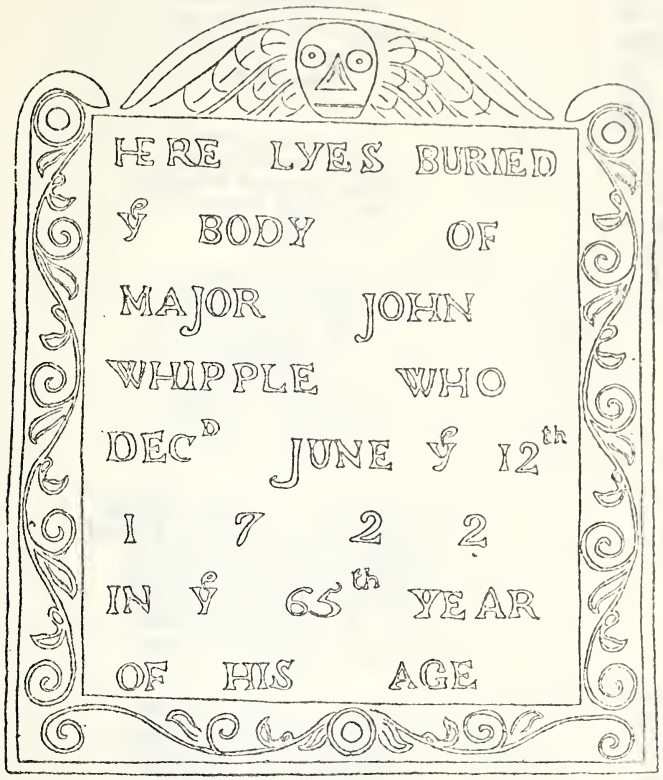
HERE LIES
THE BODY OF
MR SAMUEL WALLIES
WHO DIED AUGUST
THE 8 1737
IN THE 74
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

SARAH Dr TO
DOCr SAMUEL
& SARAH
WALLIS WHO
DIED OCTOBEr
Ye 4 1715
AGED 7
MONTHS

Here lyes ye Body of
John Ward Son of ye late
Revd Mr Robert Ward of
Wenham & by his For
mer Wife Prifcilla Dar
of ye Honble John Appl
eton Efqr Who Died
July 15th 1733 in ye 10th
Year of His Age.

In Memory
of
Mr Calab Warner,
who departed this Life
March. 10th 1774.
In the 67th year of
his age.

"*Bleffed are the dead which die in the Lord, that they may reft from their labours and their works do follow them.*"



Memento Mori.
ERECTED

In Memory of
Mrs Elisabeth Warner
the Relict of
Mr Caleb Warner
who Departed this life
Janr ye 28th 1787
aged 70 Years,
9 months & 6 days
Retire my friends dry up your tears
Here I muſt lie till Chriſt appears.

HERE LIES MRS
MARY WELLS
WIFE OF MR
NATHANAEL
WELLS DIED
AUGUST Ye 19
1721 AGED
52 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
Ye BODY OF Mr NATHA
NIEL WELLS WHO
DIED OCTOBER Ye
13 1717 AGED 48
YEARS

In Memory of
Capt Nathaniel Wells,
who departed this
Life May 27th 1790:
In the 92d year
of his age.

Here lyes the Body of
Sarah Wells wife of Capt
Nathaniel Wells who died July
5th 1772 in the 67th year
of her Age.

HERE LYETH
Ye BODY OF
KATHARINE
WHIPPLE
AGED 17 YEARS
DIED AUGST ye
16 1702

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
MRS KETHERINE WHIPPLE
LATE WIFE OF MAJR
JOHN WHIPPLE WHO
DIED JANUARY Ye 15
1720-21 AGED 63

HERE LYES WHAT
WAS MORTAL OF MrS
SARAH WHIPPLE
DAUGHTER OF MAI
JOR JOHN WHIPPLE
& CATHERINE HIS
WIFE WHO DIED
JULY Ye 4, 1713
AGED 20 YEARS
& 6 MONTHS

HERE LIES
ye BODEY OF
ABIGAIL WISE
DAFTER TOMRHENNRy
AND MRs MARY
WISE WHO DIED
MARCH 28 1742
IN Ye 6th
YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mrs MARY WISE
Ye WIFE OF Mr JOHN
WISE DECD OCTOBER
Ye 18th 1725
IN Ye 28 YEAR
OF HER AGE

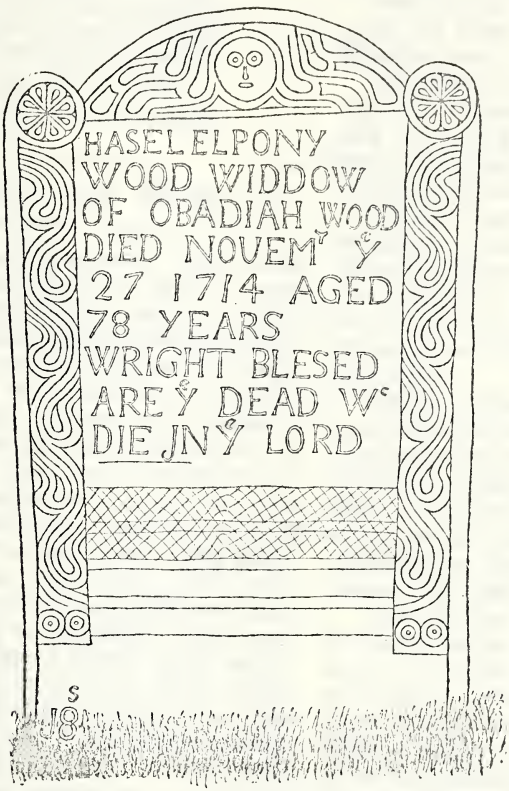
HERE LYETH Ye
BODY OF JAMES
WOOD WHO DIED
DECEMBER Ye 16
1708 & IN Ye
34 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

JOHN WOOD
SON OF JOHN
WOOD &
MARY WOOD
DIED DECEMr
Ye 29 1712
AGED 15
WEEKS

Here lies the Body of
Mr John Wood Who
Died August the
22 A. D. 1751
in the 66 year of
His Age.

MARGRET Ye
DAVGHTER OF
JOHN & MARY
WOOD DIED
AVGUST Ye 4th
1714 AGED
9 MONTHS
& 8 DAYS

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mrs MARY WOOD
WIFE TO Mr JOHN
WOOD DECD SEPT Ye
23D 1726
IN Ye 37 YEAR
OF HER AGE


HASEL ELPONY
WOOD WIDDOW
OF OBADIAH WOOD
DIED NOVEMr yE
27 1714 AGED
78 YEARS
WRIGHT BLESED
ARE Y DEAD Wc
DIE JN Y LORD
S
I
8

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF SAMUEL YORKE
SON OF Mr SAMVEL
& Mrs MARY YORKE
WHO DIED NOV^R Y^e 27th
1735 : IN Y^e 15th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

* LYES *
SARAH YORKE
DAU^R TO Mr SAMUEL
& Mrs MARY YORKE
DEC^D MARCH Y^e 2^D
1735 IN Y^e 18th
YEAR OF HER AGE.

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 35.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on the opposite page represents that part of Salem lying between Loring avenue and the bay and from Forest river northwesterly about a third of a mile. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of six hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of the only house that was standing there in 1700. The dotted lines show where Lafayette street now runs. It was the road to Marblehead which was laid out in 1737, accounts of which have been given. Originally, it ran along the shore around the point in front of the residence of Hon. John M. Raymond. The land damages occasioned by the laying out of this road were met by the grant of the South field hill, shown on the map, to the owners of the several lots of land through which it passed. The line with the dashes across it show where the Marblehead branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad now runs.

Loring avenue was the old way to Marblehead, having been laid out in 1666, as described in a former article. It was called the highway as it goes toward Marblehead in 1676; highway to Marblehead, 1713; ye country road leading to Marblehead, 1719; ye road leading through South field to Marblehead, 1734; the old road so called to Marblehead, 1773; the road leading to Forest river bridge so called and Salem hospital, 1777; and Loring avenue since 1881.

The water on the east was called Forest river as early as 1666; ye water or harbor, 1669; the river, 1692; ye sea or salt water, 1708; cove or river, 1791; Salem harbor, 1812; and the harbor, 1829.

Forest river has been so called since 1636, at least. Its Indian name was Massabequash.

The creek running out of Forest river was called Mouser's cove in 1656, probably because John Mouser owned land upon it very early; and was called creek or branch of Forest river in 1730.

William Reeves Lot. This was a part of the lot of Daniel Baxter. It subsequently belonged to John Reeves of Salem as early as 1652. Mr. Reeves died in 1681, having devised this part of his lot to his son William Reeves, who owned it in 1700.

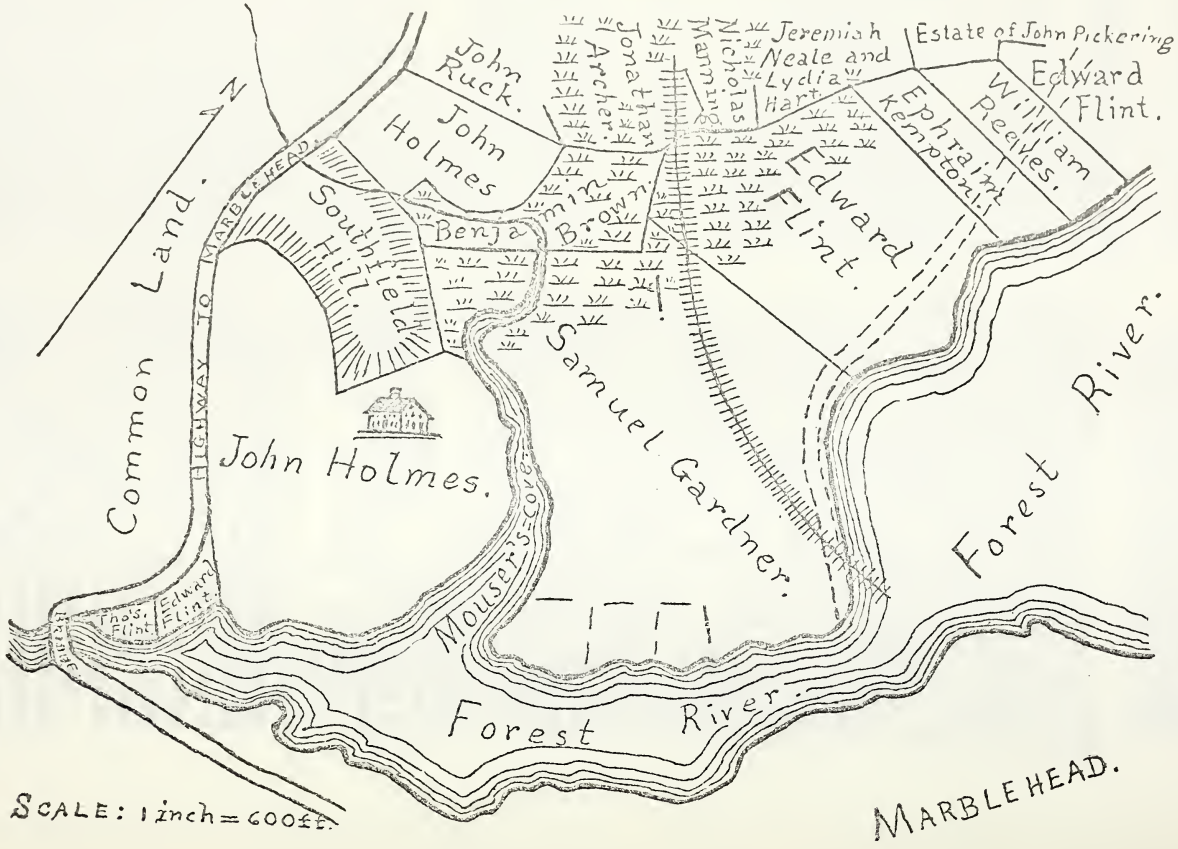
Ephraim Kempton Lot. This was a part of the five-acre lot of Daniel Baxter. It subsequently belonged to John Reeves of Salem, as early as 1652. Mr. Reeves died in 1681, having devised this portion to his daughter Mary's husband, Ephraim Kempton of Salem, a locksmith. He owned it in 1700.

Edward Flint Lot. This lot belonged to Daniel Baxter of Salem, seaman, before 1645, when the half-acre of marsh at the north end of it was granted to him. He conveyed the whole lot to William Flint of Salem 12 : 3 mo : 1653.* Mr. Flint died, possessed of it, Feb. 2, 1672-3, having devised it to his son Edward Flint. It was then appraised at twelve pounds. It belonged to Edward Flint in 1700.

Samuel Gardner Lot. Henry True owned this lot very early. He owned it in 1653; and probably conveyed that part of it lying easterly of the dashes soon after. It came into the possession of Samuel Gardner. Mr. True died in 165–, pos-

*Broken.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 73.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 35.

sessed of that part of the lot lying westerly of the dashes; and his administratrix conveyed it to George Gardner of Salem, merchant, 22 : 9 : 1659.* Lieutenant Gardner died Aug. 20, 1679, having devised this part of the lot to his son Samuel, who owned the other part.

There were three small lots at the southern corner of this lot, shown on the map within the dashes. Henry True owned the middle one, and it was conveyed by the administratrix of his estate in the deed above-mentioned. The other lots were owned at that time (1659) by Samuel Archer and Goodman Skerry.

Samuel Gardner owned the entire lot in 1700.

Benjamin Browne Lot. This lot of meadow or marsh land early belonged to William Lord. He owned it probably as early as 1659. It belonged to Benjamin Browne in 1700.

John Holmes Lot. This lot was early known as "Mowser's," having probably belonged to John Mousar, and perhaps granted to him in 1639. Thomas Browning died, possessed of it, in the spring of 1671, having devised his land to his sons-in-law Joseph Williams and Isaac Meachum. They divided the estate 17 : 2 : 1675, and this lot was assigned to Mr. Meachum.† Mr. Meachum lived in Endfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1693, when he conveyed this lot to Samuel Gardner of Salem.‡ For twenty-seven pounds Mr. Gardner conveyed it to John Holmes of Salem April 9, 1694;§ and Mr. Holmes died, possessed of it, in 1718.

Southfield Hill. This hill was reserved by the Southfield proprietors when the lands in this section were divided in the early days. When the new highway (now Lafayette street) was laid out from the present Normal school to the lead mills on Forest river, in 1737, the proprietors granted this hill to the owners of land over which the new road was laid out. This hill was hired for many years of the Southfield proprietors by John Holmes and after his death by his son Benjamin Holmes, before its grant in 1737.

John Holmes House. John Holmes was a yeoman and lived in Salem on the lot about 1676. When the house that stood here in 1700 was built is not known, but probably about 1676. Mr. Holmes died in 1718, and the house and land descended to his son Benjamin Holmes, who was a husbandman, and lived here. The house was probably taken down before 1750.

Edward Flint Lot. This lot was owned by William Flint very early. He died Feb. 2, 1672-3, possessed of it. His sons Edward and Thomas Flint, divided the estate Dec. 3, 1694; and this lot was assigned to Edward.† Edward Flint owned it in 1700.

Thomas Flint Lot. This lot was owned by William Flint very early. He died Feb. 2, 1672-3, possessed of it. His sons Edward and Thomas Flint, divided the estate Dec. 3, 1694; and this lot was assigned to Thomas,† who owned it in 1700.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 73.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 109.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 65, leaf 183.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 45.

*See Essex Registry of Deeds, book 74, leaf 138.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 90.

THE GRAVES OF THE PATRIOTS.

BY J. G. PERCIVAL.

Here rest the great and good—here they repose
After their generous toil. A sacred band,
They take their sleep together, while the year
Comes with its early flowers to deck their graves
And gather them again, as Winter frowns.
Theirs is no vulgar sepulchre; green sods
Are all their monument; and yet it tells
A nobler history than pillared piles,
Or the eternal pyramids. They need
No statue nor inscription to reveal
Their greatness. It is round them; and the joy
With which their children tread the hallowed ground
That holds their venerated bones, the peace
That smiles on all they fought for, and the wealth
That clothes the land they rescued,—these, though mute,
As feeling ever is when deepest,—these
Are monuments more lasting than the fanes
Reared to the kings and demigods of old.

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME VIII.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume VIII of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1672 to 1674.

Deare S^r^

I feare you are angry because you doe not hear from mee nor I from you. I have b^y^ m^r^ Gott ordered you what I have in New England word. I ever Loved you & yo^rs^ & am truely Sensible of all yor cares nothing Vnder heaven hath more troubled mee then that you had not my Company into New England with you; I have sent you by this bearer a LoadeStone which I Pray Keepe for mee if I come, if not it is yo^rs^ O that I were my old malady the Spleene & never had heart or time to Attend any cure that now I give my life gone & shall outlive my parts I feare, my heart^s^ is with my god & desire after him. in whome I am

yo^rs^ Ever. Hugh Peter's.

30th of April: 54.

Superscribed: To John Winthrop Junio^r^ Esqr these wth a token in a paper

My Deare ffreinde 3. 1: 54.

I had yo^rs^ & truely doe love you heartily, though I have beene sometimes troubled at my buisness having noe Return's & you Selling my house for .20^lb^ & lending out my book^es^ & thing's & sending home nothing to mee but onely what Spencer Sent & a rose of a Colt & three Sheepe &c. though I am noe way angry with^h^ you for I love you heartily, but greate Paiment's have gone forth you write, & truely I Knew noe Debt's but Such as m^r^ Paine made vpon mee; my minde is that m^r^ John Winthrop might bee spoke with about what I have, to whome I Assigned it long-since Vpon some condicons though I Profess nothing but want Of Health I thincke could deteine mee from New England, such is my Love to the place & lovely it will yet bee. I pray doe but for mee as I would doe for you: m^r^ Downing owed mee. 180^lb^ noe bo^dy^ would Seize the house hee made over to mee & now hee is here wish her to make haste after him; Salute yor good wife Pay yor Selfe what chardge I Put you to & Love.

yo^rs^ Hu: Peters.

Superscribed: ffor my good ffriende m^r^ Gott Deacon at Salem now at Wenham

Vpon the request of John Winthrop Esqr this is to certify whomesoever it may conc^e^rn that wee whose names are here Vnder Subscribed have seene two Letters dated as appeares to Vs, one directed to Charles Gott Deacon of Salem & the Other to John Winthrop Esqr Junio^r^ about what m^r^ Heugh Peter's then had in New England; which Letter's wee doe Vndoubtedly believe & Know them to bee the hand writing of him the saide Heugh Peter's as far as may ^bee^ Knowne by a man's writing not seene to write them, the date is of the one the thir^d^ of the first month—the other is the 30th of April. 1654

Samuell Symonds
Wm. Hathorne
Thomas Lathrop

The Gentlemen Above Subscribed made Oath to what is above-written this 24th of October. 1672. before Vs.

John Leverett dep^t^ Govr
John Pynchon Assist.

—*Page* 11.

John Seavern, sr., of Salisbury, for one hundred and fifty pounds, mortgaged to John Joyliffe of Boston, merchant, my dwelling house, outhouses, barns, stables, orchard and land in Salisbury; six acres of meadow at Roffes island; eight acres of meadow at the Higle de Pigle dee adjoining to Capt. Thomas Bradberries; six acres of meadow adjoining to my orchard and land of Capt. Thomas Bradberries; fifteen acres of upland on the northside Capt. Bradberries ferry lot; and five acres on the west side of William Bradberries comonly cal'd the swamp, Dec. 25, 1672. Witnesses: Tho: Patten and Isaac Addington. Acknowledged Dec. 25, 1672, before John Leverett, dep.-gov.—*Page* 40.

John Wincoll of Watertown, yeoman, bond to Capt. Walter Price of Salem and Lt. Richard Cooke of Boston, merchants, to pay them yearly one hundred thousand feet of pine boards until all the debts owing by my brother Mr. Thomas Broughton to said Price and Cooke are paid, as per my engagement dated March 23, 1660-1, July 26, 1671. Witnesses: Elisha Cooke, Elizabeth Shippen and Walter Price. Oct. 14, 1671, the witnesses swore to the execution of the bond, before John Leverett, dep.-gov.—*Page* 47.

Edward Raineborow (also Rainbrow) of Knights' bridge, Middlesex county, England, for £575, mortgaged to William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, one moiety of Prudence island in Narraganset Bay, near Rhode Island, to hold the same without disturbance by the relict of Stephen Winthrop, esq., late of the city of Westminster, England, Feb. 21, 1672. Witnesses: Tho: Deane, John Paine and John Hayward, scr. Acknowledged Feb. 22, 1672, before Edward Tyng, assistant. —*Page* 72.

James Allen, teacher of the first church in Boston, and wife Elizabeth, for £330, mortgaged to Robert Sanford of Boston, husbandman, dwelling house and three hundred acres of land, which was granted by the town of Salem to Townsend Bishop, who sold it to Mr. Chickering, and by him sold to John Endicott, esq., late governor, deceased, situated in Salem, and bounded by Zerubabel Endicott, a brook and Farmer Porter's land, Feb. 29, 1671. Witnesses to Mr. Allen's signature: John Man and Pe Goulding. Mr. and Mrs. Allen acknowledged March 26, 1672, before John Leverett, dep.-gov.

Possession given by Nathaniell ffelton, as attorney of mortgagor, to the mortgagee 21: 8: 1672, in presence of John Foster and Zachariah Marsh.—*Page* 80.

Theoder Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, conveyed to Thomas Davis of Haverhill land near Fort hill in Boston, May 16, 1673. Mary Atkinson also signed. Witnesses: Daniell Hendrick and Thomas Kemble. Mr. Atkinson acknowledged May 16, 1673, before William Stoughton; and she, June 16, 1673, before Edward Tyng, assistant.—*Page* 183.

Judith Winthrop and John Chamberlaine, two of the executors of the will of Stephen Winthrop, esq., deceased, conveyed to Edward Rainborow of London, merchant, all lands of the deceased in New England, i. e. one moiety of Prudence island, in or near Narigansett Bay, in Rhode Island Colony, and all of the farm at Lin or Salem, containing fifteen hundred acres, April 21, 1671. Witnesses: Timothy Prout, sr., Symon Amory, William Prout and Nic° Hayward, notary public. William Prout testified as the execution before Edw Tyng, assistant, Feb. 7, 1672; and Tymothy Prout, sr., March 5, 1672-3, before John Leverett, dep.-gov.—*Page* 194.

Theodor Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, and wife Sarah [wife Mary signed and consented], conveyed to John Adkinson of Newbury, feltmaker, land in Boston, July 17, 1673. Witnesses: Clement Salmon and Joshua Holdsworth. Acknowledged July 17, 1673, before Simon Broadstreet, assistant.—*Page* 220.

Theodor Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, conveyed to John Rogers, son of Mr. John Rogers, minister in Ipswich, land near Fort Hill in Boston, and bounded northerly by the land given by him to the first church in Ipswich, Oct. 5, 1671. Witnesses: John Appleton and Thomas Clarke. Acknowledged Oct. 18, 1671, before Daniel Denison.—*Page* 256.

Vzell Wardall of Ipswich, carpenter, for £150, conveyed to Thomas Clarke of Boston, shopkeeper, land in Boston, subject to life estate of my mother Elizabeth Wardall, widow of William Wardall of Boston, deceased, Nov. 8, 1673. Witnesses: James Everell, Nathaniell Rust and John Hayward, scr. Acknowledged Nov. 8. 1673, before Edward Tyng, assistant.—*Page* 259.

Thomas Davys (his C mark) of Havarill, mason, for seventy pounds, mortgaged to Thomas Clarke of Boston, shopkeeper, two hundred acres of land in

Havarell, bounded by Little river, highway called West meadow way, highway called hog-hill way and Thomas Linford; six acres of meadow near hog hill; and housing on the land, Aug. 16, 1673. Witnesses: Anthony Stoddard and John Hayward, scr. Acknowledged Aug. 16, 1673, before Edward Tyng, assistant. Disharged by Lt. Tho: Clarke 26 : 8 : 1674.—*Page* 260.

Theoder Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, with consent of wife Mary, for fifty pounds, conveyed to John Atkinson of Newberry, feltmaker, my dwelling house, that is now in building at the southward end of Boston and the land around it, Dec. 15, 1673. Witnesses: Jn° Sandys and Thomas Kemble. Acknowledged 16 : 10 : 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.—*Page* 274.

Joshua Scottow of Boston, for twelve pounds, conveyed to Willia Browne, sr., and George Curwin of Salem, merchants, land situated near the mill creek in Boston, Sept. 24, 1673. Grantor acknowledged 22 : 2 : 1674, before Tho: Clarke, assistant. Grantor's wife Lydia Scottow, signed and acknowledged May 12, 1674, before John Leverett, gov. Witnesses to both signatures: Benja Allin, John Hayward, scr., and Moses Maverick.—*Page* 387.

John Langdon of Boston, sailmaker, and wife Sarah (her ⋃ mark) for love to their daughter Sarah who is about to marry Thomas Randall of Marblehead, fisherman, conveyed to said Thomas and Sarah land in Boston, Feb. 2, 1664. Witnesses: Robert Howard, notary public, Mary Howard and Dorothy Bley (her B mark). Acknowledged by both May 15, 1674, before John Leverett, gov.—*Page* 400.

Theodore Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, as a jointure for the benefit of his wife Mary Atkinson, for her life, conveyed to Capt. William Davis of Boston, Mr. John Rogers of Ipswich and Mr. Samuel Wheelwright of Wells, in trust, the house in which I now live and lands adjoining, in Boston, on the highway leading to Mr. Oliver's, she to surrender up her interest in my warehouse and land adjoining, 28 : 9 : 1672. Witnesses: Edward Carington and James Mears. Acknowledged Nov. 28, 1672, before Richard Russell, assistant. Possession given to Capt. Wm. Davis for said use Dec. 3, 1672, in the presence of Thomas Savage, sr., and William Dawes.

This conveyance was made void, at the desire of Capt. Wm. Davis, April 2, 1675. —*Page* 422.

WILL OF DANIEL THURSTON.

The will of Daniel Thurston of Newbury was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 27, 1666. The following copy has been transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

June the 20th
1665]

I Daniell Thvfton of Nevbery in New England: being weake in Bodye bvt in parfect memorie Doe make and apoint this as my laft will and Teftament whearin ffirft I Doe give and beqweath my Now Dwelling howfe and Barne: and all my landes both vpland and Meadowes with all the priveleges and appertainences thearto belonging: vnto Daniell Thvfton: my Kinfman of the fame towne of Newbery befor mentioned: Save only what I fhall except: And Also I Doe give vnto the fayd Daniell all my goods and Chattels I gine unto Ann my wife my fetherbed with bolfter and pillow: and al apertaining thearto And her Cheft and her box: with all her Clothing her own braff kettell: and an yron pot: And Ten poundes by the year in good pay: Namely in Corne bvtter Cheffe and porke: or her Thirds of the Lande: All this above mentioned Concarning my wife: Dvring her Natviall life: I Doe give it vnto her: Bvt in Cafe my wife Chvfe rather to live with my kinsman Daniel thvfton: then he fhall Comfortably Mayntain her with meat Drink and Clothes: and give her Twenty shillings by the year the one halfe

in money the other halfe in Chefe and bvtter And I Doe ordayne and Apoynt my kinfman Daniell Thvfto[n] above mentioned to be my foull and Alone Excvto[r]

Sighned ‖ and ‖ Sealled in
the pfenc of vs— The markes
John Cheney senio[r] D T (SEAL)
Richard Dole of Daniell Thufton

WILL OF JOHN WYATT.

The will of John Wyatt of Ipswich was proved in the court held at Ipswich Jan. 15, 1665-6. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

In the name of god Amen: The three and twentieth day of November in the yeare of our lord god one thoufand fixe hundred fixtie and fiue, I John Wyatt of Ipfwich the vnprofitable Seruant of god weake in body but of good and perfect memorie (god be praifed) Doe make and ordeine this my laft will and Teftament in manner & forme following; that is to fay, first I Commend my foule into the hands of god my maker, hopeing afsuredly through the onely merites of Jefus Chrift my fauiour; to be made pertaker of life euerlafting. And I commend my body to the earth whereof it is made. Item as touching my wife with whome I coupled myfelfe in the feare of god my will is that during the whole terme of her naturall life ‖ she ‖ fhall haue fixe pounds p Ann to wit yearely and duely paid her out of my Eftate by my Executor in good marchantable wheate malt and Indian corn by euen and equall porcons. Item I giue vnto my wife the vfe of the Roome we now lye in with the Sellar vnder it and the vpper Roomes ouer it, and the vfe of the Bedfted in the faid roome during her naturall life. Alfo I giue her all her houfehold goods that are remayneing which are conteyned in an Inuentory annexed to the will to be at her owne difpofeing. As alfo fifeteene pounds to bee payd her at three payments prefently after her Death that is to fay fiue pounds p ann for three yeares to be paid in Country pay at the current price. But in cafe shee fhould neede it fooner; then to be paid her according to her neceefsity. Moreouer fhee fhall haue the vfe of all my houfeholde goods together with my Grandchild John Kemball by name as he fhall haue occafion to vfe them while he abides in the houfe; And my will is that if my wife cannot liue Comfortably in the houfe with him then fhee fhall haue libertie to Chufe her another place of being in the toune, and hee fhall fupply her with wood and pay for her Roome. Item I giue vnto my three Daughters Mary Sarah and Dorcas five fhillings a peece. finally after my Deceafe I giue and Bequeath vnto John Kemball my Grandchild my Dwelling houfe and all the ground belonging to it and all my meadowe ground together with all my Cattell and hufbandry implements. Prouided he carry himfelfe respectiuely towards my wife And in cafe he shall not; Then I giue vnto my faid Grandchild ten pounds and foe no[t] to haue to doe with any part of my Eftate befides. Item I make my loueing freind m[r] Theophilus Wilfon my fole Executor to fee my Debts and funerall expences fatisffied and paid and my will performed and I Doe giue him forty shill-ngs. And I make my loueing friends m[r] Robert Paine and Willm White the Ouerfeers of this my laft will and teftament In witness whereof I haue heerto fet my hand and feale the day and yeare abouefaid

The marke of John I wyatt (SEAL)

Sealed and fubf[c]ribed in the prefence of vs
Robert Payne:
Willm White

Memorandum that after the fealing and fubfcribing of this my will notwithftanding any thing therein conteyned it is alfo my will that if my Grandchild John Kemball doe not eu[r]y * according to my * I fhall giue my executor and ouerfeer * to difpofe of * * * think * *

*Torn off.

An Inuentarie of all or the moſt part of the houſehold goods and Chattles that mary Wyatt now wife vnto John Wyatt of Ipſwich brought a Deliu'ed into her huſbands poſſeſsion at the tyme of her marriage.

Imprimis her Apparell

Item a featherbed

Item a feather bolſter & a pillow

It a flockbed and a bolſter

It a green rug & three blancketts

Item a paire of valance and three Curtaines a paire of ſheets and one paire of Pillowbies

Item two trunkes and a great cheſt and a great broad Boxe

It three platters one long one and two broad ones a great Pewter candleſticke and a little one

It a great pewter ſalt

It two pewter baſins a great one and a leſſer one two pewter great pint potts and two leſſes potts

It a pewter bedpan

It one porrenger & ſpoones and other ſmale pewter Saucers & plates

It two iron potts a great & a little one.

It an iron kettle a warming pan and a braſse frying panne

It a Peſtell and a morter

It a paire of Andirons

It two braſſe ſkilletts a. 3. pint and a two pint one a braſſe ladle and a braſſe Scummer

It a paire of pot hookes and a paire of pott hangers

It a Chafing Diſh

WILL OF MRS. ABIGAIL MOULTON.

The will of widow Abigail Moulton of Salem was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 27, 1666. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

The Laſt will & Teſtement of Abigail Moulton of Sallem widdow being by Gods hand weake in *in* Body but of Perfet memory: doe diſpoſe of my Eſtate as followeth tt I doe ordaine my Sonne Robert my whole Executor tt I doe Giue to my sone Robert two oxen ye beſt with ye tackling belonging to ye teeme with what other tooles I haue & a Mare Colt & ye Bed I did vse to ly on with all its furniture tt I doe Giue to my sone Samuell two three yeare ould steeres tt I doe Giue to my Sons John & Joseph to Ech of them a Greate Book tt I doe Giue to my daughter Abigaill one fine ſheete tt to my daughter Hannah I doe Give my beſt Bed with all itr furniture & one fine ſheete tt to my daughter Miriam I doe Giue one laſte ſheete tt to my daughter Mary I doe Giue one payre of pillobers: & my will is the Reſt of my linning ſhall be Equally deuided to my daughters Abigall & Hannah: & I doe Giue to my daughter Abygall all ye land hur father had of hur for debt tt my will is ye Remainder of my Eſtate ſhall be Equally deuided to my sone Samuell & to my daughters Abigall Mirian & mary tt my will & deſire is that mr Joseph Grafton senr & mr Henrey Bartholmew & George & Samuell Gardner be ouer ſeeres of this my will & Gardients to my Children tel thay Com to Age As witnes my hand this 5th 12th 1665 Abigail Moulton

Witnes Samuell Gardner
George Gardner

NOTES.

Alexander, son of Daniel Brown, baptized Aug. 27, 1786.

Anne, daughter of Daniel Brown, baptized Jan. 31, 1790.

Charles, son of Thomas Brown, late of Ireland, baptized March 6, 1725-6.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Brown, baptized Jan. 18, 1735-6.

Clarissa, daughter of John Brown, baptized Oct 16, 1796.

Dudley, son of John Brown, 6th, baptized Oct. 6, 1776.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Brown, baptized Dec. 21, 1738.

Fanny and Lucy, twin daughters of John Brown, baptized May 27, 1798.

Hannah, daughter of John Brown, 3d, baptized Dec. 15, 1793.

Molly, daughter of John Brown, jr., baptized Sept. 26, 1779.

Parker, son of John Brown, 5th, baptized Sept. 4, 1774.

—*Ipswich records.*

SALEM COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 34.

Court, June 28, 1659.

Judges present: Worshipful Mr. Simond Bradstreet, Mr. Samuel Symonds, Maj.-gen. Daniel Denyson and associate Maj. Will: Hathorne.

Grand jury: Mr. Edmond Batter, Serg. John Porter, Nicolas Potter, Nathaniel Kirtland, Bray Wilkins, Hen: Collens, sr., ffrances Burrell, William Charles, John Peerce, Tho: ffiske, Will: Dodge and Thomas Putnam.

Jury of trials: Mr. Hen: Bartholmew, Mr. Jo^{n} Browne, Jeffery Massy, George Norton, Thomas Rootes, Henry Herrick, Mr. Needom, Will: Craft, Mr. Adam Haukes, Tho: Browne, Tho: Millett and Richard Hutton. Benjamin ffelton was chosen to serve on Newell and Herrick's action.

Thomas Wheeler v. Mathew ffarrington. Slander, speaking against Thomas Newell about the church matter between George Keyser and Tho: Newell, and also for saying that said Thomas Wheeler was the Devil's packhorse to do the Devil's drudgery.

Thomas Newell v. Georg Keyser. Slander, saying he was drunk.

Henry Herrick, administrator of estate of Hugh Larkin deceased v. Elyas Stileman, sr. For breach of duty.

John Godfery v. Edward Clarke. Two cases.

Mr. John Croade alias Hughson v. Mr. Peter Cole. Case.

John Godfery v. Will: Simonds and Samll his son. Slander, for charging him to be a witch. Fined. Jury said it was suspicious. [Petition:—

"Whereas diuers of esteme with vs a[illegible] as we heare in other places, also have f[illegible] some times have sufered lofes in their e[illegible]tates and some aflickshen on their body[illegible] alfo: which as they suppofe doth n[illegible] arife from any natural caufe or any neck[illegible]lect in themselves but rather from so[illegible] ill dispofed perfon: that upon diferences had betwixt them selves and one Joh[illegible] Godfry refydent at Andever or else wheare at his pleasure wee hofe names ar under wrighten do make bould to sue by way of requeft to this honored court y^{t} you i[illegible] your wisdom will be plesed if you see caufe for it to call him in question and to heare at prefent or at soon after sesfion what may be sayd in this refpect

James dauis sen in ye behalfe of his son Ephram dauis

John hafelden and Jane his wife

Abraham whittyker for his oxe and other things

Ephram dauis in the behalfe of himself som things we hear of and it may be they may be of confequence.

Benjamin Swet in the cafe of his child

Efabell houldred hearing a voyce and being aflicted in her body

Jobe tyller of Andever for a bird coming in to suck his wife

Charles browne son what he did see although we say no more at present

weadow ayres daughter and Goodman Prockters daughter for a pale with som thinge in it."

Thomas Hayne deposed that "being with Goodwife Holdridge fhe told mee that shee saw a great horfe & shewed me where it ftood: I then took a stick & stroke on the place but felt nothing & I heard the doore shake & Goodw: sayd it was gone: out at ye doore immediately after shee was taken wth extremety of feare & payne so that she p^{r}fently fele into a sweat & I thought she would swoone away: she trembled & shooke like a leafe Thomas hayne."*

"I Nathan Gould testify that being with Godway holdred any night thar ap-

*Autograph.

peared a great ſnake as ſhee ſayd with open mouth & Shee being weak hardly able to goe alone yett then ran & lyd hold of nathan gould by the head & cold not speak for the ſpace of halfe anower

" Nath Gould."

Isabel Holdred deposed that "John Godfree came to the houſe where Henry Blaſdal her husband & herselfe were & demanded a debt of her huſband & said a warrant was out & Goodman Lord was suddenly to come John Godfree [torn off] if we would not pay him the deponent anſwered yes, tonight or tomorrow if we had it: for I believe we ſhall not [torn off] we are in thy debt: John Godfree anſwered thats a bitter word: sayd I muſt begin & muſt y Goodman Lord: the deponent anſwered when thou wilt I fare the not nor all the devils in Hell: and farther deponent teſtifieth that twos days after this shee was taken with those strange fits with wch shee was tormented a foughnight together night & day: & severall apitions aprd to the deponent in the night: The first night a Humbl bee, the next night a beare aped wch grined the teeth & shooke the claw, thou sayſt thou art not affraid; then thinkſt Harry Blaſdals houſe will save thee the deponent anſwered I hope the Lord Jesus Chriſt will save me the apition then spake thou sayſt thou art not affraid of all the devils in Hell but I will haue thy heart blood within a fewe houres the next was the apition of a great snake at wch the Deponent was exceedingly affrighted & skipt to Nathan Gold who was in the oppoſite Chimney corner & caught hold of the hayre of his head & her speech was taken away for ye space of halfe an houre; the next night aped a great horſe & Thomas Hayne being there the deponent told him of it: & shewed him where: the sd Tho: Hayne took a stick & strook at ye place where apition was & his stroake glaneed by the side of it: & it went [torn off] the table & he went to strike againe then the apition fled to the [torn off] & made it shake & went away & about a week after the deponent [torn off] sonne were at the doore of Nathan Gold & heard a rushing in the [torn off] sayd to her sonne yonder is a beaſt: he anſwered tis one of Goodman Cobbyes black oxen & it came toward them and came within [torn off] yards of them the deponent her heart began to ake for it seemed to have great eyes: & spake to ye boy let's go in, but suddenly the oxe beat her against ye wall & struck her downe & shee was much hurt by it: not being able to riſe up but ſome others carryed me into ye houſe: all my face being bloody being much bruiſed. The boy was much affrighted a long time after & for ye space of two houres was in a sweat that one might have waſhed hands on his haire, ffurther the deponent affirmeth that she hath bin often troubled with a black rat some times apping in the houſe & sometimes in the night [torn off] bed & lay on her & ſometimes stroaking her face [torn off] as big as an ordinary cat."

Charles Brown and wife deposed that "about 6 or 7 years since in the meeting house at Rowley being in the Gallarye in the first seate there was one in the second seat (wh he doth to his best remembrance thinks & verely beleave it was John Godfry) this deponent d'd see him yaning ope his mouth & while he ſoe yaned this deponent did see a small teat under his Tongue and further this deponent saith that John Godfrye was at this deponents houſe about 3 yeare since speakeing about the power of witches he the sayd Godfrye spoke that if witches were not kindly entertayned the devill will apeare unto them & aſke them if they were greeued or vexed with any body & aſke them what he should do for them & if they would not give them beer or victalls, they might let all the beere run out of the cellar & if tney lookt steadfastly upon any creature it would dye and it were hard to some witches to take away life either of man or beest yet when they once begin it then it is eaſye to them."

William Osgood deposed that "in the year 40 in the moneth of Auguſt he being then building a barne for Mr Spencer John Godfree being there Mr Spencer

heardſman he on an erering came to ye frame where divers men were at worke & sayd that he had gotten a newe maſter against the time he had done keeping cows the s^d^ Willi: Ofgood aſked him who it was he anſwered he knew not he againe aſked him where he dwelt, he anſwered he knew not: he aſked him what his name was he anſwered he knew not: he then sayd to him how then wilt thou go to him when thy time is out: he sayd the man will come & fetch me: the w: I aſked him haſt thou made an abſolute bargaine he anſwered that a covenant was made he had ſet his hand to it: he then aſked of him whether he had not a counter covenant: Godfree anſwered no: w: o: fayd what a mad fellow art thou to make a covenant in this manner he fayd hees an honeſt man: how knoweſt thou sayd w: o: J: Godree anſwed he looks like one w: o: then anſwered I am psuaded thou haſt made a couenant with the devill: he then skiped about & fayd I pteſſe: I pteſſe".

—*Files.*]

John Godfery v. Henry Palmer. For payment of bond as surety for Abraham Whitaker.

John Hathorne and Sam^ll^ Archer, assignees of Sam^ll^ Bennett v. Mr. Henry Webb. Case.

John Bennet v. John Lyon. For nursing his child six years.

William Dodg v. Roger Hauscall. Case.

Christopher Lynsie v. Mr. Daniel King. Account.

Paule Mansfeild v. Henry Herrick. For illegally breaking up housen and taking away goods and cattle and giving them to Timothy Laskin and his wife Damaris, who is now the wife of said Mansfeild.

Thomas Newell v. Edward Richards. Slander, saying he was drunk.

John Hathorne and Sam^ll^ Archere, assignees of Sam^ll^ Bennet v. Mr. Edward Hucheson, Case, for detaining money left in his house by Mr. Henry Webb.

John Godfery v. Abraham Whitaker. Case.

County treasurer to pay charge for bringing from Newbury to Salem two Quakers, who were sent to Boston jail.

William Browne of Gloster has his license to sell strong water renewed, and also licensed to sell wine.

Rober Elwell discharged from training.

The widow of Benjamin Monjoye, deceased, was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Thomas Spooner's fine for not training changed.

Richard Johnson sworn clerk of the market for Lynn.

John Tarbox of Lynn sworn freeman.

Tho: Pigden fined for excessive drinking.

Sam^ll^ Allen sworn constable of Manchester.

John Davis sworn constable of Gloster.

Maj. Will Hathorn sworn associate for this county.

The inhabitants of Gloster are to meet in one place for religious services, and Messrs. Millet and Steevens to preach,—one in the forenoon and one in the afternoon, etc., when both are there, until Mr. Emerson be there, or shall come and settle among them.

Mr. Johnson licensed to sell wine in Marblehead.

Joseph Williams, who ran away from his master, Isaack Easty, to return to him (seven months absent).

Will of John Woodice of Salem proved by Tho: Antrum and Tho: fflint. Amount of inventory, £69, 5*s.* [This will was printed in full in *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume VIII, page 18. Inventory taken by Thomas James, Thomas Antrum and Thomas Flint.—*Files.*]

Will of John Leach, sr., proved by Eliza: Buxton and Mary ffelton; Richard Leach, executor. Amount of inventory, £33, 12*s.*, 10*d.* [This will was printed in full in *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 175. Inventory of the estate of John Leach, sr., was taken 20: 10: 1658, by Daniel Rea and Henry Cook.

Amount, £35, 2*s*. Debts were due to Philip Veren, Adam Westgate, John Ingersol, Willi Curtis, Ed: Beecham, Tho: Ricks, John Burton and John Grover.—*Files.*]

Joseph Armytage fined for excessive drinking.

[Thomas Pitman of Marblehead, constable, complained to court, 28: 1: 1659, that James Smith and wife, "who are adhering to the Quakers," absent themselves from public worship.

Edmund Batter, aged about fifty, deposed that on Salem town records there is a grant of ten acres of land to Thomas Devenish. Sworn in Ipswich court March 30, 1659.

A note of what has been disbursed in the town of Ipswich for the county; for repairing, sending three Quakers to Boston, and charges for the Quakers at Mr. Baker's. Rendered by William Goodhue for the selectmen, 12 mo: 3: 1658.

Inventory of estate of Benjamin Mountjoy, appraised by William Charles and Joseph Dallever. Amount, £19, 2*s*., 5*d*.; all personal. The widow of the deceased was appointed administratrix 28: 4: 1659. —*Files.*]

Richard Welch to serve Michaell Smith as an apprentice for six years to Feb. 1, 1662, to teach him navigation.

John Hathorne's license for selling wine and strong water and provisions renewed.

Robert Pattashall appointed administrator of estate of Peeter Pitford, deceased.

Five pounds to Topsfield toward building a bridge sufficient for horses at least to be made over the river over against William Towne's house. [Torn petition of the town of Topsfield, signed by Zaccheous Gould and Francis Peabody on file (copy?), in answer to a presentment of this court. They state that they find the work heavy, and "are forced to seek out for some help," etc.—*Files.*]

William Robinson discharged from training.

William Jegles died intestate. Amount of inventory, £148, which the widow shall keep in her hands for her use. [Inventory of estate of William Jigles taken 26: 3: 1659. Amount, £145, 15*s*. Appraisers: John Browne, John Gardner and Edm. Batter. The children, or three of them married in town long since, the other abroad at sea. The eldest son in England and the master of a ship. Elizabeth, widow of the deceased. 28: 4: 1659, ordered that the estate be left in the hands of the widow for her necessities while she lives, and be disposed of by the court at her decease.—*Files.*]

John Kitchin bound to appear at next court.

George Norton's license renewed.

John Williams and Gabrill Collens presented for living from their wives. Mr. William Browne promises to attend to their coming.

Richard Stackhouse possessed a ten-acre lot, which was the land of Richard ffrithy, deceased, divers years since, and none to claim it. Richard Lambert, deceased, was formerly paid for it. Mr. Stackhouse to keep it.

Hugh Laskin died intestate. Amount of inventory of his estate, £58, 2*s*., 10*d*. Two-thirds of it is ordered to be paid to Damoris Mansfield (who was the wife of Timothy Laskin, son of Hugh Laskin, deceased), and the rest to the wife of Henry Herrick, daughter of the deceased, Damoris to pay to Timothy Laskin's two sons, John and Timothy (who are under the age of twenty-one). [Inventory of the estate taken March 21, 1658-9, by John Marston and Samuel Pickman. Edmond Batter, Henry Bartholomew, Thomas Hayle, William Hascal and Roger Hascall owed the estate.

Petition of Damaris Mansfeild. Her former husband, Timothy Laskin, died, leaving two small children; and the charges for the burial of her father-in-law amounted to £6, 10*s*. The court was asked to settle the matter of the estate.

Presentments, 27: 4: 1659. From Marblehead: James Smith, for often absenting himself from public worship. Convicted 27: 4: 1660. Witnesses: Thomas

Pitman and William Charles. Richard Rowland, for sleeping in time of public ordinances. Thomas Gray, for profane swearing, Witness: William Charles. Christopher Codner, for striking Richard Read with his hand. Witnesses: Tho: Ellis, and Erasmus James, jr. Elias White and William Wood, for striking each other in the ferry boat. Witnesses: Tho. Dixie, Jn° Codner and Edw: Reade. From Gloucester: Town of Gloucester, for defects in their stocks. The court being satisfied, the stocks being mended, to pay 30*d.* fees. Witness: John Pease. The wife of Wm. Vincent, for disturbing the peace at the meeting house upon the Lord's day. Witnesses: John Davis and John Pease. Town of Gloucester, for want of a bridge over the cut to the lands of William Stevens, respitted till next court in Salem, against which time he is to make the bridge, or the town to answer his presentment. Witnesses: William Vincent and Jeffery Person. From Lynn: Wm. Craft, for a pound breach. Witnesses: Dan Salmon and Franc Burrell. Benjamin Chadwell, for smoking tobacco near a house amongst combustible matter. Witness: Fr. Burrell. John Bread, for smoking tobacco near a house amongst combustibles. Presentment not found. Joseph Armitage, for drinking to excess. Confessed, and was fined. Witnesses: Tho: Wheeler, Georg Keisore and Ed: Richards. From Salem: Sarah Clerk, for stealing a silk scarf from the house of Jn° Putname. Confessed to Tho: Putnam. Fined. Richard Stackhouse, for abusing the wife of Franc: Skery in saying that she is a blot and reproach to ye church and a rotten member and a scandal to ye Gospel. Witnesses: Hen: Skery and Kethrine Howard. For absence from public worship: wife of George Gardner, wife of Sam[ll] Shattock, Sam[ll] Shattock, Sam[ll] Selmon, Edw. Wharton, wife of John Kitchin, wife of Rob: Buffum, wife of Hen: Trask, wife of Antony Needham, wife of Jn° Southwick, wife of Jn° Smith, wife of Nich: Phelps, Daniel and Provided Southwick and Jn° Small. Witnesses: Serg. Jn° Porter, Corp. Tho: Putnam, Nich. Potter and Ed: Batter. William Kinge, for absence from public worship. Witnesses: Ed. Bishop and Roger Connant. Wife of William Ellet for abusing the wife of Jn: Rayment, saying she was a fire brand of hell for her lying tongue. Witnesses: Jn° Rayment and wife of Edw: Bishop. To pay ten shillings or make acknowledgment at next lecture at Salem. She paid the fine and costs.

Edmond Batter, foreman.

—*Files.*]

Jo[n] Godfery bound to appear at the general court.

Major Hathorne and the marshall to sell a ten-acre lot in the possession of Tho: Oliver for the use of the county, and also a two-acre lot.

July 1, 1659, William Lord, sr., protested against any deed in his name to the use of the church of Salem, etc.

Nicholas Phelps' wife fined £10 for absence from meeting.

Tho: Putnam, Robert Rand, Tho ffarrer and John Vinton allowed witness fees.

Mr. Gedney to be paid his due and expenses.

Constable Scerry for going to serve warrants at Marblehead.

Servants of the house to have five shillings.

Marblehead presentments to be heard by Maj. Will: Hathorne.

Mr. John and Zarubabell Endecot and Danyell Samons fined for excessive drinking.

Fined by the constable of Lynn, Tho: Newell: Thomas Browne, for drunkeness: James Bety, for drinking and swearing; and Callum Mackakaion, for being drunk. Newell promised to pay.

Fined by Major Hathorne, 4 mo: 1658-9: Mary Seers fined to Mr. Corwin and to country for receiving stolen goods into her house, etc., in absence of her husband. Robert Lemon engaged to pay. Walter Joy fined for being drunk. Tho: Pitman promised to pay. Tho: Payne

ed for stealing. His master and he greed.

Power of attorney given by Mr. Hugh Peeters to Mr. Charles Gott, Salem, 27 : : 1641, to look after my house, dispose of ground, mill, etc.

Thomas Lyon, son of John Lyon, sometime of Marblehead, bind myself by order of this court to ffrances Collins of Salem, carpenter. Dated Nov. 1, 1658.

Court held by Maj. William Hathorne 3 : 8mo : 1659 :—

James Smith to be summoned. [Called, but did not answer.—*Files.*]

Richard Rowland admonished for sleeping in public service. [Confessed that he slept sometimes.—*Files.*]

Thomas Gray fined for swearing. Will Charles and John Codner promised to pay it. [Same in files.]

Christopher Codner fined for striking Richard Reade. Witness: Erasmus James. [He struck him with his hand.—*Files.*]

Elias White and Will Wood presented for striking each other in the ferry boat. White fined. [Same in files.]

Tho: Pitman, constable, allowed two shillings for attendance. [Thomas Pitman to have it paid by the delinquents.—*Files.*]

To be continued.

NOTES.

Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Brown, baptized March 13, 1771.

John, son of John Brown, 3d, baptized June 10, 1791.

Jonathan, son of John Brown, 5th, baptized Dec. 13, 1772.

Lois, daughter of John Brown, baptized June 7, 1795.

Polly, daughter of John Browne, jr., baptized Feb. 10, 1782.

Thomas, son of John Brown, 2d, baptized Oct. 15, 1775.

Martha, daughter of Benjamin Brown, baptized Nov. 15, 1778.

Parker, son of Benjamin Brown, baptized April 25, 1773.

Moses, son of Stephen Brown, baptized Jan. 24, 1773; died of convulsion fits, Feb. 4, 1773, aged about seventeen days.

Lavinia, daughter of Stephen Brown, baptized June 26, 1785.

Peggy, daughter of Stephen Brown, baptized Nov. 6, 1789.

Thomas, son of Stephen Brown, died, of fever, Feb. 13, 1772, aged fifteen days.

Anna, daughter of Stephen Brown, baptized May 27, 1798.

Relief, daughter of Stephen Brown, baptized Dec. 23, 1781; married (of Hamilton) William Francis Jan. 7, 1804, in Beverly.

James, son of Stephen Brown, baptized Feb. 2, 1772.

Sarah, daughter of Stephen Brown, baptized July 13, 1792.

Harriot, daughter of Stephen Brown, baptized May 27, 1798.

—*Ipswich records.*

Sarah Brown of the Hamlet married Abraham Hobbs May 15, 1738.

Sarah Brown married Philip Lord, jr., both of Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1748.

Jemima Browne of the Hamlet published to Nathaniel Poland Sept. 5, 1735.

Sarah Browne published to Benjamin Browne, both of Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1736.

Nehemiah Brown of Ipswich published to Sarah Sayer of Scarborough Jan. 5, 1739.

Stephen Brown, 4th, married Margaret Safford, both of Ipswich, July (June?) 17, 1780.

Anna Brown married William Kinsman March 2, 1773.

Mrs. Anna Brown of Ipswich married Paul Morgan, jr., of Gloucester Jan. 3, 1775.

Christian Brown married Francis Goodhue, jr., April 13, 1758.

Hannah Brown married Nathan Fellows Oct. 27, 1785.

Jacob Brown, 3d, married Mary Patch, both of Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1772.

John Brown, 7th, married Mrs. Mary Hubbard, both of the Hamlet, Jan. 20, 1774.

Joseph Brown, jr., married Susanna Dodge April 18, 1734.

Lucy Brown married Joseph Cole, both of Ipswich, July 27, 1780.

Mary Brown of the Hamlet married Nathan (Nathaniel) Brown, jr., Feb. 28, 1738-9.

Widow Mary Brown married Moses Kimball, both of Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1734.

Elizabeth (*publishment*) (Mary, *marriage*) Brown married Caleb Warner, both of Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1734.

Aaron Brown married Anna Russel, both of Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1741.

Widow Mary Brown married Benj[a] Dutch Dec. 25, 1749.

Elizabeth Brown married Ebenezer Choate, both of Ipswich, March 28, 1750.

Sarah Brown married Daniel Smith, both of Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1761.

Abia Brown married Richard Syle of Rowley (published Sept. 12, 1719).

Abigail Brown married Thomas Jones of Manchester (published Feb. 13, 1719-20).

Hanah Brown published to Samuel Mafield July 10, 1720.

Mercy Brown married James Fuller Lakeman, both of Ipswich, Nov. 3, 1776.

Mercy Brown of Chebacco married John Linsey of Marblehead May —, 1728.

Hannah Brown published to Ephraim Smith 6 : 1 : 1714.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited..

506. In what towns in Essex county are there historical and genealogical societies? J. P.

Worcester.

507. Joseph Goodridge[5], born Wenham, Sept. 17, about 1758 or 1760, son of Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]) and Lydia (Cue), married Elizabeth ——; children, born in Beverly: 1. Joanna; 2. Joseph; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Lydia, born May 12, 1783; married, May 29, 1810, John Gunderson; 5. William; 6. Edward. Wanted, Joseph Goodridge's wife's name, ancestry, date of marriage, etc.; also, any particulars about John Gunderson who married Lydia Goodridge.[6] C. A. H.

Buffalo, N. Y.

508. Wanted, ancestry of Jane Perkins who married Joseph Brookings, Newbury, 1773. ALBERT H. LAMSON.

Elkins, N. H.

509. Wanted, ancestry of John Butler who married Jane Brookings, Newbury, November, 1807. A. H. L.

510. Wanted, ancestry of Anna Moulton who married Aquilla Chase of Newbury, 1780. A. H. L.

511. Wanted, ancestry of Ruth Dole who married Philip Butler of Newbury about 1780. A. H. L.

512. Who were the parents of Dorothy Wright who married William Wardwell of Andover Nov. 25, 1706?

Chicago, Ill. H. F. W.

513. John Wardwell of Andover married Lydia Hardy Aug. 23, 1759. It is stated that she was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Wood) Hardy. I want proof of this, and also of their ancestry.

H. F. W.

ANSWERS.

354. In the Spofford Genealogy Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Freethe) Spofford, born in Rowley Dec. 22, 1716, is said to have married "—— Wood, of Bradford." This is evidently a mistake, for the Spofford that married a Wood belonged to another family. The estate of Samuel Spofford was not settled in the probate court, and positive evidence of her husband's name is not therefore attainable from that source; and, indeed, if the estate had been administered in court, probably Hannah would not have been mentioned, if she is the Hannah Spofford who married Robert Craig (or more properly Grag or Gragg) in Bradford Dec. 4, 1735, both being of Rowley, as she and her child died on the

same day, Jan. 2, 1737-8. This is the only Hannah who is qualified to be this Hannah. Robert Grag was a witness to the will of her uncle, John Spofford of Rowley, in the year of his marriage to Hannah. The home of all of these people was the west parish of Rowley, which was incorporated as the town of Georgetown in 1838.—*Ed.*

384. Mary Martin of Marblehead who married Richard Whittemore Dec. 23, 1792, was a daughter of Capt. Knott Martin, jr., of Marblehead. Her mother was Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of Nathan Bowen, esq., of Marblehead, whose family record is given in *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume X, page 57. Mary Martin was baptized in Marblehead, in St. Michael's (Episcopal) church, Dec. 1, 1765. Her father was a coaster. Her mother died in Marblehead July 28, 1809, at the age of seventy-four; and Captain Martin married, secondly, Mercy (Brooks), widow of John Martin, Jan. 20, 1810. Capt. Knott Martin died in Marblehead July 7, 1822, at the age of eighty-seven years and six months. His wife Mercy survived him, and died, his widow, April 21, 1832, aged "eighty-three."—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Vital Records of Essex, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., 1908. This is a book of eighty-six octavo pages, bound in cloth, and compiled and published under the provisions of the statute. It includes all records of births, marriages and deaths in the town records and from the cemetery inscriptions and private records. The price, postage prepaid, is ninety five cents. Address the publisher, The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Inscriptions from the Ancient Gravestones of Acworth, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1908. This is a transcript of the records in the old cemetery of Acworth, N. H., which was settled in 1769, principally by descendants of the Scotch-Irish colony of Londonderry, N. H. The copies were made by Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Spofford of Claremont. Mr. Spofford has printed them, together with a list of the Acworth soldiers in the Revolution, in a pamphlet of twenty-four octavo pages, which he will send to any one on receipt of fifty cents.

Exercises at the Dedication of the Peters' Hill Memorial at Wenham Lake October 25, 1908. Wenham, Mass., 1908. Rev. Hugh Peters, pastor of the church in Salem, preached a sermon on a little hill at Wenham lake about 1638, being the first religious service ever conducted in that part of Salem called Enon in 1643, when it became a town. The hill has been dug away, and near its site a boulder was placed, on which is a bronze tablet stating the fact of the sermon.

The Merchants National Bank, Salem, Mass. An Historical Sketch. *By Albert W. Dennis.* Salem, Mass., 1908. This is a history of the old bank, which has been engaged in business in Salem since 1811, and never more flourishing than it is to-day. This volume of sixty-five quarto pages, artistically bound, gives its history in detail. There are many plates, of its home-buildings, inside and out, its past and present corporate seals, its various issues of bills and checks, portriats of its nine presidents and other officers, past and present. The book is unique and well prepared, and gives tone to the bank, which it illustrates so well.

Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society. Volume XIII. Topsfield, Mass., 1908. This, the thirteenth volume of printed books of the Topsfield Historical Society, contains one hundred and sixty-eight octavo pages. The leading article is a history of the post-office in Topsfield and of its postmasters; and among the number of other papers, Topsfield in the Witchcraft Delusion and Descendants of John French of Topsfield are particularly valuable. Of the four portraits contained in the volume

the most important is that of Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland, which constitutes the frontispiece.

THE TAVERNS AND TURNPIKES OF BLANDFORD, 1733-1833. *By Rev. Sumner Gilbert Wood.* Blandford, Mass., 1908. This is an attractive volume, bound in buckram, and contains three hundred and fifty small octavo pages. The author is the pastor of the Congregational church in that town, and in love with the antiquities of his locality.

The town was settled in 1735 by a colony of Scotch-Irish, and was located on the main highway of the province between Boston and Albany; and so has a richer store of tavern and stage-coach lore than most towns. Probably no branch of local history is more attractive than that relating to staging and tavern life; and Mr. Wood tells the story in such a manner that the book is interesting to the reader, who may never have seen Blandford.

The volume is finely illustrated. There is a map of the original layout of the town, but most of the remaining fifty engravings are in half-tone printed in brown ink in an artistic manner. They include landscapes, old roads, taverns and residences, inside and out, meeting-house, views of the village, etc.

The mechanical part of the book is of the best kind; and in every part of the volume taste is happily displayed. A good index is not its least useful feature.

The price is two dollars. Address the author at Blandford, Mass.

A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS PEOPLE from their Earliest Records to the Present Time. *By Elroy McKendree Avery.* Volume V. Cleveland, O., 1908. Another volume of this beautiful work has been issued. In many ways this is the best of the five. The mechanical excellence and especially its typographical superiority is not surpassed by the previous volumes.

This section begins with the period succeeding the French and Indian war, and ends with the beginning of the Revolution, in 1776. The principal subjects are the stamp act, the tea episode, the provincial and continental congresses, beleaguered Boston, the Northern campaign, early months of the war, and the Declaration of Independence.

The illustrations increase in number in each successive volume apparently, and this contains several hundred. The frontispiece is a color portrait of Samuel Adams, and in fact this volume contains more color prints than either of the earlier issues. There are engravings of many houses, advertisements, documents and wall paper. Many of the articles in the Essex Institute at Salem are illustrated, as the wooden plow used at Boxford on the morning of April 19, 1775, axe used about 1750, a boy's shoe worn previous to the Revolution, loom, reel, saddle bags in which Mrs. Ruth Curtis of Boxford carried food and powder to her husband at the battle of Bunker hill, watch and chain, spectacles, foot-stove, warming pan, steelyards, old panniers, one horse chaise, candle-mold, pre-Revolutionary pistol, etc. Among the portraits are those of Gov. Joseph Wanton of Rhode Island, Gov. Francis Bernard, James Otis, Peter Faneuil, Isaac Barre, Patrick Henry, John Dickinson, George III., Queen Charlotte, Lord North, Thomas Hutchinson, Lord Mansfield, Earl of Dartmouth, Thomas Cushing, Benjamin Franklin, Lord Dunmore, Joseph Warren, Earl Percy, Paul Revere, Edmund Burke, Ethan Allen, Israel Putnam, John Burgoyne, Benedict Arnold, Thomas Paine and John Hancock. There are also many autographs, title-pages, revenue stamps, maps and plans, furniture and household utensils, coats-of-arms, apparel, money, etc.

This volume contains four hundred and thirty-two pages, having at its end the usual bibliography of the period. Sixteen volumes in all are promised by the publishers, The Burrows Brothers Company, Cleveland, O.

...TIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES.

PUBLISHED IN

The Essex Antiquarian.

..., fourteen numbers,	$1.20
..., three numbers,	.30
..., thirteen numbers,	1.10
..., thirteen numbers,	1.10
..., three numbers,	.30
..., one number,	.10
... three numbers,	.30
...WS, eight numbers,	.70
...E, two numbers,	.20
...S, one number,	.10
...TON, two numbers,	.20
...ER, one number,	.10
..., one number,	.25
...ON, two numbers,	.50
...NSON, two numbers,	.35
...OD, three numbers,	.60
...N, two numbers,	.35
...LL, two numbers,	.35
..., four numbers,	.50
...DGE, one number,	.10
...SON, one number,	.10
..., three numbers,	.60
...OCK, one number,	.10
...ER, two numbers,	.35
...EY, two numbers,	.35
...EN, three numbers,	.60
...ER, two numbers,	.50
...CH, one number,	.25
...ARD, two numbers,	.50
...LOLF, two numbers,	.50
...RK, four numbers,	1.00
...NARD, two numbers,	.50
...ER, one number,	.25
...FLEET, two numbers,	.50
...FOL, one number,	.25
...TON, two numbers,	.50
...TT, two numbers,	.50
...CHELDER, two numbers,	.50
...EF, one number,	.25
...LE, one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
...FORD, one number,	.25
..., one number,	.25
...AT, one number,	.25
BENNETT, two numbers,	$0.50
BERRY, two numbers,	.50
BESSOM, one number,	.25
BILES, one number,	.25
BIRD, one number,	.25
BISHOP, two numbers,	.50
BISSON, one number,	.25
BIXBY, one number,	.25
BLACK, two numbers,	.50
BLACKLER, one number,	.25
BLAKE, one number,	.25
BLANCHARD, one number,	.25
BLANEY, one number,	.25
BLASDELL, one number,	.25
BLASHFIELD, one number,	.25
BLUNT, one number,	.25
BLY, two numbers,	.50
BOARDMAN, two numbers,	.50
BODWELL, one number,	.25
BOLLES, two numbers,	.50
BOLTON, one number,	.25
BOND, two numbers,	.50
BOOTH, one number,	.25
BOURN, one number,	.25
BOWDEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWDITCH, one number,	.25
BOWEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWMAN, one number,	.25
BOYCE, two numbers,	.50
BOYD, one number,	.25
BOYNTON, two numbers,	.50
BRADBURY, one number,	.25
BRADFORD, one number,	.25
BRADLEY, two numbers,	.50
BRADSTREET, four numbers,	1.25
BRAGG, one number,	.25
BRAY, two numbers,	.75
BREED, two numbers	.75
BREWER, one number,	.50
BRICKETT, one number,	.25
BRIDGE, one number,	.50
BRIDGES, two numbers,	1.00
BRIGGS, one number,	.50
BRIGHTMOOR, one number,	.50
BRITTON, one number,	.50
BROOK, one number,	.50
BROOKFRANK, one number,	.50
BROOKS, two numbers,	1.00
BROUGHTON, one number,	.50

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 1021.

ALFRED POORE'S

POORE GENEALOGY. Descendants of John Poore of Newbury. 1615-1880. Quarto; cloth; illustrated; 352 pp.; Salem, 1881. Price, $3.00.

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian

SALEM, MASS.

Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts, particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States, State historians, Famous Old Houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors, not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849

Bound in cloth

BEVERLY, Mass., 1027 pages, $7.00
BOXFORD, Mass., 274 pages, 3.00
BRADFORD, Mass., 378 pages, 4.00
ESSEX, Mass., 86 pages, 1.00
HAMILTON, Mass., 112 pages, 1.00
LYNN, Mass., 1060 pages, 10.00
LYNNFIELD, Mass., 98 pages, 1.00
MANCHESTER, Mass., 206 pages, 2.00
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1074 pages, 11.00
METHUEN, Mass., 348 pages, 3.50
MIDDLETON, Mass., 711 pages, 7.00
SAUGUS, Mass., 81 pages, .75
TOPSFIELD, Mass., 258 pages, 2.50
WENHAM, Mass., 267 pages, 2.50

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

PERLEY GENEALOGY

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages, cloth; 64 plates, 280 illustrations; published 1906. Price $5.00

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES," compiled from Original Records; Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Bible Records; Leyden Marriage Records (Illustrated).

Subscription Price, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Bound Volumes I to IX, inclusive, and Subscription to Volume X (1906) $17.00

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Address,

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Volume XIII. July, 1909. Number 3.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine
Devoted to the
Biography, Genealogy, History and Antiquities
of
Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sidney Perley, *Editor.*
George Francis Dow, *Business Manager.*

CONTENTS.

Interception in Linebrook Cemetery, Ipswich, . . . *Frontispiece*
The Pre-Historic Relics of Essex County. *By John Robinson,* 97
Descendants of Thomas Brown of Lynn, ... 102
Ipswich Inscriptions; Linebrook Parish Cemetery. *Illustrated,* 111
Descendants of John Brown of Gloucester, ... 113
Descendants of William Brown of Marblehead, ... 119
Descendants of Thomas Brown of Newbury, ... 120
Salem and Marblehead in 1703. *By Sidney Perley. Illustrated,* 132
The Bleacher. A Poem. *By Zitella Cocke,* 136

Notes and Queries.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single Copies, 50 Cents.
Foreign Subscriptions, except from Canada and Mexico, $1.75.

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian.
1909.

Entered at the Post Office at Salem, Mass., as second class matter.

The Essex Antiquarian,

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

The special features of this publication include the complete genealogies of the county to the year 1800, published in alphabetical order, all vital records in the order of their probate; record of the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Essex County, in alphabetical order; records of Old Norfolk County (Mass. and N. H.), 1643-1679; all gravestone inscriptions prior to 1800, one town being completed each year; full and continuous abstracts of the Quarterly court records and files, beginning in 1636; etc.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single copies, 50 cents.

Price of Back Volumes and Numbers:—

Uniformly bound in full blue buckram:—

Vol. I, 1897,	$10.00
" II, 1898,—XI, 1907, each	2.00
" XII, 1908,	2.50
" XIII, 1909,	2.50

In Numbers:—

No. 1, Vol. I, January, 1897,	$5
" 2, " I, February, 1897,	
" 3, " I, March, 1897,—No. 6, Vol. V, June, 1901, each	
" 7, " V, July, 1901,—No. 4, Vol. XI, October, 1907, each,	
" 1, " XII, January, 1908,	

Subsequent numbers, 50 cents each.

Address THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, History and Biography.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine. SUBSCRIPTION: $1.00 per year in advance; single copies, 25 cents.

Address C. W. TIBBETTS, *Editor and Publisher*, Dover, N. H.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

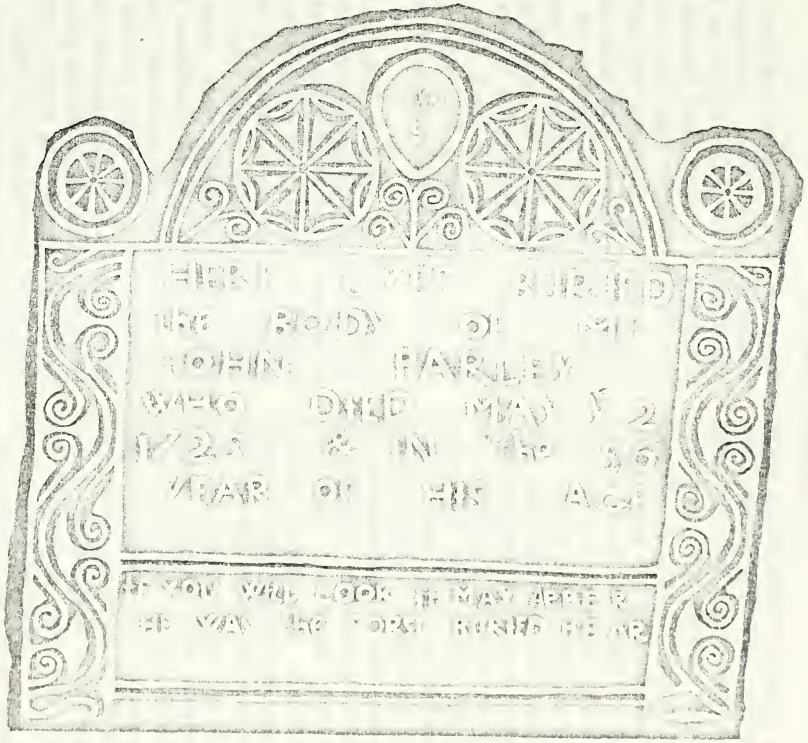
Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the Historic Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. Vol. I began in January, 1847.

Terms of subscription, three ($3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances made payable to The New England Historic Genealogical Society may be sent to

THE TREASURER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.



INSCRIPTION IN LINEBROOK CEMETERY, IPSWICH.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XIII. SALEM, MASS., JULY, 1909. No. 3.

THE PRE-HISTORIC RELICS OF ESSEX COUNTY.

BY JOHN ROBINSON.

THE age and origin of the thousands of pre-historic implements, commonly known as Indian relics, which are found in all parts of Essex county, in graves, in shellheaps and just beneath the surface of the fields, are questions often asked and variously answered. This article was prepared for a meeting of the Essex Institute and is based on the study of the large collection of pre-historic relics of Essex county in the Peabody museum in Salem and upon the accounts of early local writers and recent works on the pre-historic races of north-eastern America.

The original peopling of this country must remain a matter of speculation. The most reasonable theory would seem to be that the primitive man came from Europe through the northern regions in remotely early time, before the glacial period. That these early inhabitants were then forced southward by the progress of the ice sheet; that those who pushed far to the south became more highly developed in the arts and in culture generally, while those who remained in the northern and mountain regions retained their primitive ways. With the recession of the ice the north gradually became repeopled from the immediate south, the stream of population spreading out in several directions. Of course, local gatherings or tribes began to develop distinctive characters; there were continual oscillations, back and forth over the land, migrations and wars,—and the comingling again of once separated tribes.

A study of the so-called shellheaps of Essex county is of much interest and offers opportunity for many speculations as to the people who left us these waste piles, the only relic of their domestic life.

It has been thought by some writers that the ancient Eskimo at one time occupied this region and were living even farther south and that we had here the relics of two races or groups of pre-historic people. This theory is now generally held and, therefore, it is probable that all of the pre-historic objects found here were the handiwork of one race and that the ruder and more highly finished objects found intermingled in surface collections merely indicate a different condition of the development of this race or, possibly, of different individuals of that race at practically the same period. Of the greatest importance, therefore, is the study of the shellheaps and graves, for only by the study of these may any estimate be made of the age of most of the objects found. The objects found in great quantities in the fields and by the shores of ponds and streams are interesting solely as forms of implements and cannot be assigned to any period except by comparison with the objects from graves and shellheaps.

The shellheaps, found more frequently at Ipswich than in any other part of the county, and, of course, near the salt flats, are generally composed of clam shells thrown in piles near some permanent or temporary camping ground and with these are mingled the refuse, broken implements, pottery, meat bones, etc., of the household, precisely as would be found in our own ash piles. Occasionally oyster shells are found with the clam

shells and in a few instances the heaps are composed almost wholly of oyster shells.

It is probable that these latter are the oldest, one very interesting example of which was opened on Perkins island at the mouth of the Ipswich river and is described in the Bulletin of the Essex Institute at page 158 of volume fourteen. It was composed entirely of oyster shells and some very old forms of clam shells and, also, included human bones broken up and found in a compact mass as if turned out of a pot, indicating, as stated by Prof. F. W. Putnam, that cannibalism was practised by the natives at that remote period.

Passing on to the time when the prehistoric merges into the historical period we find, about the year 1500, that the Algonkin tribes extended from the Savannah river to the straits of Belle Isle and west to Lake Superior. The Algonkins surrounded the Iroquois who were at Montreal and in central New York, with a branch, the Hurons, at Georgian bay. The Iroquois built communal houses, were more cultured and had some ideas of government, as shown by the Hiawatha confederation. The Algonkins on the other hand were more primitive in their ways, lived in huts surrounded by palisades and made ruder implements; they surrounded the Iroquois and were in contact with them on either side.

The Algonkins worshipped light and the four winds and their totems in animal form represented personal gods who could, through the animal, do the owner some good turn. To another person or tribe this same animal might not be sacred. A carved head of wood was sometimes carried by an individual and this and possibly a carved post were their only idols. Carved stone faces from two to five inches long have been found in New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey and elsewhere and carved stone representations of animals have also been found in graves and among the surface relics in several parts of Essex county. At death these primitive people believed that they would go to the realms of eternal bliss by the route of the milky-way.

Until this time, about the year 1500, or the time of the discovery by Columbus, —the distribution of the races in North America was purely a natural one, unaffected by outside influences. But now comes the first European voyagers and in an ever-increasing stream, forming a period extending over a little more than a century to the time of the permanent settlement of the country,—from Cabot to the Mayflower.

The coming of the Norsemen need not be considered as an influence in the condition of the native races in this part of the country,—if anywhere in North America. Eric was in Greenland in 982 and in 985 that country was settled by Norwegians. In the year 1000 Norsemen sailed southward along the Atlantic coast. The most eminent students who have written on this subject, historians and archæologists,—Windsor, Fiske, MacLean of Illinois, Reeves of Cincinnati, L. G. Power of Nova Scotia and others consider, even accepting the legends of the Norse sagas as facts, although they are quite generally looked upon as largely romantic,—that the most southerly point which could have been reached was Labrador or New Foundland. The whole length and breadth of the North Atlantic coast from Maine to Virginia have been dug over and re-dug for nearly three centuries and not a single authentic Scandinavian relic has ever been found. The old stone mill at Newport, heralded as a Norse baptistry, was undoubtedly built by Governor Arnold about 1676, a close copy of one near his old home in Chesterton, England. Dighton rock and the rocks in Rhode Island and Newbury, Mass., once thought to have Norse legends carved upon them are now known to simply bear Algonkian inscriptions. The "skeleton in armor," found near Fall River, was the exaggerated story of a few pieces of copper found with the skeleton of an ordinary Algonkin native, buried within the historic period, and similar burials with pieces

of copper have been unearthed at Manchester and Revere, Mass. The Greenland settlement had been entirely wiped out of existence by 1642. The only possible connection between the Norsemen and Eskimo may be found in the influence of Norse legends in Eskimo tales.

But the influence of the early voyagers upon the material life of the natives was very great. John Cabot discovered New Foundland in 1497. Cortereal came there in 1517 and the fishermen in 1517, for there were fifty vessels of various nationalities in New Foundland waters at that date. In 1522, New Foundland probably had a settlement of fifty houses of the fishermen. In 1535, Jacques Cartier sailed up the St. Lawrence river and discovered the Iroquois town of Hocheloga and named it Montreal. A French settlement was attempted in 1542-1543. In 1557, there were engaged in the New Foundland fisheries one hundred vessels from Spain, fifty from Portugal, one hundred and fifty from France and fifty from England, while thirty ships were near Iceland looking for whales. In 1579, a trading ship of three hundred tons came from England and made a profitable voyage—a ship much larger than many of the famous old Salem craft which two centuries later carried our name and the American flag to the most distant ports. Sir Humphrey Gilbert found thirty-six vessels in St. John harbor in 1583, and the French had renewed their trade with Canada two years before. Virginia Dare, the first child of English parents born in northeastern America, saw the light at Roanoke, Virginia, August 18, 1587. Vessels were plying continually along the whole coast. Gosnold named Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard in 1602, Martin Pring was at New England in 1603 for sassafras and, in the same year, Champlain gave us the map of Gloucester harbor with "the wigwams of the savages" drawn in the sketch and so inscribed. John Smith explored this region in 1614, the permament settlement quickly followed and the white man was at Virginia, Plymouth, Salem, Boston and elsewhere to New Foundland and Montreal. And the white man found the Algonkins of this region practically exterminated.

Looking over this list of voyagers who had for a century sailed about the waters of the north Atlantic, continually meeting and trading with the natives, it does not require much imagination to determine from whom the natives obtained the copper ship kettles, iron tools, brass, the so-called copper armor, pipes, beads, etc., of European make which we find in ancient graves and in the shellheaps. It is quite safe to say that all such objects are from two hundred and sixty to three hundred and fifty years old, in individual cases, from certain data we may guess more nearly their exact age.

For a region occupied by a nomadic people, up to 1615 this part of the country was densely populated. There were more inhabitants at Agawam (Ipswich) than at Naumkeag (Salem),—a statement verified by the fact that many more prehistoric relics are found at Ipswich than in the neighborhood of Salem, thus giving silent endorsement to tradition and the stories of the early voyagers. There were, it is said, multitudes of people seen on the shores while abundant corn fields waved their tassels through the late summer. It is estimated that there were forty thousand inhabitants in New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Rhode Island, mostly located near the coast, the more readily to obtain food,—fish and clams as well as woodland game,—and because it is supposed that they were contracted to defend themselves from the five nations of Iroquois with whom they were at war.

The Algonkin tribes from Maine were also in the habit of making raids in this direction to obtain supplies. They were fierce warriors and did not cultivate the land so extensively as the tribes of this region. In 1615, they made a terrible onslaught killing great numbers of the Massachusetts Indians. In 1617-1618, thousands more died of a pestilence which

followed the war and in 1619 the relentless Tarrentines again came down finishing the work of destruction already nearly completed. It was during this last raid that Nanepashemet, the ruler of the Massachusetts tribes was killed in his stronghold at Medford on the Mystic. Thus, so say the Plymouth colonial records, "Almighty God in his goodness prepared the country for the whites." The leaders among the early settlers looked upon this wholesale slaughter of the natives by war and pestilence as a beneficent interposition of a divine providence to provide them with the land needed for their occupation without cost or trouble. Although there were some who felt a certain responsibility for the christian treatment of the natives, this belief of divine interposition held for two hundred years. It was taught in our schools and finally became the key note of our unjust national Indian policy.

After the death of Nanepashemet, Montowampate ruled over Lynn, Salem and Marblehead, then known as Saugus, Naumkeag and Masabequash. He married a daughter of Pasaconaway, the old high priest of the tribes of the region, and after some domestic difficulties, similar to those we read about in our modern court reports, he died in 1633. Later, Wenepoyken, the youngest son of Nanepashemet, appears to have claimed this territory. He died in 1684. Poquanum, a contemporary of Nanepashemet, was the local ruler at Nahant, followed by Manatahqua. These names are variously spelt and each chief received some name from the English, such as Black Will, Sagamore George, James Rumney-marsh, etc. Masconomo ruled at Agawam (Ipswich) in the early days of the settlement.

In the city hall at Salem hangs an ancient parchment, the deed of the land the city occupies, purchased from the descendants of Nanepashemet in 1686 for twenty pounds. On the lower margin of the deed are the signatures of ten of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren or their representatives, and one son of the great chief. We may see here the handwriting of some of the native Indians who may have handled or even possible made some of the objects perserved in our museum collections, objects which we may ourselves handle. It is quite possible that some of the wampum in the museum collection may have come from the grave of one of the signers of this old Salem Indian deed. As late as 1633, John Wonohaquaham, a son of Nanepashemet, dying in Chelsea, left his lands at Powderhorn hill to his son, or to his brother George (Wenepoyken) if his son should be dead, and much wampum to the governor and to his people. He was a good man and bequeathed his son to the care of the Rev. Mr. Wilson of Boston. Of course, some wampum was buried with him and it is quite possible that the specimens of wampum referred to in the museum collection may have belonged to him for they were found in a grave very near Powderhorn hill, just beyond the Essex county line.

In conclusion: It is most probable, since the natives had very largely disappeared when this part of the country was settled, that all objects, included as prehistoric relics, found in Essex county, ante-date the year 1620,—the year after the last Tarrentine invasion. As a primitive race gives up its implements of stone almost immediately on coming in contact with a race more advanced for implements of iron or copper, it is probable that comparatively few stone implements were made by natives of this region after the year 1550. But little mention is made of stone implements in early colonial accounts of the natives notwithstanding so many are found in graves and in the fields throughout the county. These stone implements must generally be three hundred and fifty years old; many may be very much older.

The oldest shellheaps,—those composed principally of oyster shells,—undoubtedly contain the remains of the earliest and most primitive inhabitants and may be

six hundred years old and, possibly, one thousand.

There is no evidence so far produced of paleolithic implements found in Essex county, that is, there are no indications of human occupation in pre-glacial times.

Whatever may have been the origin of the people who left the so-called "Indian relics" behind, there is no doubt that the materials from which the stone axes, gouges, celts, sinkers, arrow and spear points and the soapstone and pottery cooking vessels were made, came from the rock and clay formations of Essex county. Few of the objects of aboriginal make show evidence of being brought from any great distance, except perhaps some specimens of pottery which may have come from Vermont and wampum which may have been made by the Narragansetts of Rhode Island. Even the soapstone pipes similar to some found in Ohio mounds are matched in material by Essex county soapstone. The Tarrentines may have left some weapons or ornaments behind them in their raids although they came to plunder and not to trade. But most of such objects would be quite like those made here on account of the same materials, felsite, quartz, etc., being used for arrow and spear points in Essex county and in Maine, even if iron weapons were not more in use than stone at the time of the invasion. One object only in the collection of the Salem museum, a pierced stone ornament, can be positively identified as coming from the east, it was made of rock material not known nearer than Mt. Kineo, Maine.

Practically, therefore, the pre-historic relics of Essex county and such objects as are usually arranged with them may be classified as follows: A few are the relics of the earliest primitive inhabitants and may be one thousand years old; the majority are Algonkian of local workmanship and were made from Essex county rocks or other native materials, nearly all prior to the year 1620. The objects of foreign introduction are European, and were brought here not earlier than the year 1500 and very few of them later than the year 1630.

WILL OF ANDREW HODGES.

The will of Andrew Hodges of Ipswich was proved in the court at Ipswich Jan. 27, 1666. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume XI, leaf 96.

The 11th of october 1661

I Andrew Hodges being in perfit memory do will this very laft will and Teftament wherin I give to my beloued wife fiue pound a year during her natural life to be paid her as followeth fixe bufhel of wheat and reft half in molt and the other half in Indian alfo I giue her two cows and a yerl heyfer and two fhep and thef are to be maintayned by my ground fo long as fhe liues as hir own and half of the wool of the reft of my fheep & I giue to my wif the wool and yarn in the hofe alfo I giue her my fwine and I giue to my wife Twenty pound to be at her difpofing and my houfhold goods to be for my wiues youfe fo long as fhe lives unlef fhe fe caufe to take part of them in payment of the twenty pound I haue giuen her alfo I giue to my wife and her grandchildren three pound to buy them fom parcell alfo my kinfman Chiles is to find her wood as long as fhe liues my wyf paying him for the Cutting of it out in Aples or otherwife and my wife is to haue her liuing in the houfe and youfe of the ground about it her life only the barne is to be at liberty for my kinfman and I give to the poor of this Town fiue fhillings a year after my wiues death for euer alfo I giue to the Colledg of Cambridg hear fiue pound to be paid after my wiues death in fiue year by twenty fhillings a year for the good of poor fcollars also I give to Henry Bennit fiue pound and to Edward Walden fourty fhillings and to Mr. Cobbit fourty fhillings and to Mary quilter fourty fhillings and to Theophilus Wilfon twenty fhillings and thef legacyf to be paid in thre year after my death and to

my coffen Ghils Berdly I give my houfe and ground about it after my wiues death and all my other ground both meddow and vpland and cattle and fheep with my wearing parrell at my death and for the performanc of this my will I bind ouer my houfe and ground to my two ouerfeers and I make my Coffen Ghils Berdly my Exexetour and Deacon Knowlton and Theophilus Wilfon my two ouerfeers and giue them powr in cafe of not performanc of my will to difpofe of my houf and ground for the difcharging of my will in witneſs hereof I haue fet to my hand the day and year aboue written

witneſſes

Theophilus Wilſon Andru hodges
Thomas Knoulton

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BROWN OF LYNN.

THOMAS BROWN[1], born about 1628; turner, lived in Lynn as early as 1653, being a constable in 1665. He married Miss Mary Newhall of Lynn before 1658; and died, in Lynn, Aug. 28, 1693. She survived him, and was his widow in 1701. She was born about 1637. His estate was appraised at £168, 5*s*., 8*d*.

Children, born in Lynn:—

2—I. THOMAS[2], b. ——. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. MARY[2], b. 10: 12 mo: 1655; d. in Lynn 18: 3: 1662.
4—III. SARA[2], b. 20: 7: 1657; d. 1: 7 mo: 1658.
5—IV. JOSEPH[2], b. 16: 11: 1658. *See below* (*5*).
6—V. SARAH[2], b. 13: 8: 1660; d. 11: 2 mo: 1662.
7—VI. JOHN[2], b. ——; of Stonington, Conn., in 1706.
8—VII. JONATHAN[2], d. 12: 7: 1666.
9—VIII. MARY[2], b. 28: 6: 1666; m. Thomas Norwood of Lynn, wheelwright, Aug. 24, 1685; and was living in 1702.
10—IX. JONATHAN[2], b. 24: 11: 1668; probably died before 1693.
11—X. ELEAZER[2], b. 4: 6 mo: 1670; of Stonington, Conn., in 1706.
12—XI. EBENEZER[2], b. 16: 1: 1671-2; lived in Lynn; and administration was granted on his estate Oct. 7, 1700.
13—XII. DANIEL[2], b. 29: 9: 1673; d. young.
14—XIII. GRACE[2] (twin), b. Jan. 4, 1674; d. Jan. 7, 1674.
15—XIV. ANN[2] (twin), b. Jan. 4, 1674; d. Jan. 7, 1674.
16—XV. DANIEL[2], b. Feb. 1, 1676; husbandman, tanner and cordwainer; lived in Lynn; m. Mary Salter of Charlestown June 8, 1710; she was his wife in 1723; he d., and was buried June 12, 1761, in Lynn; his estate was appraised at £164, 1*s*., 7*d*.

2

THOMAS BROWN[2], lived in Lynn until about 1690, when he removed to Stonington, Conn., where he was living in 1701. He married Hannah Collins Jan. 8, 1677; and she was his wife in 1686.

Children, born in Lynn:—

17—I. SAMUEL[3], b. Dec. 8, 1678.
18—II. HANNAH[3], b. Dec. 5, 1680.
19—III. MARY[3], b. May 26, 1683.
20—IV. SARAH[3], b. July 8, 1686; d. young.
21—V. SARAH[3], b. July 18, 1688.

5

JOSEPH BROWN[2], born in Lynn 16: 11: 1658. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Sarah Jones Dec. 22, 1680; and died before Feb. 28, 1723-4, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £36 1*s*., 11*s*.

Children, born in Lynn:—

22—I. JOSEPH[3], b. April 12, 1682. *See below* (*22*).
23—II. JOHN[3], b. March 31, 1684; d. Oct. 23, 1691, in Lynn.
24—III. THOMAS[3], b. Dec. 20, 1685; d. young.
25—IV. MARY[3], b. May 17, 1688; d. July 7, 1688.
26—V. JOHN[3], b. Oct. 20, 1691. *See below* (*26*).
27—VI. THOMAS[3]. *See below* (*27*).
28—VII. EBENEZER[3], living in 1725.
29—VIII. DANIEL[3], b. in 169-. *See below* (*29*).
30—IX. BENJAMIN[3], living in 1725 (this may be a mistake for Ebenezer).

22

JOSEPH BROWN[3], born in Lynn April 12, 1682. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Sarah Brattle Nov. 24, 1706; and died before 1722. She survived him, and married, secondly, William Peard of Salem, sailor, Nov. 25, 1722, in Salem.

Children, born in Salem:—

31—I. JOSEPH[4], b. July 18, 1708; living in 1725.
32—II. SARAH[4], b. Dec. 12, 1710; living in 1725.
33—III. MARY[4], b. Oct. 18, 1712; living in 1725; probably m. William Hall about 18: 8: 1734.

26

JOHN BROWN[3], born in Lynn Oct. 20, 1691. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Miss Mary Paul Aug. 30, 1709; and became delirious and *non compos* in 1728, dying before Aug. 27, 1759, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was valued at £347, 4*s*., 2*d*. She survived him, and became *non compos*, having a guardian appointed Sept. 10, 1759. She boarded with her son Ephraim until Oct. 8, 1767.

Children :—
34—I. JOHN[4]; in 1763, he had been absent and unheard of for seventeen years; husbandman; lived in Lynn, 1767 and 1771, and in Lynnfield, 1785.
35—II. MARY[4], m. Samuel Larrabee Oct. 5, 1741; and was his widow in 1763.
36—III. HANNAH[4], m. Benjamin Atwell, "a stranger" in Lynn, Oct. 18, 1748; and was living in 1763.
37—IV. SARAH[4], m. Joseph Downing June 30, 1763.
38—V. EPHRAIM[4], b. in 17—1 *See below* (*38*).

27

THOMAS BROWN[3], born in Lynn. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married, first, Dorcas Prisbury Dec. 26, 1709; and, second, Martha Mansfield May 11, 1738. His wife was Martha Brown in 1765. He died in 1769, his will, dated June 3, 1765, being proved March 7, 1769.

Children, born in Lynn :—
39—I. WILLIAM[4], b. Oct. 19, 1710; had a grandson, Benjamin Brown, in 1779.
40—II. SARAH[4], b. Feb. 18, 1712-3; m. Joseph Greeley of Roxbury (pub. June 4, 1738), and was living in 1779.
41—III. THOMAS[4], b. Oct. 5, 1716; d. before 1762, leaving children.
42—IV. JAMES[4], b. Oct. 8, 1720; living in 1779.
43—V. MARY[4], b. June 13, 1725; m. Ephraim Hall Dec. 6, 1745; and was living in 1779.
44—VI. EBENEZER[4], b. March 24, 1728; blacksmith; lived in Lynn; m. Anna Downing (pub. March 23, 1776); he d. in 1779; his will, dated July 24, 1779, proved Oct. 4, 1779; she was his (?) widow, of Lynn, 1795; his estate was appraised at £3,653, 8*s*.

29

DANIEL BROWN[3], born in Lynn in 169-. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Margaret Smith March 8, 1719-20; and she died in Lynn, being buried July 27, 1758. He lived in Lynn in 1765, and probably died at Nahant Feb. 20, 1766.

Children, born in Lynn :—
45—I. JOSEPH[4], b. March 20, 1730. *See below* (*45*).
46—II. ELIZABETH[4], b. Aug. 16, 1734.

38

CAPT. EPHRAIM BROWN[4], born in 17—. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and was a captain, and called "gentleman" in the latter part of his life. He married Anne Twiss of Salem Feb. 15, 1742-3; and died before 1784. Administration was granted upon his estate April 2, 1788. His property was valued at £283, 9*s*., 2*d*. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Lynn, Feb. 9, 1806.

Children, born in Lynn :—
47—I. EPHRAIM[5], b. June 19, 1743; probably d. before 1788.
48—II. RUFUS[5], b. Sept. 17, 1744. *See below* (*48*).
49—III. JOHN[5], b. Nov. 19, 1746. *See below* (*49*).
50—IV. PETER[5], b. March 27, 1749. *See below* (*50*).
51—V. EZRA[5], b. Nov. 2, 1750. *See below* (*51*).
52—VI. SARAH[5], b. Sept. 22, 1753; m. Joseph Barrett before 1793.
53—VII. JONATHAN[5], b. Sept. 22, 1755; living in 1793.
54—VIII. BENJAMIN[5], b. Nov. 17, 1757; cordwainer; lived in Merrimac, N. H., in 1792.
55—IX. HANNAH[5], b. Nov. 28, 1759; m. Thomas Mansfield, jr., May 26, 1786; and was living in 1793.
56—X. JAMES[5], b. March 11, 1762; marched to battle of Lexington; m. Catherine Berry of Chelsea (pub. May 19, 1787); lived in Jamaica, Vt., where he d. in 1833.

57—XI. RACHEL[5], b. Sept. 2, 1764; m. Samuel Boardman, jr., May 3, 1786; and was living in 1793.

45

JOSEPH BROWN[4], born in Lynn March 20, 1730. He lived in Lynn, and married Esther Meriam Oct. 15, 1751. She died in Lynn Sept. 12, 1765; and he married, second, Hannah Ramsdell May 15, 1766. They were living in Lynn in 1786.

Children, born in Lynn:—

58—I. SAMUEL[5], b. July 13, 1752.
59—II. JERUSHA[5], b. Oct. 27, 1754; probably m. Thomas Hall April 5, 1781.
60—III. MARGARET[5], b. Dec. 28, 1758.
61—IV. JOHN[5], b. Sept. 5, 1761.
62—V. JOSEPH[5], b. Dec. 17, 1766. *See below* (*62*).
63—VI. WILLIAM[5], b. Sept. 1, 1768. *See below* (*63*).
64—VII. ESTHER[5], b. Aug. 15, 1770; probably m. Benjamin Buckman of Boston Nov. 13, 1791.
65—VIII. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 5, 1773.
66—IX. ——[5], buried June 8, 1776.
67—X. SOLOMON[5], b. March 4, 1780; m. Sarah Stocker April 15, 1801; and lived in Lynn.
68—XI. SALLY[5], b. April 17, 1786.

48

RUFUS BROWN[5], born in Lynn Sept. 17, 1744. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Boston in 1784. He married Lydia Burrill Jan. 19, 1765; and she was his wife in 1767.

Child, born in Lynn:—

69—I. EPHRAIM[6], b. April —, 1767. *See below* (*69*).

49

JOHN BROWN[5], born in Lynn Nov. 19, 1746. Probably lived in Lynn; and was dead in 1793. He probably married Elizabeth Hutchinson Oct. 4, 1766.

Child:—

70—I. RICHARD[6]. *See below* (*70*).

50

PETER BROWN[5], born in Lynn March 27, 1749. Probably lived in Lynn, and died before 1793.

Child:—

71—I. EZRA[6], living in 1793, when Joseph Bryant of Stoneham was his guardian.

51

EZRA BROWN[5], born in Lynn Nov. 2, 1750. Marched to the battle of Lexington. He was a heel maker, and lived in Lynn. He married, first, Jane Stocker Nov. 29, 1779; and she died March 25, 1805, in Lynn. He married, second, Miss Mary Mansfield Oct. 8, 1807; and she died in Saugus, being buried there Sept. 7, 1849, at the age of eighty-six. She was born in that part of Lynn which was incorporated as Saugus in 1815. Mr. Brown died in Saugus Feb. 19, 1829, at the age of seventy-eight.

Children, born in Lynn:—

72—I. MARTHA[6], b. Oct. 24, 1780.
73—II. RUTH[6], b. Jan. 2, 1783.
74—III. SARAH[6], b. Dec. 10, 1784.
75—IV. EZRA[6], b. Aug. 16, 1787; shoe cutter; lived in Lynn; m., first, Mary Ashton Oct. 8, 1809; she d. May 15, 1830; m., second, Mary Goldsmith Dec. 1, 1831; she d., of consumption, Feb. 8, 1846, aged thirty-nine; m., third, Miss Hannah Hill Nov. 18, 1847; he had children.
76—V. MARSHALL[6] (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1793; lived in Lynn; m. Abigail Brown of Salem (pub. April 26, 1817); and they were living in Lynn in 1823.
77—VI. THEODATE[6] (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. Micajah C. Pratt Nov. 26, 1812.
78—VII. EBENEZER[6], b. Sept. 2, 1796.

62

JOSEPH BROWN[5], born in Lynn Dec. 17, 1766. He lived in Lynn; and married Elizabeth Young Feb. 6, 1787.

Children, born in Lynn:—

79—I. JOSEPH[6], b. Jan. 2, 1791; cordwainer; m. Lydia Breed Sept. 9, 1810; and lived in Lynn, where he died, of dropsy, June 22, 1846, aged fifty-six.
80—II. EUNICE[6], b. May 21, 1792.
81—III. ESTHER[6], b. March 26, 1796.
82—IV. SALLY[6], b. Sept. 6, 1804.

63

WILLIAM BROWN[5], born in Lynn Sept. 1, 1768. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Lynn. He married Miss Mary Rhoads of Lynn July 23, 1790; and she died, his wife, in child-bed, Sept. 22, 1796, aged thirty-three. He died in Lynn, of consumption, Nov. 26, 1826, aged fifty-eight.

Children, born in Lynn:—

83—I. WILLIAM[6], b. March 4, 1793.

84—II. POLLY[6], b. in 1794; d., of dysentery, Oct. 6, 1795, aged seventeen months.
85—III. JAMES[6] b. June 14, 1795.

69

EPHRAIM BROWN[6], born in Lynn April —, 1767. He married Miss Sally Ingals May 23, 1790; and lived in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn :—

86—1. SARAH[7]. b. Aug. 16, 1791.
87—II. JOHN[7], b. April 10, 1793.

70

RICHARD BROWN[6], heel maker, lived in Lynn. He married Elizabeth Richards Aug. 26, 1787; and died before Nov. 10, 1790, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £81, 5*s*., 10*d*. She survived him.

Child :—

88—1. FANNY[7], under age in 1790.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from volume XII, page 184.

Moses Worcester of Kitterie, planter, for £25, conveyed to John Allin of Salisbury, mariner, three cow commonages in Salisbury, my proportion of those granted to my father, Rev. William Worcester, deceased; my 2-acre lot of salt marsh belonging to ye first higledee prigledee lots of salt marsh granted to my said father in a place commonly called Mr. Hall's farm; and one acre and thirty rods of marsh in said farm, in Salisbury, March 10, 1674-5. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jabez Bradbury.

Jonathan Thing of Exiter, in his lifetime sold to Jonathan Robinson of Exiter 20 acres of upland and swamp, and died suddenly without signing the deed, now Johannah Thing (her J mark) and Jonathan Thing, jr., administrators of the estate of the deceased, transfer to the purchaser the title to the land, which was near the grantee's house and bounded by Henry Moulton, ye common way y^t^ goeth from Hampton to Exiter and Edward Gillman, June 18, 1674. Wit: Sam^ll^ Levit and Jno Gilman, jr. Ack. by both 25 : 7 : 1674, before Sam^ll^ Dalton, commissioner.

Ens. John Samborn of Hampton, administrator of the estate of Robert Tuck, deceased, for £12, conveyed to Jonathan Robinson of Exiter 4 acres of salt marsh in Hampton lying between birch island and ye falls river, bounded by marsh of Anthony Stanian, Jno Clifford (sometime Richard Swains) and Tho: Sleeper, it being the marsh set off to said deceased by Abraham Drake, marshall, on execution against Eliakim Wardell of Hampton in 1663, June 22, 1669. Wit: Hezron Levitt and John: Robbin. Ack. 27 : 8 : 1674, before Sam^ll^ Dalton, commissioner.

Peter Doue of ye city of New Sarum, in ye county of Wiltes, esquire, for £90, conveyed to Timothy Lindall of Boston, merchant, all real estate in Salisbury formerly of my father ffrancis Doue of said city of New Sarum, gent., I being his only son and heir, Sept. 5, 1674. Wit: John ffawcett and Ambross Ringwood.

Peter Doue of ye city of New Sarum, in ye county of Wiltes, esquire, appointed his friend Timothy Lindall of Boston, merchant, his attorney to collect rents, etc., in New England, Sept. 5, 1674. Wit: John ffawcett and Ambros Ringwood.

Richard Currier of Eamsberrie, with consent of wife Anne, conveyed to Peter Tappan of Nuberie 200 acres of land in Eamsberie, bounded by highways on three sides and land of widow Whitteridg, being lot 11; and a division next Hampton line not yet laid out, being lot 18, April 5, 1675. Wit: Tristram Coffyn and John Coffyn. Ack. in court at Salisbury April 13, 1675.

William ffuller, sr., of Hampton, yeoman, for seven acres of fresh meadow, conveyed to John Moulton of Hampton 13 acres of salt marsh in Hampton, in ye spring marshes, bounded by ye great pond, marsh of Tho: Nudd, Nilus river, great ox common, Wm. Samborn, Joseph Mo—, Sam: Fogg and Tho: Levit, May 10, 1672. Wit: Sam^ll^ Dalton, jr., and Elizabeth Ayer. Ack. May 23, 1672, before Sam^ll^ Dalton, commissioner.

Sam^ll^ Symonds (Symons—*signature*) of Haverhill, for £30, conveyed to Aquilla

Chase of Newbury 66 acres of land in Haverhill in the third division, bounded by Hauks meadow highway, Matthias Button, Mr. Ward's sower meadow, bare meadow and Joseph Jonson's hauk's meadow, April 12, 1672. Grantor's wife Elizabeth Simons (her e mark) also signed. Wit: Tho: Duston and Robert ffoard. Ack. April 14, 1675, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Aquilla Chace (his A mark) of Nubery, for £33, to Daniell Musilowa of Newbery 66 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by Hauks meadow highway, Matthias Button, Mr. Ward's sower meadow, bear meadow highway and Hauks meadow in the possession of Joseph Johnson, Feb. 1, 1674. Wit: Anthony Somerby and William Titcome. Ack. by grantor and his wife Hester 14: 2: 1675, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Edward Goue of Hampton, husbandman, conveyed to Benjamin Shaw of Hampton 10 acres of salt marsh in Hampton on ye south side of Taylers river, being ye remainder of 30 acres of marsh granted to old Cross, five acres of which had been given to the grantee, five acres sold to John Cleford, sr., and ten acres sold to Sam[ll] ffogg, the remaining ten acres now conveyed are bounded by said marsh of Sam[ll] ffogg, John Cleford, sr., grantee and marsh of Tho: Levitt, April 30, 1674. Grantor's wife Hannah Goue signed and acknowledged. Wit: Joseph Dowe and Daniel ffogg. Ack. April 13, 1675, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

John Severans of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to William Sargent of Salisbury, planter, 20 acres of upland in Salisbury, on the west side of Pawwaus river between lands of Anthony Colby and Thomas Macy and said river and the highway running athwart the great lots ends, 20: 9: 1644. Wit: Tho: Bradbury. Ack. in court at Salisbury 15: 2: 1659.

William Sargent, sr., of Amsbery conveyed to Tho: Wells of Amsbery 55 rods of land, being part of my house lot, in Amesbury, bounded by Vanes lot now in ye possession of grantee and ye country highway, July 1, 1673. Wit: Robert Lord, jr., and ffreegrace Norton. Ack. by grantor, and his wife Johanna released dower, July 1, 1673, before Daniel Denison.

Richard Currier of Amsbury, planter, conveyed to Isaac Morrill of Salisbury, blacksmith, 40 acres of land in Amesbery, between Pawwaus river and slade brook, being formerly part Jarrett Haddon's, part William Barnes', part Wm. Sargent, sr.'s, and part James Georg's, and bounded by a highway, common land, Pawwaus river and Robert Jones, Oct. 2, 1774. Wit: Phillip Grele and John Page, jr. Ack. in court at Salisbury April 13, 1675.

Henry Ambross of Salisbury, weaver, and wife Susanna (her S mark), formerly wife of Timothy Worcester, for £12, conveyed to Robert Downer of Salisbury, in satisfaction of a debt of about £19, due from said Timothy to Josiah Ward of Salem, 2¼ acres of land in Salisbury, formerly part of a house lot of Rev. William Worcester, father of said Timothy, bounded by Georg Goldwyer, ye country highway leading to Hampton and John Allin of Salisbury, seaman, Aug. 6, 1674. Wit: John Severans and James Poulsen. Ack. in court at Salisbury April 13, 1675.

John Sanders of Weeks, in the parish of Downton, in ye county of Wilks, yeoman, appointed his friend and kinsman Richard Nuberie, yeoman, his attorney to recover his and his wife Hester's land in Salisbury, received from their father Rolfe by will or otherwise, and also land in other plantations in New England or Barbadoes, May 9, 1674. Wit: Henrici Butler, "seq[r]ma auctale Regia Anglie notarij publici."

Robert Downer (his R mark) of Salisbury conveyed to William Allin, jr., of Salisbury, planter, 1¼ acres of salt marsh in Salisbury in a place called Bareberrie meadows, which I bought of Mr. Anthony Stanian, and formerly belonging to William Partridg sometimes of Salisbury, deceased, bounded by a great creek, marsh of Willi: Pilsbery, Henry Brown

and Tho: Hauxworth (formerly in ye possession of Onezephorus Page), Jan 20, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jabez Bradbury. Ack. May 1, 1675, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Allin, jr., of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to William Pilsberie of Nuberie, husbandman, 1¼ acres of salt marsh, in ye bareberry meadows, in Salisbury which I lately bought of Robert Downer, being part of a lot formerly purchased by said Downer of Mr. Anthony Stanian, and formerly belonging to William Partridg of Salisbury, deceased, bounded by a great creek and marsh of grantee, Henry Brown and Onezephorus Page (formerly of Tho: Hauxworth), April —, 1675. Wit: Willi: Carr and John Bradbury. Ack. May 1, 1675, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jn° Dickison, sr., deposed as to verbal contract he heard at his Rock meadow between Thomas Carter and William Allin several years before, as to exchange of land, that is, Carter's house lot in Salisbury and Allin's 10-acre planting lot by Powwaw river in Salisbury. Sworn in court at Salisbury April 13, 1675.

Jn° Maxfeild deposed similarly to Jn° Dickison, as above, being also present, and that William Allin, sr., reserved some of the oak timber on his lot for pipe staves. Sworn as above.

Thomas West (his T W mark) of Salisbury, for £10, conveyed to Daniell Ladd, jr., of Haverhill 10 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by Nath[ll] Singletary, John Haseltine, common land and ye west meadow highway, March 6, 1671-2. Wit: Nath[ll] Saltonstall and Samuel Gild. Ack. March 6, 1671-2, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

John Todd of Rowley and wife Susannah, for £30, conveyed to Daniel Lad, jr., of Haverhill 4 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by ye highways and Steven Kent, sr.; 1½ acres of meadow on Merrie's creek, bounded by common and grantee; 1 acre in Rose meadow, bounded by Tho: Lilford; and four rights of cow commons, Feb. 21, 1667. Wit: Daniel Ela and Abraham Haseltine. Ack. by Mr. Todd Feb. 4, 1668, and by his wife Sept. 22, 1669, both before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

Robert Clement of Haverhill, cooper, conveyed to Daniel Lad, jr., of Haverhill 10 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by Jn° Dowe, Daniell Hendrix and common, Feb. 3, 1671. Wit: Jn° Wells and James Pecker. Ack. Feb. 3, 1671, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

John Bond of Haverhill, for £40, conveyed to Daniel Lad, jr., of Haverhill 27 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by John Williams, jr., William Neff and Button's pond, March 28, 1674. Wit: Robert fford and Joseph Bond. Grantor's wife Hester released dower and signed (her E mark) April 22, 1674, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner. Mr. Bond ack. June 29, 1674, before Mr. Saltonstall.

Jeremiah Levit of Exiter appointed his brother Sam[ll] Levit of Exiter his attorney to care for his estate in Exiter, sawmill, etc., in his absence, Dec. 2, 1670. Wit: John Barsham and his wife Mehetabel Barsham (her n mark), who testified as to execution of the power of attorney 6: 2 mo: 1675, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Sarah Sargent (her SS mark) of Eamsbery, maiden, was, by her father, William Sargent of Eamsbery, lately deceased, appointed executrix of his will with her brother Tho: Sargent, which will was proved in court at Salisbury April 13, 1675, and she now appoints her said brother to act for her as said executrix, April 14, 1675. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. Ack. May 10, 1675, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Nath[ll] Boulter of Hampton, yeoman, for £20, conveyed to Jeremiah Levit ⅛ of a saw-mill at Exiter, which I bought of Tho: King of Exiter, on ye westerly side of Exiter river at ye lower falls, and ¼ of the land which the partners of the mill bought of Mr. Sam[ll] Dudley, lying by ye lot of Nicolas Smithe, Aug. 24, 1669. Wit: Mehetabel Dalton and Hannah

Dalton. Ack. 24 : 6 : 1669, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Hugh Sharratt (his HS mark) of Haverhill conveyed to Robert Clements of Haverhill my third division of upland, containing 176 acres in Haverhill; 30 acres of my second division of upland; 11 acres of meadow in Hawkes meadow and Spickett meadow, and another meadow beyond Spickett meadow adjoining meadow of grantee, "all w[ch] is a former pmife made by mee y[e] fd Hugh Sherratt, vnto y[e] Church of Ipswitch, That I would take Elizabeth ffane w[ch] is now y[e] wyfe of y[e] sd Robert Clement as my owne Childe," Jan. 12, 1662. Wit: Richard Littlehale, Dan[ll] Ela and Peter Nash. Ack. 12 : 5 mo : 1664, before Simon Bradstreet.

Hugh Sherratt (his H S mark) of Haverhill, for £10, conveyed to Robert Clements of Haverhill 2 acres of ye pond meadow, and 2 or 3 acres of upland, bounded by grantor and common; and rights of commonage, Aug. 1, 1665. Wit: John Carlton and James Pecker. Ack. Nov. 23, 1668, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

Hugh Sherratt (his H S mark) of Haverhill, for £116, 10*s*., conveyed to Robert Clement of Haverhill my house lot of 4 acres in Haverhill, fences, orchards, etc.; my east meadow of 3 acres, bounded by east meadow river and grantee; my fourth division of 120 acres with two commons, Oct. 19, 1670. Wit: John Osgood and Thomas Wasse. Ack. Nov. 1, 1670, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

At court at Salisbury April 14, 1674, Phillip Grele acknowledged a judgment to Mr. Tho: Bradbury of 3000 white oak barrel staves or 1500 white oak pipe staves to be delivered at ye ferry landing near ye bridge in Salisbury.

Execution tocarry out above judgment, dated Sept. 11, 1674. Levied upon an acre of fresh meadow of Phillip Grele in Salisbury, bounded by a new ditch, an old ditch, creek and said Grele, near ye neck bridge, Sept. 14, 1674, by Henry Dow, marshall.

Moses Worcester of Kitterie, planter, for £18, conveyed to Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, blacksmith, ½ of 10-acre lot of fresh meadow in Salisbury, at ye great meadows, being part of ye first division of meadow formerly granted to my reverend father Mr. William Worcester (since deceased) by town of Salisbury, bounded by meadow of John Sanders, Jn[o] Stevens, sr., William Bradbury, great neck and ye little river so called, May 21, 1675. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, William Bradbury and William Carr. Ack. May 21, 1675, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Robert Quenby (his ⌊ mark), of Eamsberie, ship-carpenter, for £4, conveyed to Jn[o] Easman of Salisbury, planter, my 10-acre lot of upland in Eamsbery, bounded by Joseph Peasly, James George, jr. (called ye children's land), and James Georg, sr., Feb. 2, 1673. Wit: Tho: Heynes and Jn[o] Severans, jr. Ack. May 16, 1675, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Eyer of Salisbury, planter, hath sold to John Stevens of Salisbury, planter, my now dwelling house and house lot of 2 acres, bounded by grantee and Daniel Lad; and my right of commonage in Salisbury. Wit: Thomas Whittier. Recorded June 10, 1675.

Tho: Whittier, aged about 53, deposed that about 26 or 27 years ago, being at ye house of John Eyer, sr., in Salisbury, said Eyer and Jn[o] Stevens standing betwixt their two houses called me to them, and Eyer told me he had sold his house and lot and common rights to Jn[o] Stevens, etc. Sworn March 18, 1672-3, before Rob: Pike and Henry Brown, commissioners.

John Woollcot (Woollcott–*signature*) of Newbury, carpenter, for £30, conveyed to Nath[ll] Cheyny of Newbury, wheelwright, meadow in Haverhill on north side of saw-mill meadow, bounded with a brook that comes out of meadow of Dan[ll] Hendricks, being the land I bought of Jn[o] Haseltine (also, Haselton), Jan. 24,

1673. Wit: Mary Woollcot (her m mark) and William Chandler. Ack. by grantor, and wife Mary (her m mark) consented, July 6, 1674, before Symond Bradstreet.

Edward Goue of Hampton, husbandman, and wife Hannah, for £65, 10s., conveyed to John Gill of Salisbury 70 acres of land in Amesbury, granted to Rev. William Worcester by Salisbury, called ye first farm, bounded by Major Pike, John Weed, great swamp and land deputed for ye use of ye ministry, May 6, 1675. Wit: Tho: Philbrick and Tho: Cram. Ack. before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner, he May 10, 1675, and she June 10, 1675.

Hugh Marsh of Nuberie and wife Judith (her ⅁ mark), for £4, 11s., conveyed to Thomas Wells of Amesbury 2 acres of land which was formerly land of Willi: Sargent, sr. (part of his house lot), in Amesbury, bounded by land grantee bought of said Sargent on which grantee's house now standeth, ye country highway, "vahan's lot" (now in possession of grantee by town grant) and said Sargent, July 13, 1674. Wit: Moses Pengry, jr., and Mary Lad (her M mark). Ack. April 26, 1675, before Nath[ll] Saltonstall, commissioner.

John Robinson of Exiter, for £14, to Moses Gillman of Exiter the dwelling house in Exiter I bought of Mr. Edw: Gillman, sometime Mr. Purmitts house and lot of 2½ acres, bounded by Isaac Grosses, meadow I bought of Edward Gillman (sometime of Henry Robie), bounded by Humphry Wilson's meadow nearest ye great cove, and 2 acres of fresh meadow in ye woods which I bought of Edward Gillman (sometimes Sam[ll] Greenfeild's), Willi: Mores and Tho: Kings, 24: 2: 1674. Wit: John Gillman and Elizabeth Gillman. Ack. in court at Hampton 3: 8 mo: 1674.

Edward Gillman of Exiter conveyed to my brother Moses Gillman one-fourth of a saw-mill, now a building on ye little fresh river on ye western side of ye town with all ye running gears to it, and one quarter of 300 acres of upland lying to ye mill 1: 9 mo: 1653. Wit: Jn[o] Gillman and Edw: Gillman, sr. Ack. 7: 9 mo: 1653, before Tho: Wiggin.

Edward Gillman of Exiter, for £36, conveyed to my brother Moses Gillman of Exiter one house and three house lots I bought of Henry Roby which was sometime one of them Cumton's, y[e] other Mr. Needums and ye other Tole's; 10 acres of land at one end of a house lot that was sometimes Goodman Cram's; 20 acres of land I bought of Joseph Armitage formerly Tho: Jones'; 40 acres of land at ye head of ye stony brook; a meadow I bought of Henry Roby (being 1/5 of the whole); 7 acres of meadow I bought of Goodman Maston against the river between Stony brook and great cove; 3 acres of meadow I bought of Henry Roby lying beyond great cove; ¾ acre of meadow I bought of Goodman Cram; ¾ acre yt was Mr. Purmat's; 60 acres of land I bought of Henry Roby at ye elbow of ye falls in ye comon field; 60 acres of upland above stony brook and great cove; all the rights of Henry Roby and Ralfe Hall at ye new meadows; and one orchard joining to said house. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Georg Brown. Ack. in court at Hampton 8: 8: 1653.

Ralf Hall, for £8, conveyed to Moses Gillman my house lot which was sometimes Robert Smith's and the addition to it granted to me, etc.; also, ½ of a share of meadow in ye woods, etc., Dec. 29, 1652. Wit: Edward Gillman and John Robinson. Ack. "ye last of ye last m[o] 1652" before Tho: Wiggin.

William Marston [his ⅁ mark] of Hampton conveyed to Moses Gillman of Exiter my interest in a 33-acre planting lot, and a grant of 7 acres and 63 rods of meadow in ye second division in Exeter, sometimes in ye hands of Richard Morris, late of Exiter and by him sold to Josuah Hews of Roxbury, who sold it to me, Dec. 20, 1658. Wit: Christopher Hussey and Samuel Dalton. Ack. 14: 1: 1658, before Tho. Wiggin.

Richard Hubbard of Salisbury discharged mortgage of ¼ of saw mill at Exiter being ye lowermost mill towards ye south side of ye falls to secure 10,000 feet of pine boards at Boston, given to him by John Young of Exiter, July 13, 1675. Wit: Tho. Bradbury and the mark of Mary MB Bradbury. Ack. July 13, 1675, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jacob Pirkins [his $\frac{I}{1}$ mark], late of Hampton, now living at Holmeshole on ye Island Martyn's Vineyard, for £18 in money and 6,000 feet of pine boards, conveyed to Jn° Smith of Hampton, tailor, 6 acres of salt marsh in Hampton near Salisbury line, formerly given to me by my father Isaac Pirkins of Hampton, bounded by Jn° Brown, Mr. Ruck and said deceased, 23: 12: 1674. Wit: Joseph Dow and William Tuck. Ack. 24: 12: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Jn° Godfrey [his IOHN mark] of Andiver, planter, conveyed to Benjamin Thomson of Boston, schoolmaster, all my estate "on this side or beyond Seas," July 23, 1670. Wit: Jn° Riglee, Ralph Heteberg and Hannah Hareland. Ack. July 29, 1670, before Edward Ting, assistant. Recorded also in registry of deeds at Salem, book 4, leaf 120, at Ipswich, book 4, leaf 6, and in the records of the colony, Notary Records, page 298.

Tho: Dow [his D mark] of Haverhill and wife Dorcas (her † mark), for £22, conveyed to Tho: Easman of Haverhill 20 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by Phillips Easman, little river and way that goeth to Daniell Bradley's, July 18, 1673. Wit: Gilbert Wilford (his W mark) and Haniel Clarke. Ack. July 18, 1673, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Joseph Chace of Hampton, for £13, to Dan[ll] Lampry of Hampton about 4 acres of upland in Hampton in ye east field, bounded by a common way on ye South going toward ye sea, Wm. ffifeild on ye north and Joseph Moulton, March 24, 1673-4. Wit: Henry Dow and Henry Moulton. Ack. by grantor and wife Rachel, who released her dower right, 28: 10: 1674, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

James Philbrick, sr., of Hampton, mariner, conveyed to Daniell Lamprey of Hampton 7 acres of swamp and upland in Hampton near house of grantee, bounded by Moses Cox, Nath[ll] Batcheller and a common way yt goeth to ye landing place, Nov. 5, 1673. Wit: Henry Lampery and Joseph Chace. Ack. by grantor and his wife Ann Dec. 5, 1673, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

Henry Lampery, sr., of Hampton, cooper, for £10, paid by Mr. Brown of Salem to my son Dan[ll] Lampery, conveyed to said Daniel Lampery 40 acres of land in Hampton granted to me by the town in ye new plantation in ye west part of the town, July 10, 1673. Wit: Henry Palmer and Sam[ll] Dalton. Ack. 6: 7 mo: 1673, before Sam[ll] Dalton, commissioner.

To be continued.

WILL OF EDMUND CLARKE.

The will of Edmund Clarke of Gloucester was proved in the quarterly court held at Ipswich March 27, 1666. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

I Edmond Clerke being by Gods providence Cast upon my bed of Sickneſſe & weakeneſſe & not knowing how neare the time of my departure out of this world may bee at hand doe therefore appoynt & declare this my laſt will and Testament in manner following ffirst I Committ & Commend my Soule into the hands of God the ffather of Spirits and my Body to the Grave to be decently buried & for my Goods and estate it is my will & I doe give and bequeath unto my wife Agnes Clerke my Houſe and Lands *
& vpland during the time of her widdowhood wholly to injoy all the vſe & profits of the ſame but * doth marry then it is my will & I doe hereby appoynt & determine that Shee only have & injoy * part of the Sayd Houſes & Lands during her Life But in Caſe that

*Torn off.

my Sonn unto whom I shall give the Sayd * nd be not of age when my Sayd wife doth ‖marry‖ then it is my will that shee Shall still injoy all the vse & profitts of * Houfe & Lands until hee bee of the age of twenty & one years Alfo I give and bequeath unto my sayd wife the vfe and benefit of all the Houfehold Stuffe during the terme of her Life Item I give & bequeath unto my *Eldest* Sonn John Clerke my Houfe & Lands both meadow & vpland three fifths of two thirds of the Sayd *Lands* to have & injoy as his own proper Right when hee Shall attayne the age of twenty & one yeares that is if he * ther doe marry as abovefayd otherwife shee to have the vfe and benefitt of all the lands as abovefayd during her ‖widdowhood‖ Alfo it *is my* will and meaning & I doe hereby appoynt & declare that my Sonn John Shall enter upon the other two fifths of two * when his brother Jofeph shall attayne the Age of twenty & one yeares Item I give & bequeath unto my youngest son Jofeph Clerke two fifths of two thirds of all the Sayd Lands both Meadow & Upland according to the just value & estimation & this to be payd unto my fayd fon Jofeph as a Legacy the one of the Sayd two fifths when hee shall attayne * age of twenty & one years & the other when hee shall attayne the age of twenty & two years and this Legacy shall * unto my son Jofeph by his brother John Clerke out of his estate And the abovesayd thirds of my Lands bequeathed * wife during her life after her deceafe I doe give & bequeath unto *unto* my Eldest Sonn John provided that my fonn * pay to her brother Jofeph a Legacy the Just value of two fifths out of this third in good & lawful payment of New E*ngla*nd Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail Sergeant three pounds which Sayd Summ of three pounds I doe appoynt my Sonn John to pay thirty five shillings & the other part viz twenty-five shillings I doe appoynt my Sonn Joseph to pay & this three pounds they shall pay either to her or her Heirs executors or Affigns in good & lawfull pay of New England after the deceafe of my sayd wife their Mother Also I doe give and bequeath unto my Sayd Daughter my great Bible the fame to have & injoy after my deceafe. And for my Cattell after my debts are payd out of the remaynder I doe give one third part to my said wife & the other two thirds I doe give to my two sonns abovesayd to be equally divided between them And that my will may be peformed according to the true meaning & intent thereof I doe hereby appoynt & declare my said wife & my sonn in law william Sergeant to bee Executor & Executreffe. In wittneffe whereof I the fayd Edmond clerke have hereunto Set my hand the fifth day of this prefent Month of February Anno Dom one thoufand six hundred sixty & five.

Edmund Clarke

Subscribed in the prefence
of us
Sylvefter Eueleigh
harlakinden Symonds
Philip Staynwood

*Torn off.

BROWN NOTES.

Phebe Brown married John Sachwell (also Shatchell), both of Ipswich, March 22, 1725.

Mary Browne married Thomas Lord May 24, 1686.

Elizabeth Browne married David Roberts, both of Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1729-30.

Widow Mary Brown of Ipswich published to Ephraim Chamberlain of Boston May 25, 1731.

Mary Browne of Ipswich published to Richard Smith, resident in Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1732.

Mary Browne of Ipswich published to Thomas Pinder Nov. 1, 1740.

Sarah Brown published to Lawrence Carter, both of Ipswich, June 6, 1755.

Adnah Brown of Ipswich published to Benjamin Patch April 6, 1754.

Christian Brown published to Francis Goodhue, both of Ipswich, March 19, 1758.

Pelatiah Brown published to Martha Wallis, both of Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1758.

Eunice Brown of Ipswich published to Timothy Thornton of Boston March 28, 1761.

Esther Brown published to Daniel Redington, both of Ipswich, April 18, 1761.

Sarah Brown married Josiah Poland, both of Ipswich, March 6, 1769.

—*Ipswich town records.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME IX.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume IX of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1674 to 1676.

Jeremiah Belcher of Ipswich, planter, for £30, mortgaged to Thomas Kellond of Boston, 100 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by land of Mr. Thomas Cobbett, a pond called Haverhill pond and the common, Sept. 10, 1674. Witnesses: Thadeus Mackarty and Thomas Kemble. Acknowledged Sept. 10, 1674, before Edward Tyng, assistant.—*Page* 17.

John Weaver of Bristol, England, mariner, mortgaged to Mr. Thomas Norman of Boston and Jn° Atkinson of Newbury, who became bound for me to Tho: Woodbridge of Newbury, merchant, for £700, to perform award of Maj.-gen. Daniel Denison, Maj. Robert Pike, Capt. Nath: Saltinstall, Capt. Will[m] Gerish and Mr. Richard Dole, my ketch called ye Three Sisters now riding at anchor before Boston, Dec. 11, 1674. Witnesses: Hugh March and Joseph Pike. Acknowledged Jan. 1, 1674, before Edward Tyng, assistant.—*Page* 80.

Joshua Holdsworth of Boston, mariner, and wife Sarah, conveyed to Dea. John Phillips of Boston, dwelling house and land in Boston on the street leading from the Mill bridge toward Winnesemet ferry, bounded by land of Nicholas Potter of Salem, Nathaniell Robbinson and John ffield, Feb. 13, 1674. Witness: Jonathan Bill. Acknowledged 13: 12: 1674, before Tho: Clarke, assistant.—*Page* 128.

Theoder Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, conveyed to Capt. William Davis of Boston, John Rogers of Ipswich and Samuel Wheelright of Wells, all in New England, for the use of Mary Atkinson, now wife of grantor, house and land in Boston, bounded by Henry Ellis, the street leading from the third meeting house toward the house of Sarah Oliver, land of Joseph Baker and James Webster, hereby making void a former conveyance to them for the same purpose of another house and land by deed dated 28: 9: 1672, March 1, 1674. Witnesses: ffreegrace Beudall and Thomas Kemble. Acknowledged March 11, 1674-5, before Daniel Gookin, sr., assistant.—*Page* 143.

Charter party, July 30, 1674, John Ruck of Salem, Richard Lord and John Blacklitch, all of Connecticut, merchants, owners of the good ketch called the John and Sarah of Salem, seventy tons burden, now riding at anchor in the harbor of Salem, let it to Richard Wharton of Boston, merchant, and company for a voyage of from five to ten months from Boston to Cape Sables, thence to the port of Rotchell river of Sudore, Sherant, Nantz or Burdeox, in France, and from thence to Boston. But in case Samuell Pickman, the master of the ketch shall learn of wars raised between England and France, before reaching France, he shall sail to Portugal, Spain or England, etc. Witnesses: Jo: Hobart, A. Melott and John Hayward, scr. John Hayward swore to the execution, etc., of the charter party July 7, 1675, before Simon Bradstreet and Daniel Denison.—*Page* 221.

John Jefford (also Gefford) of Line, merchant, for £60, leased, for 995 years,

to John Joliffe of Boston, merchant, forty acres of woodland near Bass river, in Essex county, bounded by land of Benjamin Balch of Salem, husbandman, of Henry Herrick of Salem, husbandman, which land was formerly of John Woodberry of Salem, and which he leased to John Williams of Bristol, in England, and I secured of said Williams, Sept. 13, 1675. Witnesses: Robart Haughton and ffreegrace Bendall. His wife, Margaret Gefford, also signed, and both acknowledged 29: 9: 1675, before Simon Bradstreet. —*Page* 270.

ffrancis Davenport of Boston, mariner, for £40 paid by Samuel Shaddock, attorney to Tho: Scott of Salem, merchant, and in behalf of Wm. Rogers of Boston, mariner, etc., mortgaged to Wm. Rogēs the dwelling house and land in Boston adjoining to the house of Wm. Snelling, physician, possessed by virtue of will of Mr. Wm. Snelling, late of Boston, deceased, whose daughter he married, Jan. 21, 1675. Wife Ann Davenport also signs. Witnesses: Nath[ll] Broughton and Margret Rogers. Acknowledged Jan. 21, 1675, before Daniel Dennison.—*Page* 331.

William Paine of Boston, merchant, in consideration of a contract of marriage between my son John Paine of Boston, merchant, and Sarah Parker, daughter of Mr. Richard Parker of Boston, conveyed to my said son the island lying near Dorchester called Thompson's island, granted by the general court to said Thompson, and afterward in the hands of Capt. ffrancis Norton and Mr. Nicholas Davison and by them sold to me; all my houses and lands in Ipswich, etc.; if said John should die leaving no Issue then the houses and lands in Ipswich shall be for the children of my daughter Hanna Appleton, deceased, viz: Hanna, Judith and Samuel, March 15, 1658 9. Witnesses: Richard Parker and William Howard.—*Page* 346.

Robert Sanford of Boston, husbandman, conveyed to James Allen of Boston, gentleman, teacher of the first church in Boston, and his wife Elizabeth, dwelling house and 300 acres of land in Salem, grantee by Salem to Townsend Bishop in 1635, who sold it to Mr. Henry Chickering 6: 8 mo: 1641, who sold it to John Endicott, esq., late governor, deceased, bounded by land of Zerubbabel Endicott and Farmer Porter, which I bought of grantee Feb. 29, 1671, Nov. 3, 1676. Grantor's wife Elizabeth Sanford signed by her mark (∃). Witnesses: Jonathan Howard and Robert Howard, notary public. Acknowledged by both Nov. 3, 1676, before John Leverett, gov.—*Page* 406.

John Paine of Boston, merchant, son of William Paine of Boston, merchant, deceased, for a legacy in said William's will, dated Oct. 2, 1660, to Hannah Appleton, daughter of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, and now wife of William Downe of Boston, merchant, conveyed to said William Downe his dwelling house and land in Boston, etc., bounded by land of James Halsey and Robert Bronsden, Dec. 29, 1674. Witnesses: Hezekiah Usher, jr., and Robert Howard. Acknowledged Jan. 13, 1674, before Simon Bradstreet, assistant.—*Page* 423.

John Paine of Boston, merchant, and William Downe of Boston, merchant; agreement to build a wharf, Dec. 30, 1674. Witnesses: Hezekiah Usher, jr., and Robert Howard. Acknowledged Jan. 13, 1674, before Simon Bradstreet, assistant.—*Page* 426.

GAZETTE NOTES.

S A L E M, *October* 3.

Laſt Wedneſday died here, in the 88th Year of her Age, Mrs. *Elizabeth Gardner*, Relict of Capt. *John Gardner*, deceaſed.

The ſame Day alſo died, aged 77 Years, Mrs. *Margaret Mackay*, Relict of Capt. *Daniel Mackay*, deceaſed.

Laſt Thurſday the Rev. Mr. JOHN CLEAVELAND, Paſtor of a Church in Ipſwich, was married to Mrs. MARY FOSTER, of this Town.

A declaration of the presbytery of Ballymena, Ireland, in relation to Rev. John Murray, who had been preaching at New-

buryport and other places in this county, is given in *The Essex Gazette*, Sept. 26-Oct. 3, 1769.

—*Essex Gazette, Sept. 26-Oct. 3, 1769.*

IPSWICH INSCRIPTIONS.

OLD LINEBROOK PARISH CEMETERY.

This cemetery was first used in the spring of 1725, the first person buried there being John Perley, who gave the land for the purpose of a burial place. The frontispiece shows the inscription on the stone at the head of his grave. The following are all the inscriptions to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
MISS NABBY CHAPMAN
who died April 13, 1808
Aged 19 years & 9 months.
Also Mary Chapman,
died Sep. 19, 1775;
Aged 3 years.
Daughters of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Chapman.

The rising morning cant assure
That we shall end the day
For death stands ready at the door
To seize our lives away

IN
memory of
Miſs Ruth Chapman
Dau^r of Mr. Joſeph & Mrs. Mary Chapman, who
died July 31, 1799
Aged 32 years.

Mrs ELIZABETH CONANT
Relict of
Mr William Conant
. died March 28th 1798
Æt. 72.

MATTA CONANT,
Daughter of M^r Moſes &
Mrs Mary Conant,
died Dec. 2^d, 1798
Ætat 16

It's a Loud call unto us
For to prepare to die
Let us make haſt for time doth waſte
And Death is drawing nigh.

HERE lies the Body
of Mr WILLIAM CONANT
who departed this Life
July 1^ſt 1784:
Aged 63 years 3 months
and 12 days

They die in Jeſus & are bleſt
How kind their ſlumbers are!
From ſuff'rings & from ſin releaſ'd
And freed from every ſnare.

Mrs. Mercy Fowler
died
Oct. 24th 1773,
Ætat. 61.

Here Lyes the Body of
Mr Abraham How who
died March 6 1770
Aged 84 Years

And departed this life in full afsurance of faith and came to the Grave as a ſhock of Corn in his Seaſon

---

In Memory of
Capt ABRAHAM HOWE,
Junr who departed
this Life Jan^r 8th 1795
in the 41^ſt year of
his age.

Father, I give my ſpirit up,
And truſt it in thy hand:
My dying fleſh ſhall reſt in hope
And riſe at thy command.

In Memory of
Deacon ABRAHAM HOWE,
who departed this life,
Novr 5th 1797, *Ætat.* 71.

When I can read my title clear
To manſions in the ſkies,
I bid farewell to ev'ry fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes.
Should earth againſt my ſoul engage,
And helliſh darts be hurl'd,
Then I can ſmile at ſatan's rage,
And face a frowning world.
Let cares, like a wild deluge come,
And ſtorms of ſorrows fall;
May I but ſafely reach my home,
My God, my heav'n, my all,
There I ſhall bathe my weary ſoul
In ſeas of heav'nly reſt
And not a wave of trouble roll
Across my peaceful breaſt.

In Memory of
Miſs ELIZABETH HOWE
daughter of Capt Abraham
& Mrs Lucy Howe, who
died Aug^{ſt} 24th 1796. *Ætat* 30.

Why ſhould we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb,
There the dear fleſh of Jeſus lay
And left a long perfume

Here Lyes the Body
of Mrs Hephzibah How
wife of Abraham How
who died April 13th 1753
Aged 62 Years

And meekly reſigned her Soul unto God in whoſe preſence there is fullneſs of Joy and at whoſe right hand are rivers of pleaſure for evermore.

HERE lies buried ye Body of Mr JOHN HOWE, *ſon of CAP^{T} ABRAHAM and Mrs LUCY HOWE*, who depart -ed this Life Jan^{r} 13th 1781: In the 25th year of his age.

Altho his body lies in this cold grave
(repoſe
The earth too narrow for his ſouls
flight,
He's wing'd for heaven & took a haſty
For crown of glory in ye realms of light

HERE lies the Body
of MARK HOWE
Son of CAP^{T} ABRAHAM
& Mrs LUCY HOWE
who died July 13th
1776: In the 4th
year of his Age.

Here lies Mark Howe
Who lately died
With two dear brothers
Near his ſide.

HERE lies the Body
of Mr AMOS JEWETT
ſon of Mr AMOS
& Mrs JANE JEWETT
who died Decem^{r}
28th 1775;
In the 21^{ſt} year of
his age.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mr
IOHN PARLEY
WHO DIED MAY Y^{e} 2^{d}
1725 & IN the 56
YEAR OF HIS AGE

IF YOU WIL LOOK It MAY APPER
HE WAS the FORSt BURIED HEAR

Dea. ANTHONY POTTER
died
June 22nd 1791;
in his 67th y^{r}

The end of the righteous man is peace.

MR. EZEKIEL POTTER
died
Jan. 18, 1832,
aged 88 years.

ELIZABETH, his wife
died May 24, 1781,
aged 42.

HANNAH, his wife
died Aug. 9, 1826,
aged 78.

Health basks upon thy brow—
But deaths cold victim see;
Soon thou muſt lie as I do now
And others gaze on thee.

Here Lyes the Body of
Lydia Potter Daughter of
Mr Ezekiel & Mrs Mary Potter
who died Septr 2jth J77J
Aged J7 Years 7 Months

Depart ye Friends dry up your ters
I muft lye here till Chrift Appears.

Here Lyes the Body
of Nathaniel Potter
Son of Mr Ezekiel & Mrs Mary
Potter who died Septemr 26
J77J Aged 23 Years & 8 Months

Come mortal man Cast an Eye
Read thy Doom & Prepare to die

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs ELIZABETH
SIMMONS WHO
DIED DECr THE
8h 1768 IN
THE 53d YEAR
OF HER AGE

Here lies
The Body of
Mrs Elisabeth Smith,
wife of
Mr Jeremiah Smith,
who departed this Life
March 27th 1776:
Aged 62 years.

In Memory of
Mr James
Smith,
who died
Octr 28.
1805.
Æt. 66.

In Memory of
Mrs Jemima Smith
wife of
Mr James Smith.
who died
Decr 14, 1779,
Æt. 38.

By their fide is Asa an infant son Æt. 14D

And must this body die
This mortal life decay
And must these active limbs of ours
Lie moula'ring in the clay

In Memory of
Mrs. Jemima Smith
wife of
Mr. Jeremiah Smith
who died Jany 20th
1795 in the 81ft year
of her age.

Behold! & fee as you paſs by
As you are now ſo once was I
As I am now ſo you muſt be
Prepare for death & follow me.

In Memory of
Mr. Jeremiah Smith
who Departed this Life
May 24th 1795,
In the 83d year of his
age

WILL OF MRS. BRIDGET BRADSTREET.

The will of Mrs. Bridget Bradstreet of Ipswich was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 28, 1666. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

The fextenth day of Ocktober in the yer of our lord 1665 I Bregit Brodftret of Ipfwipch in New England being of whole mind and of good and perfect memory doe make and ordaine this my Laft will and testiment in maner and forme following: Inprimes bejng now very weake I Commend my Spirit in to the hands of my Lord and fauiour Jefus Chrift and my body to the grond with an Liuly hope of my Refure * un to Life at the coming of my Lord and fauior Jefus Chrift

Itum I will that all: debts and duties as I ough to any one be well and truuly paid by mine Executor here after *named*

Itum After all my funerall Expences difcharged: I will that my fon Mofes fhall haue my Barne: and my mufket: ad my *great* Cheft: and Chaire: I all foe giue unto him the kettle: the Bern veffell: ad my touw kelers: and my churne together with what I haue all Redy giuen to my fon mofes: which as I confeue doth amount to aboue forty pounds.

*Torn off.

2ly vnto my Eldeſt daughter martha Kimball: I giue the ground of mine that ſhe haue in Poſetion and my grene hood: a peuter diſh: and M[r] Nortons Bocke: and on ſheat and on Pelober

3ly I giue unto my daughter Mary Kemball my ould bibell: my cloth weſkote: my ſ * mell *peticutes* an boulſter on yelow: on peuter diſh: and on braſen candill ſtick: I giue unto my daughter Kemball and my daughter walles my *ſteny* * the Euſe of them both and after the deſes of ether of them the Longeſt Liuer of them and all ſoe I giue to them my ſkey: of Beſe: and my deſier is that they giue tham furſt ſworme to ther other too Sifters:

4th I giue unto my daughter walles M[r]. Cobbets Bock: my ſerg gound: ad cloke; on peuter diſh and on ſkilit: the Bed that I now Ly upon; on boulſter ad yellow and yellow *Born*: or whight Ruge: on Iron Pote: and on Peniſton Peticote.

5ly I giue vnto my daughter Rebecka bondfeld I giue vnto hur my blacke ſerg peticote: and my baring *chulk:* on *Peuter diſh* and my touw beſt IRon pots

6ly vnto my grad child hanah Roph I giue my hate: my waring liny * and my cheſt: and on Pair of ſheats: and I giue vnto hur on ho * cow toow yer ould in the ſpring and I giue on Serg weſket

7ly my will is that the Reſt of my goods: Chattels: and debts be Equally diuided among my fouer daſters aboue Ritten

and I will and nominate and doth her by diſier my Louing frend Samuell plats: to be mine Execkter of this my will and I doe deſier him to ſee this my will full feled and in witnes her of I haue her unto ſet to my hand the day and *and* yer of our Lord aboue mentioned

I do will deſier and nominate my louing frinds Samuell Appleton and Joſeph whipple to be my ouer ſers of this my will

The mark of B B Breget Brad[t]

In the Preſents of us
Samuell Appleton,
Joſeth whipple

*Torn off.

NOTES.

Joseph Browne, joiner, died at Chebacco Feb. 19, 1730, aged seventy-seven. —*Ipswich records.*

Sarah Brown published to Joseph Wells, both of Ipswich, Jan. 10, 1762.

Eunice Brown published to Robert Wallis, jr., both of Ipswich, Oct. 1, 1763.

Lt. Philip Brown published to widow Sarah Brown, both of Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1766.

Jacob Brown, 3d, published to Elizabeth Grover, both of Ipswich, Dec. 27, 1766.

Mary Brown of Ipswich published to Israel Andrew Dodge of Wenham March 30, 1770.

John Brown, jr. (3d—*marriage record*), married Molly Burnham, both of Ipswich, Dec. 3, 1771.

Adam Brown, jr., of Ipswich published to Priscilla Putnam of Sutton June 12, 1772.

Mary Brown married James Lakeman, both of Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1779.

Molly Brown married Andrew Story, both of Ipswich, Aug. 24, 1778.

Mary Brown married Moses Lufkin, both of Ipswich, Aug. 22, 1780.

Lydia Brown married James Lord, both of Ipswich, Jan. 26, 1780.

Polly Brown married Thomas Dane, both of Ipswich, April 17, 1788.

John Brown, 3d, married Hannah Proctor, both of Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1789.

James Brown of Manchester married Miss Sarah Story of Ipswich Nov. 21, 1797.

Joseph, son of Nathaniel Brown, died, of fever, Sept. 28, 1774, aged five months.

Widow of Thomas Brown of Boston died at Chebacco Feb. 19, 1787.

Widow of Daniel Brown died March 24, 1788.

Wife of Lt. Philip Brown died Dec. 1, 1789.

—*Ipswich town records.*

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BROWN OF GLOUCESTER.

JOHN BROWN[1], born about 1661, was a yeoman, and lived in Gloucester. He married, first, Rebecca ——; and she died, his wife, June 24, 1711. He married, second, Elizabeth Somes (published April 3, 1713); and died March 13, 1732, about seventy years of age. His estate was insolvent. He had land in Falmouth, York county. His wife Elizabeth survived him.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

2—I. JOHN[2], b. in 169-. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. JOSEPH[2], b. Jan. 4, 1695; d. Feb. 21, 1695.
4—III. SARAH[2], b. July 6, 1696; probably m. John Wooten Dec. 17, 1719.
5—IV. REBECCA[2], b. Feb. 10, 1699; m. Samuel Elwell April 27, 1718.
6—V. JONATHAN[2], b. May 4, 1701; d. July 22, 1701.
7—VI. RACHEL[2], b. July 7, 1702; m. Stephen Somes Sept. 29, 1719.
8—VII. JONATHAN[2], b. Sept. 20, 1705. *See below* (*8*).
9—VIII. ——[2] (son), b. Sept. 14, 1707; d. Sept. 21, 1707.
10—IX. JOSEPH[2], b. Feb. 17, 1709. *See below* (*10*).
11—X. WILLIAM[2], b. July 3, 1714; probably m. Elizabeth Phipps Dec. 9, 1735.
12—XI. DANIEL[2], b. June 28, 1717. *See below* (*12*).

2

JOHN BROWN[2], born in Gloucester in 169-. He was a yeoman, and lived in Gloucester, 1721, 1722, and in Falmouth, York county, 1743-1754. He married Miss Hannah Elwell Jan. 23, 1720; and she was his wife in 1754.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

13—I. REBECCA[3], b. Nov. 7, 1721; probably m. John Clark Feb. 21, 1740.
14—II. JOHN[3], b. Nov. 1, 1722. *See below* (*14*).

8

JONATHAN BROWN[2], born in Gloucester Sept. 20, 1705. He was a laborer and fisherman, and lived in Gloucester, 1728-1743. He married Miss Lydia Elwell March 7, 1728; and she was his wife in 1743.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

15—I. JONATHAN[3], b. June 4, 1731; probably m. Rebecca Ayers July 9, 1752.
16—II. JACOB[3], b. Aug. 13, 1733. *See below* (*16*).

10

JOSEPH BROWN[2], born in Gloucester Feb. 17, 1709. He was a fisherman, and lived in Gloucester, 1734-1760. He married Miss Mary Elwell Dec. 2, 1732; and she was his wife in 1760.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

17—I. MARY[3], b. July 22, 1734; probably m. Francis Renew, sojourner, Jan. 25, 1757.
18—II. THOMAS[3], b. Sept. 24, 1736.
19—III. ABIGAIL[3], b. July 7, 1738.
20—IV. BENJAMIN[3], b. May 25, 1740; d. young.
21—V. REBECCA[3], b. July 8, 1741.
22—VI. BENJAMIN[3], b. June 28, 1743.
23—VII. JOEL[3], b. Sept. 20, 1744.
24—VIII. LYDIA[3], b. Oct. 6, 1746; probably m. Benjamin Boynton, jr., Nov. 28, 1764.

12

DANIEL BROWN[2], born in Gloucester June 28, 1717. He was a cooper, and lived in Gloucester as late as 1764. He married Sarah Row Feb. 2, 1741; and she was his wife in 1764.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

25—I. SARAH[3], b. Sept. 27, 1743.
26—II. DORCAS[3], b. Feb. 13, 1745; probably m. Benjamin Hadley Aug. 10, 1766.
27—III. JEMIMA[3], b. April 26, 1747.
28—IV. DANIEL[3], b. July 26, 1749. *See below* (*28*).
29—V. JOB[3], b. Aug. 8, 1751.
30—VI. WILLIAM[3], b. Nov. 18, 1752; probably m. Jemima Sanders July 16, 1777.
31—VII. ABRAHAM[3], b. Aug. 19, 1754.
32—VIII. JOHN[3], b. Nov. 5, 1764.

14

JOHN BROWN[3], born in Gloucester Nov. 1, 1722. He married Elizabeth Nelson Feb. 16, 1746; and they lived in Gloucester, 1746-1768.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

33—I. ELIZABETH[4], b. July 8, 1748.
34—II. MOLLY[4], b. Dec. 22, 1752.
35—III. WILLIAM[4], b. Dec. 27, 1754.
36—IV. JAMES NELSON[4], b. Jan. 14, 1761.
37—V. BENJAMIN[4], b. April 13, 1768; probably m. Polly Brown (recorded Sept. 1, 1796).

16

JACOB BROWN[3], born in Gloucester Aug. 13, 1733. He married Alice Williams Oct. 23, 1752; and they lived in Gloucester in 1758.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

38—I. ——[4] (son), b. April 27, 1753.
39—II. ——[4], b. in 1758.

28

DANIEL BROWN[3], born in Gloucester July 26, 1749. He lived in Gloucester; and married, first, Betsey Davis Oct. 13, 1772; and, second, Betsey Somes Sept. 3, 1786(?).

Children, born in Gloucester:—

40—I. DANIEL[4], b. June 7, 1777.
41—II. BETSEY[4], b. Dec. 30, 1782.
42—III. DANIEL[4], b. Feb. 25, 1786.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BROWN OF MARBLEHEAD.

WILLIAM BROWN[1], born Aug. —, 1731. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Thomasine Hales Feb. 6, 1755, in Marblehead; and died Nov. 17, 1786, aged fifty-five years and three months. She survived him, and died, in Marblehead, his widow, May 12, 1804, aged sixty-seven years and nine months.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

2—I. WILLIAM[2], bapt. Nov. 23, 1755. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. EDWARD[2], bapt. Oct. 16, 1757. *See below* (*3*).
4—III. ELI (ELIAS)[2], bapt. Nov. 4, 1759. *See below* (*4*).
5—IV. ELIZABETH[2], bapt. Nov. 16, 1760.
6—V. TAMESINE[2], bapt. Sept. 11, 1763.
7—VI. ELEAZER[2], bapt. Oct. 27, 1765.
8—VII. JOSEPH[2], bapt. June 19, 1768.
9—VIII. ASA[2], bapt. April 4, 1773.

2

WILLIAM BROWN[2], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 23, 1755. He was a coaster, mariner and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary Andrews Jan. 9, 1781.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

10—I. WILLIAM[3], bapt. June 6, 1781.
11—II. EDWARD[3], bapt. June 2, 1782.
12—III. JOSEPH[3], bapt. March 21, 1784.
13—IV. SAMUEL[3], bapt. Oct. 2, 1785.
14—V. MOLLY[3], bapt. Dec. 7, 1788.

3

CAPT. EDWARD BROWN[2], baptized in Marblehead Oct. 16, 1757. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Hannah Cox May 4, 1783; and died before Aug. 5, 1799, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at $3,173.25. She survived him, and died in Marblehead, his widow, July 10, 1809, at the age of forty-seven.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

15—I. HANNAH[3], bapt. July 27, 1783.
16—II. EDWARD,[3] bapt. June 12, 1785; d., a prisoner in England, recorded Sept. 15, 1814, at the age of "twenty-eight."
17—III. TAMESIN[3], bapt. May 4, 1788.
18—IV. WILLIAM[3], bapt. June 30, 1793; living in 1809.
19—V. SAMUEL COX[3], bapt. Feb. 14, 1796; m. Sarah Girdler Sept. 24, 1810; d., childless, of fever, "at the Havanna," recorded Feb. 2, 1821, aged twenty-six; she survived him, and was his widow in 1824.

4

ELI BROWN[2], baptized in Marblehead Nov. 4, 1759. He lived in Marblehead; and married Sarah Graves Aug. 10, 1788. He was living in 1804; and she died, in Marblehead, his widow, March 2, 1848, aged eighty years and two months.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

20—I. SALLY[3], bapt. Dec. 7, 1788.
21—II. BETSY[3], bapt. Sept. 5, 1790.
22—III. ELI[3], bapt. Nov. 25, 1792; d. young.
23—IV. ELI[3], bapt. March 1, 1795; m. Eleanor Grant Sept. 10, 1820; and "fell from Mast head at Charlestown, South Carolina, and was drowned," recorded Sept. 5, 1827. He lived in Marblehead.
24—V. BETSY[3], bapt. May 14, 1797.

NOTES.

A child of John Brown, 3d, died Sept. 20, 1793.

A child of John Brown, 3d, died Oct. 2, 1793.

Aaron, son of Nathan Brown, baptized Nov. 6, 1768.

Susanna, daughter of Samuel Brown, jr., baptized Dec. 7, 1766.

Wife of Benjamin Brown died April 20, 1797.

Widow Lydia Brown died of old age Sept. 9, 1779, aged ninety.

Widow Mary Brown died, of spasms in the stomach or colic, March 27, 1689, at the age of fifty-two.

—*Ipswich records.*

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BROWN OF NEWBURY.

THOMAS BROWNE[1], came from England, a weaver, in 1635, with wife Mary (Emery?), who died June 2, 1654. He was made a freeman May 22, 1639; and died in Newbury, from a fall, Jan. 8, 1686-7. He had conveyed his house and land in Newbury to his son-in-law Peter Godfry.

Children :—

2—I. FRANCIS[2]. *See below* (*2*).

3—II. MARY[2], b. in 1635; m. Peter Godfry May 15, 1656, in Newbury; and she d. April 16, 1716.

4—III. ISAAC[2]. *See below* (*4*).

2

SERG. FRANCIS BROWNE[2], lived in Newbury, on the side of Turkey hill. He married, first, Mary Johnson Nov. 21, 1653, in Newbury; and she died, his wife, April 4, 1679, in Newbury. He married, second, Mary Morse Dec. 31, 1679; and died in the winter of 1690-1, his will, dated Jan. 19, 1690, being proved March 31, 1691. His estate was appraised at £661, 17*s*. He devised his homestead to his son John.

Children, born in Newbury :—

5—I. ELIZABETH[3], b. Jan. 26, 1654; m. —— Perkins before 1690; and was living in 1702.

6—II. MARY[3], b. April 15, 1657: m. —— Elliott before 1690; and was living in 1702.

7—III. HANNAH[3], b. Oct. 19, 1659; d. Nov. 14, 1659.

8—IV. SARAH[3], b. May 10, 1663; m. Hugh Pike June 17, 1685; and d. before 1690.

9—V. JOHN[3], b. March 13, 1664-5. *See below* (*9*).

10—VI. THOMAS[3], b. July 1, 1667; d. March 2, 1688-9, in Newbury.

11—VII. JOSEPH[3], b. Sept. 28, 1670. *See below* (*11*).

12—VIII. FRANCIS[3], b. March 17, 1673-4; administration was granted on his estate April 4, 1701. His inventory is headed as follows: "An Inventory of ye eſtate of ffrances Browne of Newbury In the Countey of effex late newingland which ffrancifs Browne about ſeven or eigh years agoe left ſett ſayle oute of this country & was bound for fyall & was taken by ye french in ſayd voyge & Carryed in to france and by the beſt Intellygence that Can be had of ye ſd: ffrances Browne hee is Dead and Dyed Intestate: and this is ye Inventory of his eſtate." His estate consisted of fifty acres of land, valued at £70. He was probably unmarried.

13—IX. ABIGAIL[3], aged under eighteen years in 1690; and probably d., unmarried, before 1702.

14—X. BENJAMIN[3], b. April 20, 1681; probably d. young.

4

ISAAC BROWNE[2], husbandman, lived in Newbury. He married Rebecca Bailey Aug. 22, 1661, in Newbury; and died in Newbury May 13, 1674. His estate was valued at £369, 8*s*. She married, secondly, John Doggett of Marshfield, Mass., June 22, 1697; and was his widow, of Newbury, in 1724 and 1725.

Children, born in Newbury :—

15—I. RUTH[3], b. May 26, 1662; m. Thomas Rogers of Newbury May 18, 1677.

16—II. THOMAS[3], b. Sept. 15, 1664; yeoman; lived in Newbury in 1743.

17—III. REBECCA[3], b. March 15, 1666-7; probably m. John Badger Oct. 5, 1691 and was living in 1693.

18—IV. DOROTHY[3], b. Nov. 5, 1669; d. young.

19—V. DOROTHY[3], b. April 7, 1672; d. Dec. 23, 1689.

20—VI. MARY[3], b. May 5, 1673; m. John Sawyer before 1697; and d. before 1733.

9

JOHN BROWN[3], born in Newbury March 13, 1664-5. He was a husbandman, and lived at Turkey hill in Newbury. He married, first, Ruth Huse Aug. 27, 1685, in Newbury; and she died between 1695 and 1698. This family were made captives by the Indians and one boy killed Oct. 7, 1695. See "Ould Newbury", page 288. The wife and mother probably

died from exposure. He married, second, Mary —— before 1698; and died in Newbury Sept. 18, 1729. His wife Mary survived him, and was his widow in 1734. Mr. Brown had a farm of two hundred acres; and his estate was valued at £2,858, 8*s*., 5*d*.

Children, born in Newbury :—

21—I. JOHN[4], b. Oct. 27, 1683. *See below* (*21*).
22—II. ISAAC[4], b. Feb. 4, 1684-5; killed by the Indians Oct. 7, 1695.
23—III. HENRY[4], living in 1730.
24—IV. THOMAS, b. Jan. 1, 1688-9. *See below* (*24*).
25—V. JOSEPH[4], b. Nov. 5, 1690. *See below* (*25*).
26—VI. ABEL[4], b. Nov. 4, 1693; d. June 10, 1705, in Newbury.
27—VII. RUTH[4], b. July 1, 1695; d., unmarried, in Newbury, spinster, in 1744, her will, dated Sept. 14, 1744, was proved Oct. 7, 1744. She gave her estate to Ruth Brown, daughter of her cousin Joshua Brown of Haverhill.
28—VIII. ISAAC[4], b. June 13, 1698; probably pub. to Joanna Fosdick Dec. 2, 1721.
29—IX. STEPHEN[4]. *See below* (*29*).
30—X. MARY[4], b. Nov. 7, 1701; m. Jonathan Phillips of Lynn (pub. Sept. 29, 1722),
31—XI. BENJAMIN[4], b. March 3, 1704. *See below* (*31*).
32—XII. ABIGAIL[4], b. March 21, 1706; d. Feb. 2, 1717-8.
33—XIII. JUDITH[4], b. March 13, 1708; of Newbury, unmarried, in 1730.
34—XIV. ENOCH[4], b. Jan. —, 1709; blacksmith; lived in Newbury; bought land in Haverhill in 1733.

11

JOSEPH BROWN[3], born in Newbury Sept. 28, 1670. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Lydia Emery (published May 23, 1696); and she was his wife in 1745. He died in 1753; his will, dated Feb. 15, 1744-5, being proved May 22, 1753. He had land at Indian hill.

Children, born in Newbury :—

35—I. LYDIA[4], b. May 16, 1698(?); m. Edmund Greenleaf, jr., of Newbury March 12, 1718-9; and was his wife in 1745.
36—II. JOSEPH[4], b. Nov. 1, 1699. *See below* (*36*).
37—III. FRANCIS[4], b. June 22, 1702; d. May 5, 1709.
38—IV. ABIGAIL[4], b. ——; d. Dec. 7, 1706.
39—V. JOSIAH[4], b. Sept. 13, 1708. *See below* (*39*).
40—VI. MARY[4], b. May 26, 1710; m. William Huse, jr., of Newbury Feb. 17, 1731-2.
41—VII. SAMUEL[4], b. Sept. 1, 1713; d. Feb. 19, 1734-5, aged twenty-one.
42—VIII. ELIZABETH[4], b. June 8, 1716; m. Samuel Bartlet, 3d, of Newbury Jan. 17, 1736-7; and was his wife in 1745.

21

JOHN BROWN[4], born in Newbury Oct. 27, 1683. He was a farmer, and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Elizabeth Dole Jan. 20, 1712-3, in Newbury; and died in Newbury Nov. 16, 1724, aged forty-one. His estate was appraised at £327, 10*s*., 3*d*. She survived him, and died before Jan. 31, 1731, when administration was granted upon her estate, which was appraised at £189, 16*s*., 1*d*.

Children, born in Newbury :—

43—I. ELIZABETH[5], b. Oct. 8, 1716; m. Ebenezer Little of Newbury, joiner, April 5, 1737.
44—II. SARAH[5], b. July 4, 1720; m. James Mills of Falmouth, shipwright, before 1745.
45—III. MOSES[5], b. Oct. 20, 1723. *See below* (*45*).

24

THOMAS BROWN[4], born in Newbury Jan. 1, 1688-9. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married widow Anne Cheney Dec. 3, 1712; and died in the winter of 1745-6. His estate was appraised at £863, 17*s*. He had a negro named Robin, who was to be free in June, 1758. Mrs. Brown was living in 1749.

Children, born in Newbury :—

46—I. FRANCIS[5]. *See below* (*46*).
47—II. THOMAS[5], b. Nov. 14, 1716.
48—III. ANNE[5], b. June 22, 1719; d. young.
49—IV. JOHN[5], b. Nov. 18, 1721.
50—V. ANNE[5], b. April 2, 1724; m. Benjamin Colman of Newbury, cordwainer, July 5, 1743; and was his wife in 1745.
51—VI. DANIEL[5], b. Sept. 19, 1726.
52—VII. RUTH[5], b. March 4, 1729; living in 1746; probably m. Phillips White May —, 1749; and settled in South Hampton, N. H.

25

JOSEPH BROWN[4], born in Newbury Nov. 5, 1690. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley, in the parish of Byfield. He married Abigail Pearson Nov. 11, 1714: and died before Aug. 12, 1728, when ad-

ministration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £585, 11*s*., 6*d*. She survived him, and married, secondly, John Wheeler of Rowley, yeoman (published Dec. 26, 1730).

Children :—

53—I. MEHITABLE[5], b. Jan. 22, 1715-6, in Newbury; m. Samuel Danforth of Rowley, joiner, Jan. 13, 1736-7, when they were living in Newbury, and were called of Rowley in 1738.

54—II. ABEL[5], b. Sept. 6, 1718; probably d. in Rowley about 1730.

55—III. ABIGAIL[5], bapt. April 23, 1721, in Byfield; probably d. young.

56—IV. JOSEPH[5], b. May 27, 1724; and probably d. about 1731.

57—V. WILLIAM[5], b. Nov. 3, 1726, in Rowley. *See below* (*57*).

29

STEPHEN BROWN[4], born in Newbury. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Morse of Newbury Feb. 26, 1721-2 ; and she was his wife in 1756. He died in Newbury Jan. 6, 1757.

Children, born in Newbury :—

58—I. SARAH[5], b. in 1722; m. Nathan Ordway of Newbury Dec. 29, 1748; and was his wife in 1756.

59—II. ABIGAIL[5], b. April 17, 1724; m. Amos Rogers of Newbury Nov. 22, 1748; and was his wife in 1756.

60—III. JOHN[5], b. Dec. 31, 1725. *See below* (*60*).

61—IV. STEPHEN[5], b. May 19, 1732. *See below* (*61*).

62—V. ANNE[5], b. Dec. 27, 1737; living in 1756.

63—VI. MARY[5], b. Feb. 23, 1739; living in 1756; probably pub. to Moses Toppan March 3, 1759.

31

BENJAMIN BROWN[4], born in Newbury March 3, 1704. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury until 1731, when he removed to Amesbury. He married Mary Collins of Hampton (published Nov. 25, 1727). They were living in Amesbury in 1736.

Children :—

64—I. MARY[5], b. Sept. 14, 1728, in Newbury.

65—II. PHEBE[5], b. July 9, 1730, in Newbury.

66—III. LYDIA[5], b. Dec. 30, 1731, in Amesbury.

67—IV. ENOCH[5], b. March 12, 1732-3, in Amesbury.

36

JOSEPH BROWN[4], born in Newbury Nov. 1, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail Hills of Newbury Dec. 26, 1723 ; and died in Newbury July 4, 1742, at the age of forty-two. His estate was appraised at £279, 1*s*., 2*d*. She survived him, and died, his widow, March —, 1774, at the age of sixty-nine.

Children, born in Newbury :—

68—I. ABIGAIL[5], b. Oct, 29, 1725; d. Dec. 6, 1736, aged eleven.

69—II. LYDIA[5], b. Feb.9, 1726-7; d. Feb.11, 1729-30, aged three years.

70—III. JOSEPH[5], b. April 18, 1729. *See below* (*70*).

71—IV. ELIPHALET[5], b. March 10, 1731; d. June 8, 1736, aged five years.

72—V. JAMES[5] (SAMUEL), b. Jan. 17, 1732-3; d. June 8, 1736, aged three years.

73—VI. FRANCIS[5], b. Dec. 2, 1734; d. June 14, 1736, aged one year.

74—VII. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 7, 1736; d. Dec. 6, 1736.

75—VIII. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 8, 1737. *See below* (*75*).

76—IX. ELIPHALET[5], b. May 7, 1739; d. in 1757, in Newbury, probably unmarried.

77—X. FRANCIS[5], b. March 9, 1741. *See below* (*77*).

78—XI. MOSES[5], b. Oct. 2, 1742. *See below* (*78*).

39

JOSIAH BROWN[4], born in Newbury Sept. 13, 1708. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury until 1759, when he moved to Haverhill. He married Sarah Rogers of Newbury Jan. 20, 1731-2 ; and died in Haverhill July 11, 1770. His estate was appraised at £330, 18*s*. She survived him, and was his widow in 1771.

Children, born in Newbury ;—

79—I. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 12, 1732; d. Oct.13, 1736.

80—II. HANNAH[5], b. Feb. 16, 1734; d. Oct. 15, 1736.

81—III. JOSIAH[5], b. Sept. —, 1736. *See below* (*81*).

82—IV. SARAH[5], b. July 20, 1738.

83—V. EDMUND[5], b. April 27, 1741; d. young.

84—VI. HANNAH[5], b. July 22, 1743; living in 1770.
85—VII. EDMUND[5], b. Nov. 25, 1745; yeoman; lived in Haverhill, 1771, 1778 and 1795.
86—VIII. LYDIA[5], b. March 19, 1748; living in 1770.
87—IX. ELIZABETH[5], b. July 12, 1752; living in 1770.
88—X. ENOCH[5], joiner; lived in Haverhill in 1778.

45

MOSES BROWN[5], born in Newbury Oct. 20, 1723. He was a tanner, and lived in that part of Newbury which was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married Elizabeth Brown (published Oct. 15, 1748); and died before Oct. 28, 1765, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £254, 4*s*. She survived him, and married, secondly, Hon. Francis Worcester of Plymouth, N. H., before 1772.

Children, born in Newbury:—

89—I. ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. David Perkins of Newburyport (pub. Nov. 21, 1767); settled in Campton, N. H., in 1769; and was living in 1772.
90—II. MARY[6], b. July 26, 1751; m. Joseph Pulcifer of Newburyport (pub. April 22, 1769); and settled in Campton; she d. in 1830, and he in 1832.
91—III. SARAH[6], b. April 2, 1753; m. Ezekiel Elliot before 1772.
92—IV. JOHN[6], b. Sept. 11, 1755; d. young.
93—V. HANNAH[6], b. May 6, 1760; m. Rev. Noah Worcester in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 25, 1779; he was college minister, Thornton, N. H.; she d. Nov. 16, 1797; and he d. at Brighton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837.
94—VI. JOHN[6], b. April 17, 1765; m. Susannah Ingalls.

46

LT. FRANCIS BROWN[5], born in Newbury. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Mercy Lowell of Newbury May 5, 1741; and died in 1775, his will, dated April 15, 1772, being proved Nov. 7, 1775. His estate was appraised at £1,490, 7*s*., 8*d*. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

95—I. NANCY[6], b. March 12, 1742; m.—— Toppan before 1772.
96—II. MARY[6], b. Feb. 14, 1743; m. Abraham Somerby of Newburyport Dec. 1, 1764; and was his wife in 1772.
97—III. THOMAS[6], b. March 10, 1746. *See below* (*97*).
98—IV. RUTH[6], b. June 6, 1748; m. —— Stickney before 1772.
99—V. MERCY[6], b. March 24, 1750-1; m. Jacob Hale of Newburyport Nov. –, 1769; and was his wife in 1772.
100—VI. BENJAMIN[6], b. Oct. 14, 1755. *See below* (*100*).
101—VII. FRANCIS[6], b. Nov. 17, 1756.
102—VIII. JOHN[6], b. July 18, 1758; of Newbury, gent., in 1780.

57

WILLIAM BROWN[5], born in Rowley Nov. 3, 1726. He lived in Rowley, and married Jane Boynton of Bradford June 17, 1747.

Children, baptized in Second church in Rowley (now Georgetown):—

103—I. JOSEPH[6], bapt. April 3, 1748.
104—II. ABEL[6], bapt. Dec. 2, 1750.
105—III. MOLLY[6], bapt. Dec. 10, 1752.
106—IV. ELIPHALET[6], bapt. Nov. 9, 1755.
107—V. WILLIAM[6], bapt. March 16, 1760.
108—VI. ABIGAIL[6], bapt. May 30, 1762.

60

JOHN BROWN[5], born in Newbury Dec. 31, 1725. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, —— ——; and, second, Elizabeth Clement Jan. 14, 1762; and the latter was his wife in 1778. He died in Newbury Sept. —, 1780, aged fifty-four. His estate was appraised at £796, 10*s*., 5*d*.

Children, born in Newbury:—

109—I. HANNAH[6], b. June 27, 1750; m. Simon Peaslee of Plaistow, N.H., before 1778; and they lived in Plaistow in 1783.
110—II. JUDITH[6], m. Paul Peaslee of Amesbury-Newtown, N. H., yeoman, before 1778, and they were living in 1783.
111—III. SARAH[6], b. Aug. 3, 1755; m. James Sawyer of Royalsborough, Me., yeoman, before 1778; and they lived there in 1783.

61

STEPHEN BROWN,[5] born May 19, 1732. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury at Turkey hill. He married, first, Eunice ——; and she died May 9, 1763, aged twenty-three. He married, second, Miriam ——, and she was his wife, 1777-1811. He died in 1811, his will dated March 19, 1811, being proved Sept. 5, 1811.

Children, born in Newbury :—

112—I. MICAJAH,[6] b. May 18, 1758; d. young.
113—II. BENAIAH,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1761; yeoman and chaise-maker; lived in Newbury in 1811.
114—III. EUNICE,[6] b. April 4, 1763; living in 1811.
115—IV. MOLLY,[6] b. July 26, 1766; m. —— Chase before 1811.
116—V. MIRIAM,[6] b. March 10, 1769; m. —— Sawyer before 1811.
117—VI. MICAJAH,[6] b. Nov. 10 (16), 1770; yeoman; lived in Newbury; m. Miriam Sawyer of Newbury Nov. 26, 1803; administration upon his estate was granted Dec. 8, 1808; she survived him.
118—VII. RHODA,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1772; unmarried in 1811.
119—VIII. THOMAS,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1773; d. young.
120—IX. THOMAS,[6] b. March 23, 1777; living in 1811.
121—X. ABIGAIL,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1778; m. —— Chase before 1811.
122—XI. ROBERT,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1780; living in 1811.
123—XII. JOHN,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1784; yeoman; lived in Newbury, 1811.
124—XIII. SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. —— Sawyer before 1812.

70

LT. JOSEPH BROWN,[5] born in Newbury April 18, 1729. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Susannah Bailey of Newbury Nov. 21, 1752; and she was his wife in 1807. He died in the winter of 1809-10, his will, dated Feb. 25, 1807, being proved Feb. 5, 1810.

Children, born in Newbury :—

125—I. JOSEPH,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1764; d. before 1807(?).
126—II. SUSANNA,[6] b. Nov. —, 1765; d. before 1807(?).
127—III. ELIPHALET,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1768; his father devised to him land in Canterbury, N. H., and he lived in New Hampshire in 1824.
128—IV. RHODA,[6] b. April —, 1769; unmarried in 1807.
129—V. MOSES,[6] b. March 13, 1771; of Newbury, gentleman, in 1810.
130—VI. ALICE,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1773; unmarried in 1807.

75

SAMUEL BROWN,[5] born in Newbury Nov. 8, 1737. He was a joiner by trade, and lived in Newbury. He married Anne Carr of Newbury May 1, 1759; and died before April 30, 1787, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £465, 19*s*., 9*d*. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury :—

131—I. ANNA,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1760; d. young.
132—II. ABIGAIL,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1762; m. Simeon Pearson of Newburyport Jan. 17, 1784; and they lived in Newbury in 1787.
133—III. MARY,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1763; m. Abiel Rogers of Newbury Feb. 26, 1784; and they lived in Newbury in 1787.
134—IV. SARAH,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1765.
135—V. ELIZABETH,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1768; living in 1787.
136—VI. FRANCIS,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1770; d. young.
137—VII. HANNAH,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1772; living in 1787.
138—VIII. ELEANOR,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1774; living in 1787.
139—IX. MEHITABEL,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1777; living in 1787.
140—X. FRANCIS,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1779; living in 1824.
141—XI. ANNA,[6] b. May 7, 1781; living in 1787.
142—XII. WILLIAM,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1783; mariner; lived in Newbury; administration was granted upon his estate Jan. 7, 1812.
143—XIII. SUSANNA,[6] unmarried in 1787.

77

FRANCIS BROWN,[5] born in Newbury March 9, 1741. He was a boat-builder, and lived in Newbury. He married ——; and was dead in 1824.

Child :—

144—I. ELIZABETH,[6] m. Benjamin Fuller of Newburyport April 5, 1781; and she was living in 1824.

78

MOSES BROWN,[5] born in Newbury Oct. 2, 1742. He was a joiner and chaise-maker, and lived in Newburyport. He subsequently became a merchant; and

began commerce with the West Indies. He married, first, Miss Mary Hall of Newburyport (published Oct. 31, 1772); and she died June 28, 1778, aged thirty-seven. He married, second, Miss Mary White of Haverhill Oct. 1, 1786; and she died Aug. 11, 1821. He died Feb. 9, 1827, at the age of eighty-four. He was modest and unassuming and of medium height, slim, but possessed of a strong and vigorous constitution. In his will, he bequeathed six thousand dollars to Newburyport for a grammar school. He had given, during his life time, thirty-five thousand dollars for the founding of the Andover Theological Seminary.

Child, born in Newburyport :—

145—I. MARY,[6] b. July 25, 1787; m. Hon. William B. Bannister; and died Sept. 19, 1824.

81

JOSIAH BROWN,[5] born in Newbury Sept. –, 1736. He was a housewright and yeoman, and lived in Haverhill until after 1792, when he removed to Methuen. He married, first, Lydia Stevens April 28, 1763; and she died in Haverhill April 10, 1782. He married, second, Sarah Bradbury April 17, 1784, in Haverhill; and died before Nov. 7, 1796, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was valued at $1,591.20. His wife Sarah survived him.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

146—I. THOMAS,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1764; cooper; lived in Haverhill in 1798.

147—II. SARAH,[6] b. June 9, 1765; unmarried in 1800.

148—III. JOSIAH,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1767; living in 1800.

149—IV. WILLIAM,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1768; living in 1800.

150—V. LYDIA,[6] b. March 7, 1770; m. Amos Sargent Nov. 13, 1796, in Haverhill: and was living in 1800.

151—VI. JOHN,[6] b. March 4, 1772; living in 1800.

152—VII. ELIZABETH,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1773; m. —— Bradley before 1800.

153—VIII. EDMUND,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1776; living in 1800.

154—IX. ENOCH,[6] b. May 10, 1778; living in 1798.

155—X. HANNAH[6], b. Oct. 4, 1780; living in 1798.

156—XI. SUSANNA,[6] b. June 8, 1785; living in 1798.

97

CAPT. THOMAS BROWN,[6] born in Newbury March 10, 1746. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury until 1784, when he removed to Newburyport and became a merchant. He married Hannah Merrill June 8, 1769, and died June 26, 1803. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury :—

157—I. BETSEY,[7] b. Aug. 1–, 1770; m. Gilman White of Newburyport (pub. April 2, 1791); and she was his wife in 1803.

158—II. HANNAH,[7] b. July 9, 1772; m. Edward Little of Newburyport April 8, 1799; and was living in 1803.

159—III. SARAH,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1775; m. Toppan Webster of Chester, N. H., May 10, 1795; and was living in 1803.

160—IV. NABBY,[7] b. July 31, 1782; unmarried in 1803; her father bequeathed to her a pew in Rev. Mr. Andrews' meeting house.

100

BENJAMIN BROWN,[6] born in Newbury Oct. 14, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury until 1780, when he removed to Chester, N. H. He married Prudence Kelley of Newbury Feb. 2, 1776; and she was his wife in 1780.

Children, born in Newbury :—

161—I. NANNA,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1776.

162—II. MERCY,[7] b. April 18, 1778.

163—III. HANNAH,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1780.

NOTES.

Molly, daughter of John Brown, jr., died, of worms, July 2, 1781, aged two years.

Samuel Brown died, of fever, Jan. 23, 1777, aged seventeen years.

Wife of Jacob Brown died, of dropsy, Jan. 29, 1782, aged sixty-six.

Widow of Thomas Brown of the Hamlet died Feb. 29, 1788, at the age of eighty-five.

Wife of Philip Brown died, of apoplexy, Nov. 2, 1789, at the age of fifty-eight.

Catherine Brown died June 28, 1743.

Mr. Joseph Brown died March —, 1762.

David Brown, jr., drowned out of a canoe April 29, 1762.

Elizabeth Brown died Oct. 6, 1764.

Mary, wife of John Brown, died Jan. 23, 1770.

—*Ipswich records.*

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from volume XII, page 187.

Nicholson Broughton (also given Nicholas) of Marblehead; capt.; return of several companies who made choice of John Glover as colonel; recommended for commission by committee of safety June 22, 1775, and ordered to be commissioned [year not given]; *also*, Col. John Glover's (Essex co.) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service 3 mos., 15 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

John Brow of Salisbury; list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Capt. Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Prince Brow of Newbury; list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

—— Brown of Salem; capt.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

Abraham Brown of Wenham; priv., Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of minute-men, Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis' co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis' co., Col. Israel Hutchinsons' reg.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Amos Brown of Newburyport; return of men enl. into Continental army from 2d Essex co. reg., sworn to in Essex co., Feb. 16, 1778; enl. for town of Newburyport; joined Col. Nixon's reg.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, priv., 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) reg.; return of men in service on or before April 15, 1777, dated camp near Peekskill; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) reg.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported dis. Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

Asa Brown of Beverly; serg., Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Bartholomew Brown of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos., 5 days; *also*, corp., Capt. Felton's co.; enl. Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos., 13 days; co. raised and stationed at Marblehead; *also*, 2d lt., Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co., Col. Timothy Pickering's reg.; return of officers raised from Brig.-gen. Michael Farley's brigade to reinforce Continental army and ordered to march through Providence to Danbury, Conn., dated Ipswich; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos., 9 days.

Bartholomew Brown of Beverly; carpenter, armed ship "Resource", com. by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 21, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Benjamin Brown of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of minute men, Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, serg., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3 (also given May

2), 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 years; reported dis. Sept. 1, 1775: *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

BENJAMIN BROWN of Marblehead; Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 19 days; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BENJAMIN BROWN of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Jonathan Evans' co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 days, at Rhode Island.

BENJAMIN BROWN of Lynn; Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv., co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, muster master for Essex co., to join Continental army for 9 mos., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779.

BENJAMIN BROWN of Ipswich (also given Wenham); priv., Capt. Daniel Rogers' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, corp., Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo., 24 days; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, serg., Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; enl. Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos., 22 days, at Winter Hill; co. detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

CHARLES BROWN of Salem; seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), com. by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DANIEL BROWN of Ipswich; corp., Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, Maj. Smith's (3d Essex co.) reg.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward Oct. 2, 1777; dis. Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo., 10 days; roll dated Wenham.

DAVID BROWN of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of minute men; marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

DAVID BROWN of Ipswich; priv., Capt. James Patch's co. of minute men, which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

DAVID BROWN of Gloucester; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," com. by Capt. John Somes, dated June 9, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; residence, Gloucester.

EBENEZER BROWN of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's co. of mounted troops, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex co.) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

EBENEZER BROWN of Lynn (also given Reading); Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Lt.-

col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

Edmund Brown of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of minute men, Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Edward Brown of Salem; serg., Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; dis. July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos., 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

Edward Brown of Amesbury (also given Scarborough); return of men enl. into Continental army from Capt. William Ballard's co., Essex co. reg., dated April 18, 1778; residence, Amesbury (also given Scarborough); enl. for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (also given Capt. Prescott's) co., Col. Hanley's reg.; enlistment, 3 years.

Eli Brown of Marblehead; ordinary seaman, ship "Franklin," com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 13 years; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported as having begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Elisha Brown, jr., of Ipswich; quartermaster, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex co.) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, lt., Capt Robert Perkins' troop of horse, 3d Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perkins' co. of light horse volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's (3d Essex co.) reg.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; dis. Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo., 13 days, in Northern department, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

Ephraim Brown of Lynn; priv., Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of minute men, which marched from Lynn to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Ephraim Brown of Haverhill; priv., Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; co. drafted from various towns in Essex co.; *also*, descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) reg.; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Ephraim Brown of Ipswich; priv., Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex co. reg.; enl. Oct. 3, 1779; dis. Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo., 10 days, at Castle Island, under Maj.-gen. Hancock.

Ezekiel Brown of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; service in 1776.

Ezra Brown of Lynn; priv., Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of minute men, which marched from Lynn to Concord; service, 2 days; roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, drummer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 4 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

Francis Brown of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex co.) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Francis Brown of Ipswich; priv., Capt. James Patch's co. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Francis Brown of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Provincials, which marched to Cambridge; co. return dated June 5, 1775 [service not given];

also, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age given, 23 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Henry Brown of Salem; seaman, ship "Rhodes," com. by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Jacob Brown of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos., 9 days; co. raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental army.

Jacob Brown of Cape Ann; private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; service, 2 mos. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

Jacob Brown of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported killed June 28, 1778.

Jacob Brown of Gloucester; list of men enl. into Continental army from Essex co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enl. for Gloucester.

Jacob Brown of Newbury (also given Newburyport and Pepperellborough); Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (also given Capt. Joseph McNall's) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Newburyport (also given Pepperellborough); enl. for Newburyport (also given Pepperellborough); enlistment, 3 years; mustered by muster master Wells; *also*, serg., Lt.-col.'s co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported promoted to ensign Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, serg., Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) reg.; muster roll for May, 1778; dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, ens., Col. Calvin Smith's reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's (8th) co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg., com. by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Smith's reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

Jacob Brown of Beverly; seaman, ship "Resource," com. by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Jacob Brown, jr., of Ipswich; serg., Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; co. reported also to have marched from said Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days.

James Brown of Lynn; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

James Brown of Cape Ann; priv., Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lt.-col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th reg.; co. return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 6, 1775.

James Brown of Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); priv., Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos., 7 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

James Brown of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) reg.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*,

receipt for allowance for provisions to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, receipt for allowance for provisions from April —, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp at Long Island; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; enl. Nov. 22, 1775; reported died Oct. 15, 1776; *also*, same co.; return of Continental arms delivered dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

James Brown of Newburyport; priv., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

James Brown of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), com. by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft., 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

James Brown of Salem; seaman, sloop "Pilgrim," com. by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light, residence, Salem.

James Brown of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," com. by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Aug. 7, 1780; age, 28 years; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

James Brown of Salem; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental army during 1780; marched July 30, 1780; dis. Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos., 10 days.

James Brown, jr., of Ipswich; priv., Capt. James Patch's co. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 20 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 years; reported enl. May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Jeremiah Brown of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

John Brown of Danvers; priv., Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

John Brown of Danvers (probably); priv., Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775.

John Brown of Danvers; Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; subsistence money allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777, 32 days; *also*, priv., Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated June 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg.; enl. Aug. 25, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos.. 19 days, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and reg.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; allowed in council July 27, 1778.

John Brown of Gloucester (also given Cape Ann); priv., Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 5 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 years, *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

John Brown of Gloucester; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), com. by Capt. John Somes, dated June 9, 1780: age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

John Brown of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; allowed in council Jan. 21, 1777.

John Brown of Ipswich; trumpeter, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex co.) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's reg.; certifi-

cate dated Chelsea, July 28, 1775, signed by David Jones, surgeon, stating said Brown to be unfit for duty; *also*, priv., Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks, 4 days; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

To be continued.

BOWDEN NOTES.

BY CHARLES E. BANKS, M. D.

The several genealogies of the Bowden family, as given in this magazine, volume X, pages 38-45, are susceptible of some consolidation. They are all, doubtless, descendants of one or more of the name who lived early in the Province of Maine, Ambrose and John being two known to have had families there. These two may have been brothers, living in adjoining towns.

Ambrose,[1] of Scarboro, a master mariner, was captain of the vessel which brought over Thomas Cammock in 1632, and received a lot of land in Scarboro as pay for the passage; on coroner's jury, 1646; submitted to Massachusetts jurisdiction, 1658; ferryman, 1658; blind in 1670; and died Feb. 8, 1675. Walter Gendall administered upon his estate. He had one son, probably,

Ambrose[2], born about 1637 or earlier, as he was made a freeman in 1658, with his father, at Scarboro, when Massachusetts usurped jurisdiction of the Province of Maine. He was living in 1686, but the date of his death is unknown. He had three sons, probably: Ambrose[3], born in 1666; Andrew[3], petitioned the king in 1680; nothing further known of him; and John[3], born in 1670, "at Spurwinke River" [Scarboro].

Ambrose[3], born in 1666. This family appears in *The Antiquarian*, volume X, page 45.

John[3], born in 1670, resided at Scarboro for twenty-seven years, according to a deposition, when he removed, perhaps directly to Marblehead. He may be the "John Boden of Marblehead" who married Rebecca Fowl of Boston May 26, 1713 (Boston marriages). That he was the son of Ambrose Bowden of Scarboro is conclusively proven by York Deeds, volume XII, pages 79 and 178. It appears by the genealogy (page 38), that he had lived in Dartmouth, Mass., where he married, in 1721, Joanna Colman. His last (third?) wife was widow Sarah Oakman, whom he married in 1732. He died in 1743, being "aged" about seventy-three, according to the year of his birth. This seems to fit his case, but his marriages were all late in life, the first when he was forty-three years old.

U. S. Marine Hospital, Key West, Fla.

NOTES.

Lydia Brown married Andrew Hodges Nov. 27, 1659, in Ipswich.

Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Brown, born April 25, 1668, in Ipswich.

Lydia Brown of Ipswich, 1667.

—*Court records.*

Sarah Browne was daughter of Nathaniel Treadwell of Ipswich in 1715.

Mary, wife of John Browne, was formerly widow of Nathaniel Hovey of Ipswich, 1718.

Joseph Brown of Chebacco, in Ipswich, joiner, 1713-1726.

Mr. James Browne of Ipswich, cordwainer, 1720.

James Browne of Ipswich, house carpenter, 1720, 1721, 1733.

Thomas Browne of Ipswich Hamlet, house carpenter, 1730-1736.

John Browne, sr., of Ipswich to my son William, 1727.

Nathan Browne, jr., of Ipswich, weaver, 1736-1738.

Philip Browne of Ipswich, husbandman, bought land of Samuel Browne of Ipswich, gent., 1744.

Nathan Browne of Ipswich, weaver, to Philip Brown of Ipswich, husbandman, 1746.

Philip Brown of Ipswich, husbandman, 1746-1755.

Benjamin Brown of Ipswich, yeoman, bought house, barn and land in Ipswich Hamlet of his son-in-law William Walker of Newbury, joiner, 1751.

—*Registry of deeds.*

PARTS OF SALEM AND MARBLEHEAD IN 1700.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 135 shows that part of Salem next Marblehead line and the western portion of Marblehead, as it was in the year 1700. It represents about seven hundred acres. All of these lots, except those marked William Sanders, Thomas Pitman and John Blaney comprised the grant made to John Humphreys, and those marked James Darling, Estate of Richard Rowland and Ambrose Gale were the fifty acres of land which Mr. Humphreys conveyed to Emmanuel Downing out of his five hundred acres, and known as the Coy pond lands. The map is drawn on a scale of seventy-two rods or twelve hundred feet to an inch; and shows the location of the only house then standing on the territory.

"Humphreys farm" was a tract of five hundred acres of land running entirely across the westerly end of the town of Marblehead. Three hundred acres of this tract had been granted to Thomas Scruggs in the year 1635 in the following words:—

This is void by the grant of another farme in Leiwe of this to mr Scrugs

ii of the 11th moneth 1635 Granted by the freemen of Salem the day and yeare above written vnto mr Thomas Scrugs of the fame his heires and assignes for ever a farme conteyning three hundreth acres of land whereof thirty acres are fitt to be mowed fcituate lying and being in the outmoft bounds of Salem towards mr Humphries* and is from the Sea where the frefhe water runs out, west and by North is the fearme next to mr Humphryes bounded by the Comon by the North weft end & east End Pvided alwayes & in Cafe of Sale, the towne of Salem haue the firft pfer before any other

John Endecott
Roger Connunght
John Holgrave
Thomas Gardner
Edm Batter †

This lot of Mr. Scruggs was regarded as an excellent site for the college which was about to be established in New England, and it was offered for that purpose. The offer was not accepted, however, as Newtown, now Cambridge, was nearer the seat of government and deemed more fitting, and Mr. Scruggs relinquished his right to the land to the town. John Humphreys desired a grant of the same land and two hundred acres additional, and it was granted him in the following words:—

At a genall Court or towne meeting of Salem held the fecond of the third moneth caled May A° 1636

Imprs after the reading of former orders; In the reading of an order for the divifion of Marble Head neck; A motion was brought in by Cp Endicott in behalfe of mr John Humphries for fome land beyond fforeft River, moved by spetiall arguments one whereof was, Least yt fhould hinder the building of a Colledge, wch would be manie m loffe It was agreed vpon this motion that fix men fhould be nominated by the towne to view thefe lands and to Consider of the pmifes, and for that end was named

mr Thomas Scrugs, Cp Trafke
mr Roger Conant mr TownsenBishop
John woodbery Peter Palfrey

Itm yt was ordered that whereas mr Scrugs had a farme of three hundred acres beyond forest River, And that Cp Trafke had one of tooe hundred acres beyond Baffe River, The Cp Trafke fiely

*The eastern part of Swampscott as it was before 1867 belonged to John Humphreys.

† Salem Town Records (Grants), page 6.

relinquishing his farme of tooe hundred acres, It was granted vnto m^r^ Thomas Scrugs and he there vpon frely relinquished his farme of three hundred acres that foe m^r^ Humphryes might the better be accomodated.*

Mr. Humphreys lived in Salem, and was called "esquire." Sept. 6, 1638, he conveyed to Emanuel Downing of Salem, esquire, "the two ponds and so much high ground about the ponds as is needful to keepe the duck coye private from the disturbance of plowmen heardsmen or others passing by that way wch he may enclose so as he take in above fifty acres of the upland round aboute the same."† Mr. Downing was a brother-in-law of Governor Winthrop, and had brought over from England, "at great charges, all things fitting for taking wild fowl by way of Duck Coy." He obtained leave of the general court to set his decoys in these ponds. It was ordered that no man "should shoote in any gunn within a half mile of the ponds, nor use any other means for the disturbance of the fowle there," Mr. Downing returned to England, and died probably about 1657, having granted this fifty acres of land to his grandson Solomon Stoddard of Boston, gentleman, "fellow of ye College of Cambridge." For fifty pounds, Mr. Stoddard conveyed the land to Moses Maverick and Richard Rowland, both of Marblehead, May 1, 1667.‡ This tract of land comprised the lots on the map marked James Darling, Estate of Richard Rowland and Ambrose Gale.

Messrs. Maverick and Rowland conveyed to John Peach, sr., one-fourth, to John Peach, jr., one-eighth and to Samuel Ward one-eighth of this fifty acres Jan. 20, 1667.§ Some division of the land was made apparently, and Mr. Maverick and "one of the Peaches" conveyed the lot marked James Darling to George Darling, sr., of Salem, yeoman, in the seventies.‖

The lot marked Estate of Richard Rowland was Richard Rowland's portion of the Coy pond lands as probably divided. The lot marked Ambrose Gale was the one-eighth of these lands conveyed by Messrs. Maverick and Richard Rowland to Capt. Samuel Ward of Marblehead, vintner, Jan. 20, 1667.*

The remainder of Mr. Humphreys farm, about four hundred and fifty acres, was owned by him at the time of his decease. By her attorney, William Hathorne of Salem, Mrs. Lydia Bankes, late of Salem, for one hundred and thirty-three pounds, conveyed to Moses Maverick, David Corwithen, Arthur Sandin, William Charles, John Peach, the elder, and "others the inhabitants of Marblehead, all that farm called ye Playnes farme ling in Salem, being 400 acres, with all ye housing, &c., excepting 50 acres & 2 ponds formerly granted to Mr. Downing," 24: 7: 1645.† The list of grantees, and the amount each one paid toward the purchase is only partially known. The tract of land was subsequently divided among the purchasers in proportion to the amount each one paid.

The long line on the southwestern side of the map was the eastern line of the farm of eight hundred acres granted to John Humphreys by the general court, which became the property of Daniel King before 1700. The long strip of territory, lying between the two Humphreys grants, and marked John Blaney on the map, belonged to Salem until 1867, when the legislature annexed it to Swampscott, which was the King farm,‡ having been called Swampscott by Lady Deborah Moody probably.

Forest river was so called from the earliest settlement. Above the little bridge at Legg's hill the stream was called Frostfish brook in 1681 and 1711.

The ocean off this territory was called ye sea from 1674 onward.

*Salem Town Records (Grants), page 9.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 1.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 26.
§Essex Registry of Deeds. book 3, leaf 27.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 303.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 27.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 29.
‡Acts of 1867, chapter 124, approved April 3, 1867.

The road running near the Coy ponds, as shown on the map, was the ancient road leading from Salem to Marblehead. Its course in Salem was through the great pastures to the head of Broad street. Upon the laying out of the road above mentioned, in 1666, through the South fields of Salem, this fell into disuse, and was used principally to go to the Darling farm. It was called, in 1677, ye highway y^{t} goes to George Darlin's; in 1728, Boston road; and, in 1731, ye country road.

Where this road left the town was the "Marblehead gate," which was there as late as 1703. In the early settlement, each town was fenced, and at the highways gates in the fence were maintained.

The bridge over Forest river, near the present pumping station, was probably built by John Humphreys at a very early date, years before 1666, when it was in use, and has been used ever since.

The road passing over this bridge was also in use very early, and was laid out as a common way, four rods wide, in 1666.* After the new road, leading by the present lead mills, was laid out in 1737, this was called the old road to Forest river. Years later the road running around Legg's hill to the Lynn road was laid out, and that part of the old road leading easterly of Legg's hill, through "the dungeons", went out of use.

The southern highway shown on the map, is that over which electric cars now run between Marblehead and Lynn, was called ye old waye yt went to Mr. King's in 1677; ye old highway, 1682; the old country road, 1687; the old path and road which was to Lynn, 1691; ye old path and road which was formerly to Lynn, 1701; the old path, 1710; ye old highway yt formerly led from Marblehead to Lynn, 1715; highway that leads to Lynn, 1719; the old path and road which was sometimes to Lynn, 1724; ye road leading to King's farm, 1728; ye way yt leads to Reddans, 1734; and ye country road, 1739.

*The record of the laying out of this way is given in full in *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume IX, page 158.

William Sanders Lot. This farm of one hundred acres was owned by Nathaniel Pickman, sr., of Salem, house-carpenter, as early as 1654;* and he conveyed it to his son-in-law John Sanders of Salem, mariner, Oct. 29, 1681.† Mr. Sanders died possessed of it June 9, 1694, having, by his will, devised it to his wife, Hannah Sanders, for her life, and then to his son William Sanders in fee.

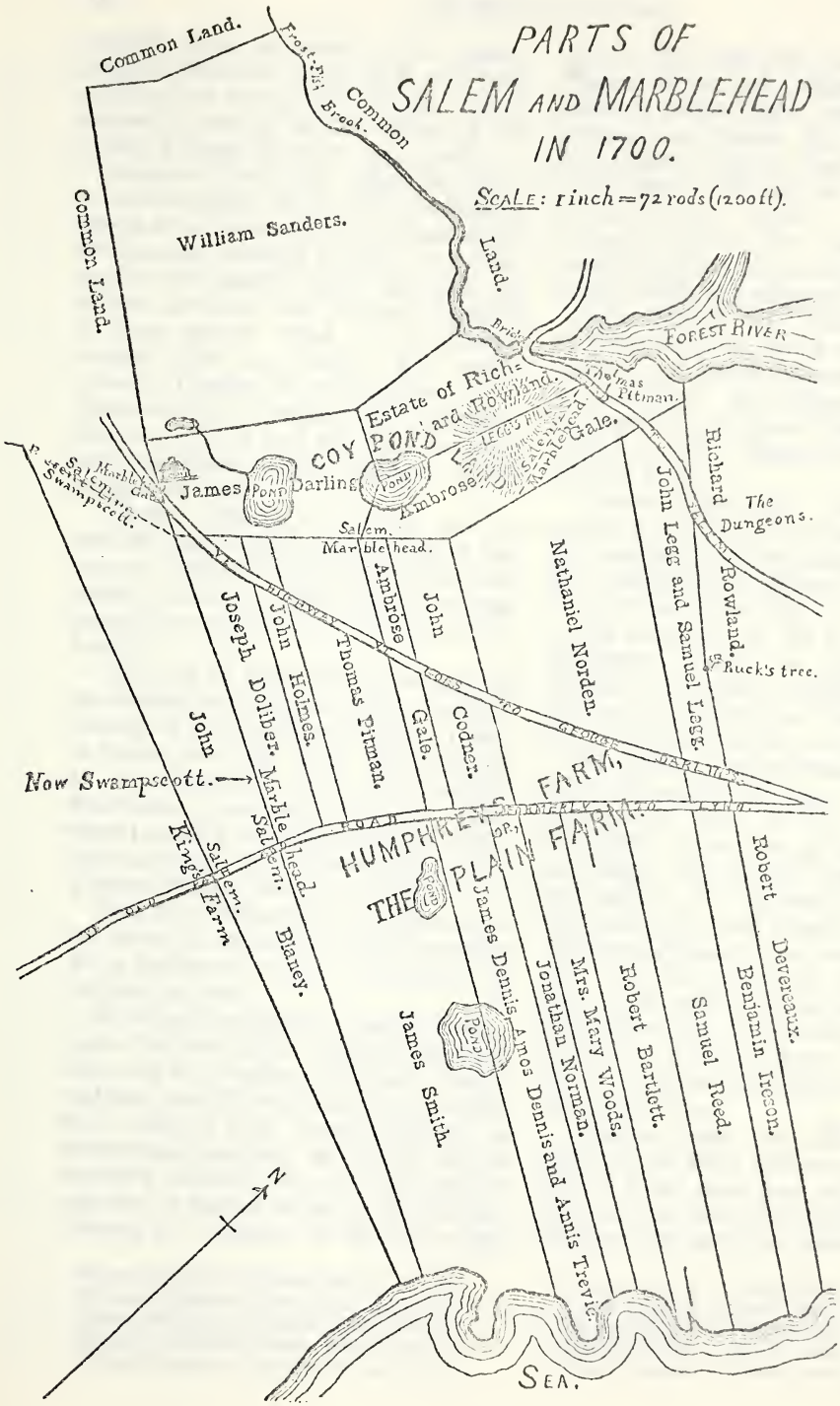
Samuel Archer, aged about seventy-one and Jonathan Ager, aged about sixty-five, both of Salem, testified Feb. 12, 1704-5, that they well knew this farm that is now Mrs. Hannah Sanders, and that they wrought upon it for Nathaniel Pickman upwards of fifty years before.*

Mrs. Sanders died March 18, 1706-7; and William Sanders, who was then of Boston, shopkeeper, conveyed the farm to Maj. Samuel Browne, esquire, of Salem, "with ye new house", April 26, 1711.‡

James Darling House. George Darling, sr., of Salem, yeoman, bought this lot of about twenty acres of "Moses Maverick and one of the Peaches" in the seventies.§ Mr. Darling erected a house on the lot, and lived there. He died in the summer of 1693, having, in his will, given his estate to his wife Katherine for her widowhood, and the house and this lot of land to his son James Darling. The house, garden, orchard and remainder of the lot were appraised at ninety-five pounds. James Darling was a shoreman and lived here. He owned the lot in 1716, the house having probably been gone fifteen years.

Estate of Richard Rowland Lot. Richard Rowland died possessed of this lot in the summer of 1685, his will, dated April 24, 1685, being proved June 30, 1685. He devised this land to his son John Rowland and his children. It was then appraised at thirty pounds. John Rowland died, leaving no issue, before Dec. 4, 1693, when administration was

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 16, leaf 180.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 25.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 23, leaf 89.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 303.


PARTS OF
SALEM AND MARBLEHEAD
IN 1700.
SCALE: 1 inch = 72 rods (1200 ft).
Common Land.
Frost-Fish Brook.
Common Land.
Common Land.
William Sanders.
Bridge
FOREST RIVER
Thomas Pitman.
Estate of Richard Rowland.
LEGG'S HILL
Salem Marblehead Gale.
COY POND
James Darling
POND
Ambrose
Salem.
Marblehead.
Richard Rowland.
The Dungeons.
John Legg and Samuel Legg.
Nathaniel Norden.
Ambrose Gale.
John Codner.
Thomas Pitman.
John Holmes.
Joseph Doliber.
John Marblehead.
Salem.
Now Swampscott.
Salem.
King's Farm
Blaney.
HUMPHREYS FARM.
THE PLAIN FARM.
James Dennis
Amos Dennis and Annis Trevic.
Jonathan Norman.
Mrs. Mary Woods.
Robert Bartlett.
Samuel Reed.
Benjamin Ireson.
Robert Devereaux.
James Smith.
N
SEA.

granted upon his estate to his widow, Abigail Rowland. The land was then appraised at twenty-four pounds. It remained a portion of the estate of his father, Richard Rowland, until 1716.

Ambrose Gale Lot. This lot comprised one-eighth of the Coy pond lands, which were conveyed by John Humphreys to Emanuel Downing in 1638, this one-eighth part having been conveyed by Moses Maverick and Richard Rowland to Capt. Samuel Ward of Marblehead, vintner, Jan. 20, 1667.* For twelve pounds, Captain Ward conveyed it to Ambrose Gale of Marblehead, merchant, Jan. 10, 1685;† and Mr. Gale owned it until his death, which occurred in the summer of 1708.

Thomas Pitman Lot. That part of this lot lying easterly of the dashes belonged to Samuel Archard of Salem, carpenter, June 8, 1661, when, for four pounds, he conveyed it to Thomas Pitman.‡

That part of the lot lying westerly of the dashes belonged to Henry Harwood as early as 1661, and soon after to Thomas Moore, who sold it to Mr. Stileman, sr. It belonged to Capt. James Smith of Marblehead, mariner, Aug. 26, 1668, when he sold it to William Flint of Salem, husbandman.§ Mr. Flint conveyed it to Thomas Pitman March 16, 1669‖

Thus Mr. Pitman became the owner of the whole lot, of which he died possessed in the summer of 1694. It belonged to his heirs in 1700.

Mr. Pitman's children, Joseph Pitman, Sarah Dod and Mary Fortune, survived him, and his daughter Elizabeth Knight and son John Pitman died before himself. Mrs. Knight's son, Thomas Russell of Marblehead, mariner, as trustee for his mother's children, conveyed one-fifth of this part of the lot to his uncle Thomas Pitman, jr., executor of the will of the father of the latter, Oct. 22, 1696.* John Pitman, the son, left widow Charity and children, Joseph, John, Abiel and Mary Pitman. As trustee for her children, Mrs. Charity Pitman conveyed one-fifth of this part of the lot to said Thomas Pitman Dec. 26, 1696.†

Joseph Doliber Lot. Joseph Doliber owned this lot in 1677, and died possessed of it in 1688. His estate owned it in 1700.

John Holmes Lot. This lot was part of the plain farm, being all that Henry Stacy, sr., of Salem, husbandman, bought in said farm. For fifteen pounds, he conveyed it to John Holmes June 9, 1677,‡ and Mr. Holmes died possessed of it in 1718.

Thomas Pitman Lot. This lot is supposed to include, on its western side, the lot conveyed by Francis Johnson of Boston, merchant, to Edward Hoeman of Marblehead before May 12, 1677.

The remainder of the lot belonged to Nathaniel Walton in 1677. Francis Johnson of Boston, merchant, and wife Hannah, conveyed it to Thomas Pitman, sr., of Marblehead May 12, 1677.§

Mr. Pitman died possessed of the whole lot in the summer of 1694. It was then appraised at thirty pounds. Under the will of Mr. Pitman, his grandson, Thomas Russell, was trustee for his brothers and sisters. Mr. Russell died, and his brother-in-law, Amos Dennis (husband of Elizabeth Russell), was executor of his will. For six pounds, Mr. Dennis, in his capacity of said executor, conveyed one-fifth of the lot to his wife's uncle, Thomas Pitman, jr., July 19, 1697.‖ The remainder of the heirs continued to own their interests in 1700.

Ambrose Gale Lot. This was one-eighth of the land laid out to Nicholas Merritt in the plain farm, which descended to his son John Merritt of Marblehead, mariner, who sold it to Ambrose Gale of

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 27.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 114.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 30.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 43.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 4.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 12, leaf 18.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 12, leaf 129.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 170.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 5.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 172.

Marblehead, merchant, some years before 1701. Mr. Gale, for six pounds, conveyed it to John Palmer of Marblehead, fisherman, August 5, 1701.*

John Merritt conveyed another eighth part of this lot to John Legg of Marblehead, merchant, Jan. 22, 1691.†

John Codner Lot. John Codner of Marblehead, fisherman, owned this lot in 1699; and died possessed of it in the early spring of 1710.

Nathaniel Norden Lot. This part of the plain farm, containing thirty-nine acres and one hundred and thirty-five rods, belonged to Moses Maverick of Marblehead, having been assigned to him, in the division, for fifteen pounds. He died Jan. 28, 1685-6; and, by agreement of the heirs, Archibald Ferguson of Marblehead, mariner, and Moses Hawke of Lynn, planter, as their attorneys, for sixty-five pounds, conveyed this lot to Nathaniel Norden, esq., of Marblehead Sept. 4, 1699.‡ Mr. Norden died, possessed of it, March 1, 1727-8.

John Legg and Samuel Legg Lot. John Legg of Marblehead owned this lot very early; and died, possessed of it, in the early part of 1674. This eight acres of the plain farm was devised to his three sons, Samuel, John, and youngest son Daniel. It was then valued at seventeen pounds. Daniel died, unmarried, before March 16, 1690, when his brothers, Capt. Samuel Legg of Boston, mariner, the eldest son, and John Legg of Marblehead, merchant, made a division of it, Samuel taking the northeastern part and John the southwestern part;§ and they owned their respective portions in 1700.

James Smith Lot. This was a lot from ninety to one hundred acres in extent, and a part of Mr. Humphreys' farm. It belonged to Capt. James Smith of Marblehead, mariner, Feb. 4, 1674, when he conveyed it to Symond Lynde of Boston, merchant. At that time there was "housing" upon the lot, and it was in the occupation of Micha Bowds, sometime of Salem, husbandman.* This was probably a mortgage, as Captain Smith owned the lot in 1700.

James Dennis, Amos Dennis and Annis Trevie Lot. This was the share of William Charles of Marblehead in the Humphreys farm; and he died, possessed of the lot, in 1672 (?), having devised it, in his will, to James Dennis, blacksmith, Amos Dennis, fisherman, and Thomas Trefey (or Trevie), shoreman, in right of his wife Annis, all of Marblehead. The several parties owned it in 1700.

Jonathan Norman Lot. This lot belonged to Richard Norman in 1687, and to Jonathan Norman of Marblehead in 1700.

Mrs. Mary Woods Lot. John Peach of Marblehead, planter, owned this part of the plain farm early, and, with his wife Alice, conveyed it to his natural daughter Mary, wife of William Woods of Marblehead, spinster, Dec. 30, 1687.† Her son, John Woods of Marblehead, owned it with her in 1710.

Robert Bartlett Lot. That part of the lot lying westerly of the dashes belonged to William Bartoll, jr., of Salem, mariner, Dec. 11, 1682, when he conveyed it to Capt. Robert Bartlett of Marblehead, yeoman.‡

That part lying easterly of the dashes also belonged to Mr. Bartlett in 1682.

Mr. Bartlett was deceased in 1719.

Samuel Reed Lot. This lot belonged to Richard Rowland before 1680. He died in 1685, having devised this lot to his daughter Abigail Reed. The lot was then valued at seventy pounds. In 1689, it belonged to Samuel Reed, and in 1718 to Ester Reed of Marblehead, spinster.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 44.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 86.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 1.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 109.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaf 81.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 16, leaf 152.

Benjamin Ireson Lot. This lot belonged to John and Parnall Bartoll, who were both deceased Feb. 4, 1688-9, when their eldest son, heir-at-law and administrator, William Bartoll (wife Mary), for thirty-three pounds, conveyed it to Benjamin Ireson of Lynn, planter.* Mr. Ireson died possessed of it in 1705.

THE BLEACHER.

BY ZITELLA COCKE.

'Neath morning ray and starry light,
The bleacher toils through day and night.
"Aye, white and whiter still!" cries he,
"As white as snow my work must be!"

Upon the warp and woof new-spun,
Falls chill of frost and fire of sun,
The bitter storm's relentless pain,
The gentle dew and nursing rain,
The while the bleacher's watchful eye
Each spot and blemish doth descry.
"Without a blot or fault," cries he,
"As pure as snow my work shall be!"

Unwearied plies his skilful hand,
Fulfilling all his thought had planned.
Nor doth the bruised flax complain,
Or question aught he may ordain.

NOTES.

Francis Brown of Ipswich, mariner, 1781.

John Brown of Ipswich, and wife Mary, to Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, mariner, 1782.

Adam Brown, jr., of Ipswich, wife Anna, to Benjamin Brown, jr., of Ipswich, land in Hamlet parish, Ipswich, 1772. Adam died before December, 1776; and the above grantors conveyed it to Nathan Brown of Wenham, yeoman, and to Lemuel Brown of Ipswich, laborer, 1773.

John Brown, 3d, of Ipswich, yeoman, 1790, 1793; wife Hannah, 1793.

Josiah Brown of Ipswich, yeoman, 1798.

Daniel Brown and Zeruiah Brown and Danes, estate of our father Israel Dane of Ipswich, housewright, deceased, 1795.

James Brown Thornton of Ipswich, cabinet-maker, sold estate of my grandfather James Brown, deceased, 1795.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 309.

Adam Brown of Ipswich, yeoman, 1743, 1759, wife Esther, to John Brown of Ipswich, cordwainer, 1759.

John Brown, jr., of Ipswich, yeoman, wife Mary, 1888, 1793.

Jacob Brown, jr., of Ipswich, husbandman, 1774, when Eliza Brown signed a deed with him.

Philip Brown of Ipswich, gentleman (1787, 1790); wife Sarah, 1787.

Widow Hannah Brown of Ipswich, 1789.

—*Registry of deeds.*

James Brown[1] lived in Ipswich; and was dead in 1791. Children: 1. *Nathan*[2], yeoman; lived in Wenham; married Elizabeth Low of Ipswich (published Sept. 11, 1767); died June —, 1792, his will, dated May 30, 1792, being proved July 2, 1792; his estate was appraised at £1,263, 0*s.*, 9*d.*; she survived him; children: 1. Nathan[3], yeoman; lived in Wenham; married Sarah —— before 1793; children, born in Wenham: Nathan[4], living in 1793; James[4], living in 1793; Isaac[4], living in 1793; Aaron[4], living in 1793; Lydia Thorndike[4], baptized June 29, 1794; Mary[4], living in 1793. 2. Mary[3], married Israel Andrews Dodge (published March 31, 1770); and was his wife in 1792. 3. James[3], was dead, leaving children, in 1792. 2. *Benjamin*[2], of Ipswich, yeoman, 1791.

Edward Brown of Lynn, cooper, wife Sarah; his will, dated April 7, 1685, and proved June 30, 1685; he had a brother John Brown then living and two sons, the elder being Edward, a minor in 1685. His widow Sarah married Thomas Laughton, jr., of Lynn Nov. 24, 1685. Mr. Brown's estate was appraised at £279, 2*s.*

John Brown had a brother Edward Brown and a son John Brown. The latter lived in Reading in 1720, and in Lynn in 1727 and 1728, slaughterer or butcher, 1727 and 1728; married Abigail Pearson (published in Lynn Dec. 17, 1720), and she was his wife in 1728.

—*Records.*

Nicholas Brown, son of Benjamin and Hannah, born Feb. 28, 1762.

Alice, daughter of William and Abigail Brown of Dover, N. H., born 13 : 7 : 1785.

Betsey, daughter of Joseph Brown, born April 11, 1786.

Children of Jonathan Brown: William, baptized Feb. 10, 1760; Edmund, baptized Dec. 29, 1765.

Children of Jacob Brown: Pearson, baptized Nov. 4, 1759; Jacob, baptized Sept. 7, 1766.

Abigail Brown published to Joseph Skiner March 2, 1743-4.

Anna Brown of Lynn married Richard Phillips of Marblehead Nov. 28, 1782.

Anna Brown married William Procter, jr., Dec. 12, 1792.

Edmond Brown published to Lydia Phillips March 18, 1785.

Elizabeth Brown married Thaddeus Reddan Feb. 19, 1747, at Salem.

Hannah Brown married Benjamin Potter April 4, 1757.

Martha Brown married Samuel Munro Sept. 10, 1793.

Jacob, son of Jacob Brown, died Oct. 5, 1766.

—*Lynn records.*

Edward Brown married Sarah Ingalls Dec. 4, 1701, in Lynn; and their daughter Sarah was born there Sept. 29, 1703.

Martha Brown married Nathan Mudge, jr., Aug. 12, 1799.

Pegge Brown married John Burrill, 5th, March 3, 1789.

Mrs. Polly Brown published to John Burrill, 5th, Dec. 6, 1789.

Rachel Brown married Ezekiel Chever Dec. 29, 1794.

Rebecca Brown married Benoni Wallis of Lunenburg July 2, 1755.

Sarah Brown published to Samuel Pudney Dec. 20, 1741.

Sarah Brown married John Davis Feb. 2, 1743-4.

Susannah Brown married Andrew Newhall Dec. 21, 1752.

Susanna Brown married Nathaniel Miles of Westminster May 29, 1777.

Mrs. Susanna Brown married Henry Inguls April 5, 1790.

Tabitha Brown married Jeremiah Newhall Nov. 6, 1755, at Reading.

William Brown married Anna Whittemore Nov. 6, 1798.

Mehitable Brown married John Townsend April 23, 1690.

—*Lynn town records.*

John Brown died, "received the news" 18 : 7 : 1729.

John Brown died July 28, 1759.

—*Lynn records.*

William Brown married Miss Martha Richardson Feb. 7, 1783; and they lived in Royalston, Mass., he being a tanner, in 1792.

Joseph Brown[1] of Reading married Miss Mary Eaton Dec. —, 1763, at Reading; yeoman; lived in Lynnfield, 1765-1791; called "gentleman" in 1788, and "esquire" in 1790 and 1791; she was his wife in 1791; children, born in Lynn (except possibly Nicholas): 1. *Mary*[2], born Feb. 15, 1765. 2. *Joseph*[2], born July 11, 1766; lived in Lynnfield; leather dresser; married Sarah Holt April 18, 1793, in Lynnfield; they were living there in 1799; children, born in Lynnfield: Sally[3], born Feb. 3, 1794; Abigail[3], born Sept. 16, 1795; Mary[3], born Sept. 23, 1797; Joseph Holt[3], baptized June 23, 1799. 3. *Nicholas*[2], cordwainer; lived in Lynnfield; married Mehitable Townsend Jan. 29, 1792; they were living in Lynnfield in 1797; children, born in Lynnfield: Polly[3], born Dec. 26, 1792; died Jan. 7, 1796, aged three years; Oliver[3], born June 19, 1795; Hannah[3], born March 29, 1797. 4. *Mary*[2], born March 2, 1772. 5. *Benjamin*[2], born Nov. 20, 1775. 6. *Oliver*[2], born Jan. 13, 1777.

James Brown lived in Lynnfield, 1769-1808; cooper; married, first, Lydia ——; she died Oct. 2, 1786, aged thirty-eight; married, second, Susanna Welman July 12, 1787; she died, his wife, in Lynnfield, Nov. 8, 1802, at the age of fifty-three; children, born in Lynnfield: Rebecca, born in 1766; died Jan. 13, 1785, in

Lynnfield, aged eighteen; Lydia, born July 7, 1769; James, born Oct. 3, 1771; lived in Danvers in 1808; Mehitable, born in 1773; died, of fever, Oct. 26, 1775, aged two; Mehitable, born Oct. 25, 1775; died, unmarried, June 9, 1809, in Lynnfield, aged thirty-three; Timothy, born Feb. 26, 1778; merchant; lived in Salem; married Abigail ——; and died in 1808, leaving a son; Sally, born Jan. 21, 1781; John, born June 1, 1788; lived in Lynnfield; merchant; married Abigail ——; died in Lynnfield Nov, —, 1819, aged thirty-one; Rebecca, born Sept. 17, 1789; Susanna, born Oct. 11, 1791; Stephen, born Dec. 21, 1793; Jonathan, Aug. 31, 1796.

Jacob Brown, yeoman, lived in Lynn, 1769-1774, and in Lynnfield, 1785-1790; married Eunice Eaton Jan. 18, 1757; she was his wife in 1790; sold land to Joseph Brown of Lynn, yeoman, 1781.

—*Records.*

Pearson Brown married Elizabeth Mackintire June 7, 1789, in Lynnfield; and they had children born there as follows: Jacob, born March 8, 1790; John, born March 9, 1790.

Children of Joseph and Mercy Brown, born in Lynnfield: John, born Aug. 23, 1790; George, born Feb. 24, 1802; Sally, born June 5, 1805.

Lydia Brown married Thomas Bancroft Nov. 25, 1790.

Mary Brown died Feb. 2, 1792, aged twenty.

—*Lynnfield town records.*

Nicholas Brown of Lynn, 1661.—*Court records.*

Jonathan Brown of Lynn, cooper, wife (?) Anna, 1783; of Reading, cooper, bought house and land in Lynn, 1774.

Jonathan Brown of Lynn, husbandman, 1785.

Joseph Brown, jr., of Lynnfield, yeoman, 1789.

James Brown of Lynn, cooper, 1772.

—*Registry of deeds.*

James Brown lived in Manchester, 1771-1777; married Lydia Allen Dec. 11, 1770; "It is supposed lost at sea with Capt. Colson," 1777 (*church records*); she survived him; children, born in Manchester: Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1771; Lydia, born Oct. 20, 1773; James, born Feb. 26, 1776; published to Sarah Story of Ipswich Nov. 4, 1797; Naby, born Jan. 29, 1778.

William Brown, housewright, lived in Manchester, 1773-1813; married Elizabeth Edwards Dec. 23, 1773; he died Jan. 20, 1813; she survived him; children, born in Manchester: Andrew, born Aug. 9, 1775; housewright; lived in Manchester; married, first, Esther Craft July 10, 1800; she died March 8, 1802; he married, second, Hannah Allen Dec 16, 1804; had children; Nabby, born April 7, 1778; Elizabeth, born June 17, 1783; Salome, born April 30, 1785; married Isaac Morgan Sept. 4, 1803; Asa, born May 26, 1789; "found dead in his bed," insane, March 29, 1825, aged thirty-five; John Edwards, born June 30, 1791; Sophia, born Aug. 15, 1793; married Amos Lendall March 1, 1814; Arrilia, born Nov. 6, 1795.

—*Records.*

Lydia Brown published to Bartholomew Flowers of Sagwick May 15, 1798.

Nabby Brown married Andrew Simons Oct. 18, 1796.

—*Manchester town records.*

On page 7, the inscriptions on the double gravestone of John Brown and his wife Hannah in the ancient burying ground in Ipswich are given. The inscriptions on this stone are very difficult to decypher, but after a most careful examination the following copy is believed to be exact:—

Here lyeth ye Body of John Brown who Died April ye 9th in ye 88 year of his Age 1727	Also Hannah Brown his wife died ye 17th of Novem. in ye 76 year of her Age 1727

—*T. F. Waters, Ipswich, Mass.*

Thomas Brown (No. 66, on page 162, volume XII, of *The Essex Antiquarian*)

removed to Sterling, Mass. His will, dated Nov. 16, 1789, and proved Sept. 1, 1795, is on file at Worcester. His eleven children are all named, his son Nathaniel, of Salem, having deceased, leaving children. Sons Thomas and Edward are named as of Salem, and Abraham and Billy of Sutton. The son Benjamin married Catharine Stewart at Sterling June 8, 1786, and had several children.—*Mary Lovering Holman, Boston, Mass.*

William Brown[6] (No. 169, on page 103, volume XII of *The Essex Antiquarian*), married Abigail Peaslee in Dover, N. H., April 25, 1778. She was born in Haverhill July 4, 1760. He removed to Dover, where, according to the "Early records of Dover" and "Friends" records, he died April 24, 1834. His wife died Feb. 24, 1827. Children: Amos, born July 6, 1779; Lydia, born April 26, 1781; married Stephen Hanson; John, born June 30, 1783; married Mary Thornton; Alice, born July 13, 1785; married Phillip Chase; William, born Jan. 10, 1788; resided in Salem, Mass.; Jeremiah, born Feb. 28, 1791; lived in Philadelphia, Pa.; Moses, born Sept. 11, 1793; lived in Philadelphia; Anna, born May 19, 1796; married Isaac Hacker of Salem; David Sands, born July 27, 1800; lived in Philadelphia; and Abigail, born April 5, 1803.—*Edmund A. Brown, Amesbury, Mass.*

Capt. John Browne, born about 1660, came from Exeter, Eng., merchant, in 1686; married Miss Elizabeth Legg of Marblehead May 28, 1686; and lived in Marblehead. He was son of Mr. Giles Browne. He died in Marblehead May 17, 1707 (6?), at the age of forty-seven. In his will, he gave to his oldest daughter, Deborah, a silver plate which was formerly ordered to be given to her by the testator's father, marked "Ex dono G. B.," etc.; to his only son, Giles, a silver salt which was ordered to be given to the testator's first son, John, deceased, by the testator's father. The estate was appraised at £1,342, 11*s.*, 9*d.* His wife, Elizabeth, survived him, and continued to carry on his store. She was known as "Madam Brown," and was called a merchant or shopkeeper. She was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1724. Their children were born in Marblehead, as follows: 1. Deborah, baptized April 15, 1688; married John Oulton of Boston, merchant, March 28, 1711; and they lived in Marblehead as late as 1724. 2. John, baptized Jan. 19, 1689-90; died Feb. 17, 1702-3, at the age of thirteen, in Marblehead. 3. Elizabeth, baptized Feb. 21, 1691-2; married Rev. Edward Holyoke of Marblehead Aug. 8, 1717; and was his wife in 1721. 4. Mary, baptized Oct. 29, 1693; married Stephen Minott, jr., of Boston, merchant, Jan. 4, 1712-3; and they lived in Marblehead in 1723. 5. Legg, baptized Jan. 26, 1695-6; died March —, 1695-6. 6. Giles, baptized Jan. 31, 1696-7; died in Marblehead Dec. 21, 1707, at the age of ten. 7. Jane, baptized Feb. 19, 1698-9; married John Legg of Boston, merchant, April 7, 1720. 8. Ann, baptized Feb. 19, 1700-1; and was living in 1706. 9. Hannah, baptized Feb. 14, 1702-3; living in Marblehead, unmarried, in 1724. 10. Sarah, baptized April 16, 1704.—*Records.*

John Brown[1] of Marblehead; fisherman; married Rebecca ——; his house was on the "Lookout" in Marblehead; he died before Sept. 17, 1695, when administration was granted upon his estate; she survived him, and died, his widow, before Nov. 17, 1725, when administration was granted on her estate, which was appraised at £212, 13*s.*, 4½*d.* Children: 1. John[2], lived in Marblehead; fisherman; married Rebecca Frost of Salem Nov. 6, 1718; died before 1726, when administration was granted upon his estate; children, born in Marblehead: John[3], baptized Sept. 27, 1719; William[3], baptized Sept. 3, 1721. 2. Elizabeth[2], married John Neal Nov. 27, 1712; and was his wife in 1739. 3. Rebecca[2], married James Andrews of Marblehead, shoreman, before 1725; and both were living in 1739. 4. Samuel[2], shoreman; lived in Marblehead; married Deborah Maine

Oct. 18, 1726; his will, dated March 20, 1730, was proved March 3, 1740; in it he bequeathed to his only daughter and child his silver punch bowl, five gold rings, his gold buttons, silver buckles, etc.; she survived him, and was his widow in 1741; children, born in Marblehead: Sarah[3], baptized Feb. 1, 1729-30; buried March 4, 1729-30; Mary[3], baptized May 24, 1730; living in 1741. 5. Sarah[2], married William Dogworthy (Daggery) Dec. 5, 1715; and was his wife in 1739. 6. Benjamin[2], fisherman; lived in Marblehead; married Sarah Dennis Nov. 17, 1719; and they were living in Marblehead in 1744; children, born in Marblehead: Sarah[3], baptized April 2, 1721; Rebecca[3], born March 3, 1723; Benjamin[3], baptized Oct. 15, 1727; Elizabeth[3], baptized Aug. 3, 1729; Mary[3], baptized Jan. 24, 1730-1; John[3], baptized July 30, 1732; Anstace[3], baptized Feb. 23, 1734; Hannah[3], baptized Nov. 23, 1735; Hannah[3], baptized June 19, 1737; Ann[3], baptized Feb. 4, 1739; Hannah[3], baptized March 1, 1741; Hannah[3], baptized June 3, 1744.—*Records.*

Mary, daughter of John and Mary Brown, baptized May 16, 1731.—*Marblehead church records.*

Administration was granted upon the estate of William Browne of Marblehead, fisherman, March 2, 1696. The estate was appraised at £30, 4*s.*, 4*d.*; and the balance was ordered to remain until the right heir or heirs came for it.

Administration was granted upon the estate of John Brown of Marblehead, fisherman, March 3, 1739-40, to Benjamin Brown of Marblehead, fisherman.

Administration was granted upon the estate of Nathaniel Brown of Marblehead, fisherman and mariner, July 6, 1772, to Mary White of Marblehead, spinster. His estate was appraised at £44, 15*s.*, 5½*d.* The account of the administrator is indorsed: "A Virginian."

—*Probate records.*

Benjamin Brown married Elizabeth Clevers Sept. 15, 1741; and lived in Marblehead. Children, born in Marblehead: ——, baptized Jan. 15, 1742-3; Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 27, 1743; Benjamin, baptized May 4, 1746; Thomas, baptized June 23, 1754; William, baptized Feb. 13, 1757.

John Brown lived in Marblehead, 1752-1765; married Elizabeth Wadden Dec. 14, 1752; children, born in Marblehead: John, baptized Sept. 23, 1753; Robert, baptized May 18, 1755; Richard, baptized June 5, 1757; Elizabeth, baptized March 16, 1760; Arnie (son), baptized Nov. 3, 1765.

Benjamin Brown married Sarah Dodd Oct. 7, 1754; and their son Benjamin was baptized Feb. 23, 1755.

John Brown, son of Benjamin and Mary, baptized July 22, 1764.

Joseph Brown married Mehitable Vickrey Jan. 16, 1766; and she died, his widow, in Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1815. Children: Mehitable, baptized Nov. 2, 1766; Joseph, baptized Nov. 12, 1769; died Sept. 20, 1807, in Marblehead; Annist, baptized June 20, 1773; Mary, baptized Nov. 3, 1776.

Joseph Brown married Susanna Dodde Dec. 28, 1766; and their daughter Grace was baptized June 28, 1767.

—*Marblehead records.*

John Brown, fisherman, lived in Marblehead; married Alice (Peach), widow of Benjamin Hinde (Hine) of Marblehead, mariner, before 1749; she was his wife in 1760; and he was living in Marblehead in 1773. Their daughter Elizabeth was baptized in Marblehead Nov. 12, 1749.

Thomas Brown, a Swede, married Sarah ——; lived in Marblehead; mariner; died Dec. 31, 1806; and she survived him. Children, born in Marblehead: Sarah, baptized Sept. 11, 1768; Elizabeth, baptized Sept. 1, 1771.

Thomas Brown, born about 1747; mariner, fisherman and shoreman; lived in Marblehead; married, first, Mary (Sarah–*publishment*) Hudson May 2, 1768; he died in Marblehead March 11, 1833, aged eighty-five; and she was his widow in 1839; children, born in Mar-

blehead : Thomas, baptized Sept. 3, 1769 ; Betty, baptized April 21, 1771 ; Mary, baptized May 23, 1784 ; Thomas, baptized Jan. 1, 1786 ; Nancy, baptized Aug. 29, 1790.

Benjamin Brown, coaster, lived in Marblehead, 1744-1769 ; administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Sarah Brown of Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1769. She was his widow in 1771.

John Brown of Marblehead, fisherman, married Hannah Doliber Jan. 27, 1776 ; lived in Marblehead ; she died, suddenly, in Marblehead, May 3, 1806, aged forty-nine. Children : John, baptized Sept. 29, 1776 ; died young ; John, baptized July 5, 1778 ; married Polly Trefry Nov. 24, 1799 ; lived in Marblehead ; Peter, baptized July 30, 1780 ; married Anna Ashton Sept. 4, 1808 ; Hannah Doliber, baptized Jan. 9, 1785 ; Betsy, baptized Sept. 30, 1787 ; Betsy, baptized Sept. 7, 1788 ; Mary, baptized May 1, 1791 ; Amos Doliber, bapt. Sept. 22, 1793 ; married Hannah Besom March 14, 1813 ; and lived in Marblehead ; Sarah, baptized Sept. 11, 1796 ; and Esther, baptized March 3, 1799.

Edward Brown, mariner, of Marblehead, married Sarah Roundy (published Nov. 25, 1780), died before Jan. 1, 1787, when administration was granted upon his estate. His widow, Sarah Brown, was then living in Marblehead.

—*Records.*

Benjamin Brown was published to Grace Wheeler Dec. 22, 1764 ; and married Grace Howard Jan. 16, 1770. His son Benjamin was baptized in Marblehead May 19, 1771.

George Brown married Mrs. Margaret Richardson March 7, 1779 ; and she died at the workhouse, of consumption, March 24, 1824, at the age of sixty-eight (seventy-six ?). Their daughter Anna was baptized Dec. 26, 1779.

James Brown married Mrs. Mary Wood Jan. 11, 1780 ; and their son James was baptized Dec. 8, 1782.

—*Marblehead records.*

William, son of John Brown, baptized March 17, 1771.

Anna Brown married Samuel Knight Feb. 24, 1788.

Anist Brown married James Lanklitter Jan. 24, 1755.

Ann Brown married James Chapman April 25, 1765.

Benjamin Brown married Sarah Brown Aug. 28, 1768.

Elizabeth Brown married James Calley Sept. 5, 1728.

Elizabeth Brown married John Chapman June 7, 1750.

—*Marblehead records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

514. What are "bleeders" as applied to families or persons? QUERIST.

515. Are the chains mentioned in old deeds as a measure of distance a rod in length? For instance, distances are given as three chains and sixty-seven links. C.

ANSWERS.

506. Charles A. Flagg of Washington, D. C., published in the April issue of the *Massachusetts Magazine* a list of the local historical societies in Massachusetts, with some useful information relating to each of them. The following named societies are in Essex county :—

Amesbury Improvement Association.
Andover Natural History Society.
Beverly Historical Society.
Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Association.
Danvers Historical Society.
Essex Institute.
Haverhill Historical Society.
Ipswich Historical Society.
Lawrence Society of Natural History and Archæology.
Lynn Historical Society.
Manchester Historical Society.
Marblehead Historical Society.

Methuen Historical Society.
Historical Society of Old Newbury.
Old Planters Society.
Peabody Historical Society.
Swampscott Historical Society.
Topsfield Historical Society.
West Newbury Natural History Club.

512. Walter Wright first came to Andover, so far as records show, at his marriage with his first wife, Susanna Johnson, Feb. 26, 1667. She was daughter of John and Susanna Johnson of Ipswich. Susanna Wright died June 3, 1686; and Walter married next, Sept. 9, 1687, Elizabeth Peters, daughter of Andrew Peters and Mary Beamsley, widow of John Sady. Dorothy[1] was born July 23, 1688. Elizabeth (Peters) Wright died Oct. 31, 1703. Walter then married Experience Hilliard of Charlestown May 23, 1704. She was also a widow. He died Oct. 20, 1712, aged about seventy. He was a weaver. An Experience Hilliard married William Coffin of Boston in 1714. She was possibly a step-child of Walter. John Wright[2] married Mary Wardwell in 1697, and lived on the paternal homestead in the North parish of Andover. The brother of Mercy, William[2], took in exchange, John Wright's sister Dorothy. The two families lived neighbors for years. In the will of Walter, Dorothy had a cow added to her fifteen pounds.—*Charlotte H. Abbott, Andover.*

513. Lydia[4] Hardy who married, Aug. 23, 1759, John Wardwell of Andover, was daughter of Joseph[3] Hardy (Jacob[2], Thomas[1]) of Bradford, born Dec. 16, 1736. Her mother was Ruth[4] Kimball (Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) who married Joseph[3] Hardy Oct. 2 or 28, 1730, as his second wife. Before 1726-7 Joseph[3] was called "3d" or "tertius" and after that "jr." He was born Oct. 20, 1692, and he died Nov. 26, 1745. His widow, Ruth Hardy, married, Jan. 30, 1749, Samuel Wood of Bradford, and died May 15, 1790, at the age of eighty. See Bradford and probate records.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The Taft Kin. *By Rev. Anson Titus.* Boston, 1909. This is an eight-page pamphlet showing the descent of President Taft from Robert Taft of Uxbridge, Mass. The address of the author is 10 Raymond Avenue, West Somerville, Boston, Mass.

Richard Ingersoll of Salem, Massachusetts, and some of His Descendants. *By Maj.-gen. A. W. Greely, U. S. Army.* Salem, Mass., 1909. This is a reprint from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. It contains twenty-one octavo pages, and gives the early generations of the family with fullness. Price, with paper covers, twenty-five cents. Address the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Vital Records of Methuen, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. This is a cloth-bound volume of three hundred and forty-five octavo pages. It includes all records of births, marriages, publishments and deaths in the town records, church records, cemetery inscriptions, private records and bibles. It is published under the provisions of the state law. It will be sent, postpaid, for $3.65, by the publishers, The Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass.

The Lexington Monument. *By Thomas Carroll.* Peabody, Mass., 1909. This is a twelve-page pamphlet, printed in fine type, and gives the history of the part the Danvers men took in the battle of Lexington and of the erection of the monument, which was built of granite, in 1835, at the junction of Main and Washington streets in Peabody. This paper was read before the Historical Society of Peabody April 19, 1897, and is now published by the society. There are three half-tone engravings in the book,—a view of the monument, entrance to the old burying-ground and the gravestone of Rev. Nathan Holt, all in Peabody. The twelfth annual report of the society is also included. Price, twenty-five cents.

...RTIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES,

PUBLISHED IN

The Essex Antiquarian.

..., fourteen numbers,	$1.20
...N, three numbers,	.30
..., thirteen numbers,	1.10
..., thirteen numbers,	1.10
..., three numbers,	.30
...OSE, one number,	.10
..., three numbers,	.30
...EWS, eight numbers,	.70
...BLE, two numbers,	.20
..., one number,	.10
...ETON, two numbers,	.20
...HER, one number,	.10
..., one number,	.25
...TON, two numbers,	.50
...SON, two numbers,	.35
...OOD, three numbers,	.60
...IN, two numbers,	.35
...ILL, two numbers,	.35
..., four numbers,	.50
...BIDGE, one number,	.10
...ON, one number,	.10
...ON, three numbers,	.60
...COCK, one number,	.10
...ER, two numbers,	.35
...LEY, two numbers,	.35
...LEY, three numbers,	.60
..., two numbers,	.50
...CH, one number,	.25
...ARD, two numbers,	.50
...CROFT, two numbers,	.50
...ER, four numbers,	1.00
...NARD, two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
...LETT, two numbers,	.50
...TOL, one number,	.25
...TON, two numbers,	.50
...TT, two numbers,	.50
...CHELDER, two numbers,	.50
...ER, one number,	.25
...DLE, one number,	.25
..., two numbers,	.50
..., two numbers,	.50
..., one number,	.25
..., one number,	.25
...T, two numbers,	.50
...FORD, one number,	.25
...ER, one number,	.25
...AP, one number,	.25
BENNETT, two numbers,	$0.50
BERRY, two numbers,	.50
BESSOM, one number,	.25
BILLS, one number,	.25
BIRD, one number,	.25
BISHOP, two numbers,	.50
BISSON, one number,	.25
BIXBY, one number,	.25
BLACK, two numbers,	.50
BLACKLER, one number,	.25
BLAKE, one number,	.25
BLANCHARD, one number,	.25
BLANEY, one number,	.25
BLASDELL, one number,	.25
BLASHFIELD, one number,	.25
BLUNT, one number,	.25
BLY, two numbers,	.50
BOARDMAN, two numbers,	.50
BODWELL, one number,	.25
BOLLES, two numbers,	.50
BOLTON, one number,	.25
BOND, two numbers,	.50
BOOTH, one number,	.25
BOURN, one number,	.25
BOWDEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWDITCH, one number,	.25
BOWEN, two numbers,	.50
BOWMAN, one number,	.25
BOYCE, two numbers,	.50
BOYD, one number,	.25
BOYNTON, two numbers,	.50
BRADBURY, one number,	.25
BRADFORD, one number,	.25
BRADLEY, two numbers,	.50
BRAINTREE, four numbers,	1.25
BRAGG, one number,	.25
BRAY, two numbers,	.75
BREED, two numbers,	.75
BREWER, one number,	.50
BRICKETT, one number,	.25
BRIDGEO, one number,	.50
BRIDGES, two numbers,	1.00
BRIGGS, one number,	.50
BRIMBLECOMB, one number,	.50
BRITTON, one number,	.50
BROCK, one number,	.50
BROCKLEBANK, one number,	.50
BROOKS, two numbers,	1.00
BROUGHTON, one number,	.50

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

[illegible]

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone [illegible]

ALFRED POORE'S

POORE GENEALOGY. Descendants of John Poore of Newbury, 1615-1880. Quarto, cloth; illustrated; 352 pp. Salem, 1881. Price, $3.00.

Address

The Essex Antiquarian

SALEM, MASS.

[illegible] Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts, particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States, [illegible], Famous Old Houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors, not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849

Bound in cloth

BEVERLY, Mass., 1027 pages,	$10.75
BOXFORD, Mass., 274 pages,	2.90
BRADFORD, Mass., 372 pages,	3.90
ESSEX, Mass., 86 pages,	.95
HAMILTON, Mass., 112 pages,	1.20
LYNN, Mass., 1050 pages,	10.95
LYNNFIELD, Mass., 98 pages,	1.05
MANCHESTER, Mass., 290 pages,	3.10
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1282 pages,	[illegible]
METHUEN, Mass., 345 pages,	3.65
MIDDLETON, Mass., 133 pages,	1.45
SAUGUS, Mass., 81 pages,	.90
TOPSFIELD, Mass., 251 pages,	2.75
WENHAM, Mass., 243 pages,	[illegible]

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, Mass.

PERLEY GENEALOGY

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages; cloth; 69 plates, 280 illustrations; published, 1906.

Price [illegible]

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES," compiled from Original Sources; Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records of these Counties; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Bible Records; Boston Marriages [illegible] (Illustrated).

Subscription Price, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFERS.

Bound Volumes I to IX, and one year's subscription to Volume X, [illegible]

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Address

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Volume XXIII. October, 1909. Number 4.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

Devoted to the

Biography, Genealogy, History and Antiquities

of

Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sidney Perley, *Editor.*
George Francis Dow, *Business Manager.*

CONTENTS.

First Quaker Meeting House in Salem, . . . *Frontispiece*
First Quaker Meeting House in Salem, ... 145
Descendants of Elder John Browne of Salem, ... 147
Ipswich Inscriptions; South Cemetery, ... 156
Descendants of William Browne of Salem, ... 159
Descendants of James Brown of Newbury, ... 164
Descendants of Richard Brown of Newbury, ... 168
Part of Marblehead in 1766. *By Sidney Perley. Illustrated,* 175
Ipswich Court Records and Files. *Continued,* . . . 186
Notes and Queries.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single Copies, 50 Cents.
Foreign subscriptions, except from Canada and Mexico, $2.25.

SALEM, MASS.
The Essex Antiquarian.
1909.
Entered at the Post Office [illegible]

The Essex Antiquarian,

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

The special features of this publication include the complete genealogies of the county to the 1800, published in alphabetical order; all wills in the order of their probate; record of the [illegible] tionary soldiers and sailors of Essex County, in alphabetical order; records of Old Kaskel[illegible] (Mass. and N. H.), 1643-1670; all gravestone inscriptions prior to 1800, one town [illegible] pleted each year; full and continuous abstracts of the Quarterly court records and [illegible] ning in 1630; etc.

Per Annum, $1.50. Single copies, 50 cents.

Price of Back Volumes and Numbers:—

Uniformly bound in full blue buckram:—

Vol. I, 1897,	$10.00
" II, 1898,—XI, 1907, each	2.00
" XII, 1908,	2.50
" XIII, 1909,	2.50

In Numbers:—

No. 1, Vol. I, January, 1897,	[illegible]
" 2, " I, February, 1897,	[illegible]
" 3, " I, March, 1897,—No. 6, Vol. V, June, 1901, each,	[illegible]
" 7, " V, July, 1901,—No. 4, Vol. XI, October, 1907, each,	[illegible]
" 1, " XII, January, 1908,—October, 1909, each,	[illegible]

Address THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, History and Biography.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire is the [illegible] province of the magazine. SUBSCRIPTION: $1.00 per year in advance; single copies, 25 cents.

Address C. W. TISBETTS, *Editor and Publisher*, Dover, N. H.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

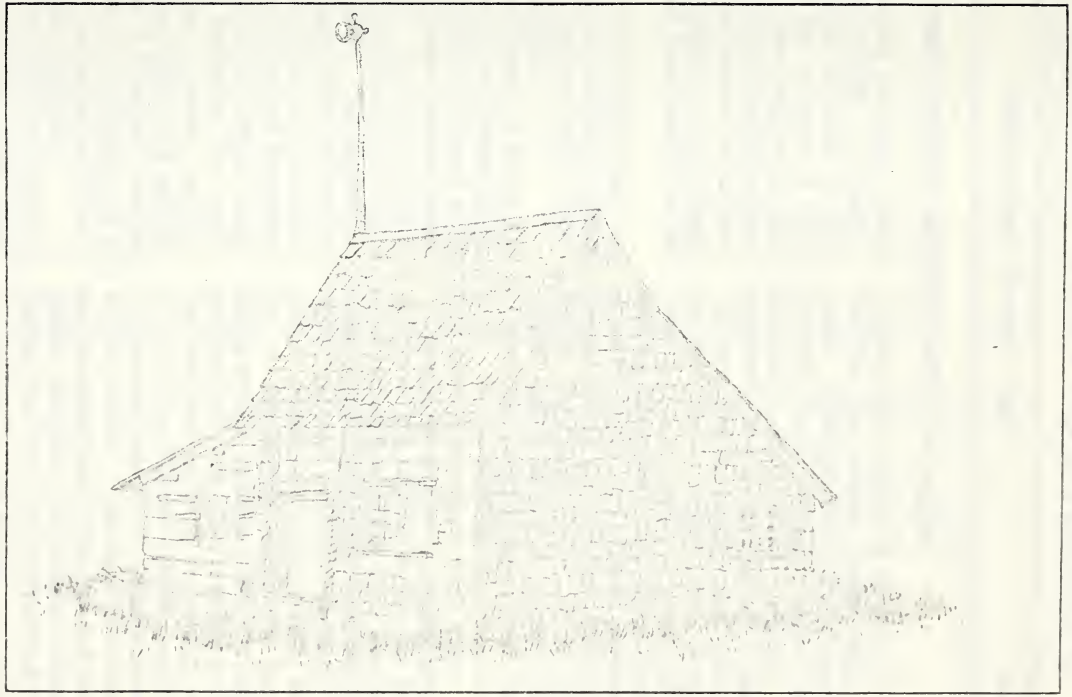
Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the [illegible] Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. [illegible] began in January, 1909.

Terms of subscription, three ($3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January. [illegible] rent single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances made payable to the New England Historic Genealogical Society may be sent [illegible]

THE TREASURER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.



FIRST QUAKER MEETING HOUSE IN SALEM

Sketched by James H. Emerton in 1861

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XIII. SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER, 1909. NO. 4.

FIRST QUAKER MEETING HOUSE IN SALEM.

THE Quakers gained converts in Salem as early as in any locality in America. The first missionaries to arrive in New England came in the summer of 1656, and appeared in Salem soon after their landing. In spite of the terrible persecution bythe Congregationalists that followed a society was established, and, although the membership has been small, it is continued.

At first, for more than thirty years, services were held in the dwelling houses of the members, an ordinary room accommodating the attendants.

In his time, the Friends of Salem had no stauncher friend than Thomas Maule. He did much to defend the tenets of his sect as well as to render material assistance to the society. He was an Englishman, and arrived in Salem about 1669, at the age of twenty-four. He suffered at the hands of the magistrates with other of his associates in the faith. He was a man of broad interests, active and influential. At first a tailor, he later became a merchant dealing in hardware, dry goods, medicines,‖ groceries, country produce, furs, staves, tobacco, grain, hay and liquors. He had much to do with building and changing over of buildings, and of buying and selling real estate, at different times owning various properties.

In the autumn of 1688, he erected a small building in which the Friends could hold religious services, upon the northwestern corner of his six-acre lot of land. This site is what is now the open space between the house of Nathan P. Gifford and Grace church, at about 377 Essex street. According to an agreement on record in the registry of deeds,* he was building the meeting house Sept. 14, 1688. Evidently, the building was constructed of such old timber as Mr. Maule had taken from other buildings. It measured about twenty-one feet in length, eighteen feet in breadth and nine and one-half feet in height. For forty-five pounds, Oct. 13, 1690, he conveyed the meeting house and land upon which it stood to Josiah and Daniel Southwick, Samuel Gaskin, Caleb Buffum, Christopher Foster and Sarah Stone, all of Salem, "Sam[ll] Collins of Lyn & severall others of y[e] people called Quakers in y[e] County."† In this building the Friends held their services for nearly thirty years.

Though the number of attendants was very small the meeting house was found to be inadequate, and in 1714 steps were taken to erect a building forty feet long, thirty-four feet wide and eighteen feet post.‡ Subsequently, the Monthly Meeting of the Friends apparently deemed that a smaller building would be amply sufficient and voted that it should be forty feet long but only thirty feet wide.‡ Oct. 3, 1716, the Friends agreed to sell the old meeting house to Mr. Maule for twenty-five pounds.‡ The deed of the meeting house and land belonging to it to Mr. Maule was given by Daniel Southwick, Samuel Gascoyn, Caleb Buffum and Samuel Collins, "being all that are Surviving of y[e] nominated purchafers ffor & on behalfe of Themselues thier hiers Executors & adminiſtrators as well as on behalfe of

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 112.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 29.
‡Friends Monthly Meeting Records.

thier friends as before defcribed that are any wayes intrested in ye old house & Land within mentioned . . as its now fenced in with ye old houfing Thereupon," Nov. 18, 1718.*

The old meeting house then became the western portion of a dwelling house, having been added to, and was occupied by various tenants. One of them was Enos Pope, a Quaker.

Mr. Maule died in 1724, and his widow and children released to his son Joseph Maule of Salem, mariner, their interest in the premises July 13, 1747.†

William Browne, esq., of Salem brought a suit at law against Joseph Maule, recovered judgment, and had the execution levied upon this house and land Nov. 17, 1750.‡

In 1752, the house was occupied by Richard Maiberry, blacksmith, and Abraham Fowler, mariner.§

While Mr. Browne owned the estate, soon after that date, the meeting house part of this dwelling house was removed from this site; and about 1756 appears upon the David Nichols farm, under Gallows hill. This farm was owned and occupied at that time by Thorndike Proctor, also a Quaker. His son Robert was married about that time, and lived in this little house for many years. In it his son Benjamin was born in 1775 and daughter Sarah in 1787. The farm descended to Thorndike Proctor's son Thorndike Proctor, who occupied the Nichols house until his death, in 1792. The farm was devised by the will of Thorndike Proctor, jr., to his brother Robert, who probably at that time discarded the little house and moved into his father's house. From that time the little house was used as a barn, and finally a cow barn, hen house and wood shed. It was standing there in 1860, when it was sketched with pencil by James H. Emerton. A small window with diamond panes of glass, set in lead, had remained in the building through all its vicissitudes. Mr. Emerton's drawing is reproduced in the frontispiece of this number of *The Essex Antiquarian.*

The Friends always spoke of the little building as the "first meeting house," and because of that reference, some persons deemed it to be the first meeting house of the Congregationalists, and brought about its removal to the grounds of the Essex Institute, where for nearly fifty years it has been preserved. The height of the building was increased two and one-half feet at the time of its removal to the Institute, because of an erroneous interpretation of a record having reference to the first meeting house in Salem, and a new covering put upon the old frame.

This is probably the oldest meeting house of the Friends in existence, and it is hoped that the Institute will preserve it not only for its antiquity and historical associations, but in memory of the silent worshippers who have done so much for the elevation of woman and elimination of war and litigation.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 34, leaf 202.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 91, leaf 70.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 124, leaf 222.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 97, leaf 253.

WILL OF MRS. JOANNA SYMONDS.

The will of Joanna Symonds of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court May 9, 1666. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

Thefe prefents witneffeth that I Joana Symons of Ipfwich in the county of Effex being weake of body but through Gods goodnes Inioying my vnderstanding and memory and not knowing what time I have heere in this life doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament as followeth first I committ my soule into the hands of Jefus christ my bleffed redeemer and my body to the earth from whence it came to be decently buryed And for my outward estate I Thus difpofe God haueing given me two daughters which are maryed both and haue childdren my will is equally to difpofe of what es-

tate I leaue behind me att my deceafe vnto my fayd two daughters and there children, namely vnto my daughter Prifilla the wife of John warner and to her children after her deceafe the one halfe of my estate And to my daughter Abigaill the wife of Robet Pearce the other halfe equally devided my debts & funerall charges being difcharged and I doe apoynt my loueing sons in law John warner & Robert Pearce to be my executors of this my last will and testament In wittnes whereof I haue heervnto fett my hand and feale and doe declare this to be my last will and testament this sixt day of April 1666

Signed fealed & declared
by the fd Joana Symonds to be her last will & testam^t
in the prefents of vs
William Goodhue
Robert Lord

The mark of
X
Joan Symonds
[SEAL]

DESCENDANTS OF ELDER JOHN BROWN OF SALEM.

ELDER JOHN BROWNE[1], an early resident of Salem, was made a freeman in 1637. He was ruling elder of the church, and a prominent man in many ways. He was a mariner and merchant, trading with Maryland and Virginia, went on voyages himself frequently, and was shipwrecked in 1660. His wife was living in 1667; and he died in 1685, his will, dated Jan. 2, 1683, being proved Nov. 24, 1685.

Children, born in Salem :—

2—I. JONATHAN[2], lived in Salem; m. Abiel Burrell 28: 4: 1664; he d., childless, before June 25, 1667, when administration was granted upon his estate; she survived him, and m., secondly, —— Shrimpton of Hingham in August, 1668.

3—II. JOHN[2], bapt. 16: 7: 1638; d. young.

4—III. JAMES[2], bapt. 7: 4 mo: 1640. *See below* (*4*).

5—IV. JACOB[2], bapt. 13: 1: 1642.

6—V. SAMUEL[2], bapt. 13: 1: 1642.

7—VI. JOHN[2], bapt. 1: 3: 1642. *See below* (*7*).

8—VII. ELIZABETH[2], bapt. 24: 10: 1643; d. young.

9—VIII. ELIZABETH[2], bapt. 14: 2: 1644; m., first, Joseph Grafton 30: 4: 1664; he d. at Barbadoes Feb. —, 1670; she m., second, Lt. Samuel Gardner, jr., April 24, 1673; and was living in 1683.

4

JAMES BROWN[2], baptized in Salem 7: 4 mo: 1640. He was a merchant, and lived in Salem. He married Miss Hannah Bartholmew of Salem 5: 7 mo: 1664; and was murdered by a negro at Farley Creek, Cecil county, Maryland, Nov. 12, 1675.* His estate was appraised, April 7, 1676, at £494, 14*s.*, 10*d.* He had land in the Narragansett country, and a plantation and trading establishment in Maryland. She survived him, and married, secondly, Dr. John Swinerton of Salem March 8, 1679-80. She was the latter's widow, of Salem, in 1694 and 1704.

Children, born in Salem :—

10—I. JAMES[3], b. 3: 12: 1665; d. 10 mo: —: 1670.

11—II. BARTHOLMEW[3], b. March 31, 1669. *See below* (*11*).

12—III. ELIZABETH[3], b. Jan. 26, 1670; m. Joseph Stevens of Andover Nov. 13, 1700.

13—IV. HANNAH[3], b. March 9, 1672-3; m. Capt. William Pickering of Salem June 19, 1695. He was a sea-captain, and commanded the Province Galley in 1709 and 1711.

14—V. JAMES[3], b. May 23, 1675. *See below* (*14*).

7

CAPT. JOHN BROWN[2], baptized in Salem 1: 3: 1642. He lived in Salem, on what is now Walnut street; was a master-mariner, and traded at Maryland, Virginia and Barbadoes. He married, first, Hannah Hubbard* June 2, 1658. He was taken prisoner by the Dutch, on his voyage home from Virginia, in 1667.† He had land in Maryland. He married,

*He was at first thought to have been a suicide. See Essex Institute Historical Collections, volume VIII, page 39.

*Daughter of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham.

†See Essex Institute Historical Collections, volume VIII, page 37.

second, Miss Hannah Collins of Salem Jan. 27, 1668. He died in 1677, the inventory of his estate being taken Aug. 10, 1677. Its amount was £434. She was his widow in 1702.

Children, born in Salem :—

15—I. JOHN[3], b. about 4: 2: 1659; bapt. 10: 2 mo: 1659; d. 21: 3: 1659.
16—II. SAMUEL[3], b. 14: 1: 1662; d. 31: 10: 1663.
17—III. PETER[3], b. March —, 1664-5; d. when about three months old.
18—IV. MARGARET[3], bapt. 8: 2: 1666; d. young.
19—V. JOHN[3], b. before 21: 12: 1666. *See below* (*19*).
20—VI. JONATHAN[3], bapt. March 3, 1669.
21—VII. PRISCILLA[3], b. 1: 4 mo: 1669.
22—VIII. MARGARET[3], b. April 23, 1671; m. Samuel Lambert, shoreman, before 1690; and d. between 1728 and 1756.
23—IX. ABIEL[3] (dau.), b. March 21, 1672-3; living in 1683.
24—X. JOSEPH[3], b. 11: 7 mo: 1673; lived in Salem, foot of Essex street; mariner; administration granted on his estate April 12, 1756; estate appraised at about £2,900; unmarried; left no brother or sister; and had a pew in the East church.
25—XI. HANNAH COLLINS[3], b. July 22, 1678 (57); m. Daniel Bray of Salem Aug. 24 (28?), 1701; she was his widow, of Salem, in 1728; and d. before 1760.
26—XII. WILLIAM[3], b. Dec. 1, 1677. *See below* (*26*).

11

DR. BARTHOLMEW BROWN[3], born in Salem March 31, 1669. He studied medicine with his step-father, Doctor Swinnerton. He was called a chemist until 1696, and after that physician. He lived in Salem, on Walnut street. The following is a copy of his seal as used by him in 1685 :

He married Susanna Maule of Salem May 1, 1693 ; and died July 22, 1717, at the age of forty-eight. She survived him ; and married, secondly, William Mulhuish (also McEhrich) of Marblehead June 19, 1718.

Children, born in Salem :—

27—I. HANNAH[4], b. April 13, 1694; d. Jan. 11, 1701-2.
28—II. JOHN[4], b. June 1, 1696. *See below* (*28*).
29—III. SARAH[4], b. Sept. —, 1699; d. March —, 1699-1700.
30—IV. JAMES[4], b. Feb. 23, 1700-1; d. at the age of seven weeks.
31—V. JONATHAN[4], b. May 11, 1702.
32—VI. BARTHOLOMEW[4], b. Nov. 30, 1703. *See below* (*32*).
33—VII. SUSANNA[4], b. Nov. 2, 1707; m. James Gifford of Boston, merchant, before 1747.

14

JAMES BROWNE[3], born in Salem May 23, 1675. He was a mariner and husbandman, and lived in that part of Salem which is now South Peabody. He married Elizabeth (Pickering), widow of Samuel Nichols, Feb. 22, 1698-9. They were living in 1728, and dead in 1739. Family tradition says that he was taken captive by Robert Kidd, the pirate, but made his escape by swimming.

Children, born in Salem :—

34—I. HANNAH[4]. b. Dec. 19, 1699; probably d. young.
35—II. JOHN.[4] *See below* (*35*).
36—III. JAMES[4], bapt. July 9, 1704; of Salem, husbandman, in 1728; m. Martha Parnell July 22, 1725.
37—IV. SAMUEL[4], bapt. Nov. 3, 1706. *See below* (*37*).
38—V. WILLIAM[4]. *See below* (*38*).
39—VI. MARY[4], m. Samuel King Aug. 20, 1724.

19

JOHN BROWN[3], born in Salem before 21 : 12 : 1666. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Rachel Gardner Aug. 31, 1686.

Children, born in Salem :—

40—I. RACHEL[4], b. Dec. 16, 1687.
41—II. HANNAH[4], b. April 6, 1689; bapt. at age Feb. 24, 1711-2.
42—III. ELIZA[4], b. Jan. 4, 1690.

26

CAPT. WILLIAM BROWN[3], born in Salem Dec. 1, 1677. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Miss Mary English before 1730 ; and died before 1753, when she was his widow. Administration was granted upon her estate Nov. 4, 1766.

Children :—

43—I. MARY[4], m. John Cranch of Boston Jan. 16, 1739; and was his widow in 1760 and 1766.

44—II. WILLIAM[4]. *See below* (*44*).

28

JOHN BROWN[4], born in Salem June 1, 1696. He was a merchant, and lived in Salem as late as 1747, and at Castle William, Boston, in 1753. He married Lydia Gerrish Dec. 8, 1725.

Child, born in Salem :—

45—I. JOHN[5], bapt. June 11, 1727.

32

BARTHOLOMEW BROWN[4], born in Salem Nov. 30, 1703. In 1745, he was a soldier at the capture of Louisburg. He was a joiner, and lived in Beverly until 1749, when he removed to Ipswich, where he afterward lived. He married, first, widow Lydia Very of Beverly (published April 19, 1730) ; and she died in Beverly June-Sept., 1741. He married, second, Hannah Wood of Ipswich (published June 25, 1749); and died in Ipswich Dec. 20, 1755. His wife Hannah survived him.

Children :—

46—I. BARTHOLOMEW[5], b. Nov. 9, 1732, in Beverly; joiner; lived in Ipswich in 1756.
47—II. ——[5], d. Feb. 21, 1738, in Beverly.
48—III. JONATHAN[5], b. May 9, 1737, in Beverly.
49—IV. BENJAMIN[5], bapt. Feb. 18, 1738-9, in Beverly. *See below* (*49*).
50—V. JOHN WOOD[5], b. Feb. 10, 1750, in Ipswich. *See below* (*50*).
51—VI. SUSANNA[5], bapt. Nov. 18, 1753, in Ipswich; d. in Ipswich, unmarried, May 19, 1774, at the age of twenty.

35

JOHN BROWN[4], born in Salem in 1704. He was a husbandman, and lived in Salem, in that part of the town which was incorporated as Danvers in 1752. He married Susanna Masury April 2, 1728; and died, very suddenly, Dec. —, 1771. His estate was appraised at £435, 8*s*., 4*d*. He had a house and land in Boston, a mansion house in (South) Danvers, a negro boy about thirteen years old, and a negro girl about eleven years old, the latter dying before 1773. His wife survived him.

Children, born in Salem :—

52—I. JOHN[5], b. about 1730. *See below* (*52*).
53—II. ISABELLA[5], m. John Silver of Salem (pub. Oct. 29, 1748); and was of Danvers, his widow, in 1794.
54—III. JAMES[5], b. Dec. 25, 1736. *See below* (*54*).
55—IV. SAMUEL[5], b. in 1738. *See below* (*55*).
56—V. WILLIAM[5], settled in Antrim, N. H., before 1773.
57—VI. MARGARET[5], m. Isaac Very, jr., of Salem (pub. April 8, 1775).
58—VII. JUDITH[5], m. Cornelius Thompson of Mount Desert, Me., yeoman (pub. July 4, 1778); and was his wife in 1785.
59—VIII. SUSANNA[5], m. Andrew Newhall before 1773.
60—IX. HANNAH[6], m. —— Potter; and was his widow, of Lynn, in 1773.
61—X. SARAH[5], m. Chantrel Collins of Salem Dec. 3, 1761; and was his wife in 1773.
62—XI. JOSEPH[5], d. young.
63—XII. ELIZABETH[5], m. Edmund Rhoads of Danvers, cordwainer, Dec. 14, 1769; and they were living in Danvers in 1785.
64—XIII. MARY[5], m. (when of Danvers), first, Eleazer Austin of Salem Oct. 8, 1772; and, second, Juduthan Upton.

37

SAMUEL BROWN[4] baptized in Salem Nov. 3, 1706. He was a husbandman, mariner and fisherman, and lived in Salem, in that part which was set off to Beverly in 1753, being what is now known as North Beverly. He married Mary Porter of Salem Jan. 7, 1728-9 ; and died in 1764. She survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, in 1768, administration being granted upon his estate Nov. 28, 1768.

Children, baptized in the North parish of Beverly :—

65—I. EDITH[5], bapt. May 2, 1730; m. William Batchelder of Salem (pub. Oct. 5, 1751); and was living in 1769.
66—II. MARY[5], bapt. Nov. 15, 1730; m. Benjamin Baker of Haverhill Aug. 28, 1748 (9?); and was living in 1769.
67—III. JOHN[5], bapt. Feb. 25, 1732-3. *See below* (*67*).
68—IV. ANNA[5], bapt. Feb. 2, 1734-5; m. John Herrick of Wenham Dec. 30, 1755; and was living in 1769.
69—V. HULDAH[5], bapt. June 25, 1738; m. Joshua Herrick, jr., Aug. 24, 1758; and was living in 1769.

70—VI. APPHIA[5]; bapt. May 18, 1740; m. Amos Hilton Nov. 6, 1762; and was living in 1769.
71—VII. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Dec. 26, 1742; and was living in 1769.
72—VIII. WILLIAM[5], bapt. Dec. 16, 1744; and was living in 1769.
73—IX. ASA[5], bapt. Jan. 18, 1746-7. *See below* (*73*).
74—X. AMOS[5], bapt. May 14, 1749; yeoman; lived in Beverly; probably d., unmarried, before Dec. 6, 1773, when administration was granted upon his estate.
75—XI. HANNAH[5], bapt. Dec. 15, 1751; and was living in 1769.
76—XII. EZRA[5], bapt. Dec. 8, 1754; probably d. young.
77—XIII. NATHAN[5], bapt. Aug. 28, 1757; and was living in 1769.

38

WILLIAM BROWN[4], born in Salem. He was a cordwainer and mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Miss Mary Frost of Salem (published Nov. 9, 1733); and was killed by a shark in attempting to escape, by swimming, from a vessel in which he was held against his will in the old French war. She survived her husband, and all her children but William, at whose house she died April 11, 1794, aged eighty.

Children, born in Salem:—
78—I. WILLIAM[5], b. Oct. 27, 1734. *See below* (*78*).
79—II. BENJAMIN[5]. *See below* (*79*).
80—III. JAMES[5], probably d. young.
81—IV. JOSEPH[5]. *See below* (*81*).

44

CAPT. WILLIAM BROWN[4], born in ——— ———. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married, first, Lydia Hart Dec. 5, 1727; and, second, Abigail (Archer), widow of John Elkins of Salem, Jan. 25, 1743-4. He died before July 16, 1752, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £143, 3*s*., 6*d*. His wife Abigail survived him, and died, his widow, in Salem, in 1781, her will, dated March 28, 1774, being proved July 12, 1781. Her estate was appraised at £913, 8*s*., 2½*d*.

Children:—
82—I. JOSEPH[5]; lived in Salem; mariner; m. Sarah Cox of Salem June 5, 1753; administration was granted on his estate July 15, 1763; his estate was appraised at £264, 9*s*., 6*d*.; she was his widow in 1767.
83—II. LYDIA[5], of Salem, unmarried, in 1762.
84—III. MARY[5], of Salem, unmarried, in 1762.
85—IV. WILLIAM[5]. *See below* (*85*).
86—V. ABIGAIL[5]; m. Capt. William Williams, a master mariner, before 1774; and she was his widow in 1796. He was from England, and d. in Salem April 14, 1781, aged thirty-nine. They lived on Union street.
87—VI. PHILIP[5]; living in 1774.
88—VII. SARAH[5]; m. John Becket, jr., March 16, 1769; she was drowned in Salem harbor June 17, 1773; and he d. Aug. 19, 1804, aged fifty-eight.

49

BENJAMIN BROWN[5], baptized in Beverly Feb. 18, 1738-9. He lived in Beverly until 1766; and married Mary Haskell July 24, 1760. She was his wife in 1766.

Children, born in Beverly:—
89—I. BENJAMIN[6], b. —— 1, 1761; bapt. Aug. 15. 1761.
90—II. ANNA[6], b. Oct. 15, 1763.
91—III. MERCY[6], bapt. Oct. 26, 1766.

50

JOHN WOOD BROWN[5], born in Ipswich Feb. 10, 1750. He married Miss Mary Richards of Newbury July 13, 1775; and lived in Newburyport. She was his wife in 1788; and he died in Newburyport Sept. 26, 1796.

Children, born in Newburyport:—
92—I. SUSANNA[6], b. Sept. 15, 1777; d. Sept. 22, 1778.
93—II. JOHN[6], b. Dec. 25, 1778.
94—III. BARTHOLOMEW[6], b. Oct. 1, 1780.
95—IV. SUSANNA[6], b. Sept. 16, 1782.
96—V. JOSEPH[6], b. Sept. 15, 1784; d. Aug. 21, 1801.
97—VI. DANIEL[6], b. Aug. 25, 1786; d. Nov. 15, 1788.
98—VII. MARY[6], b. Jan. 1, 1788.

52

JOHN BROWN[5], born in Salem about 1730. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married, first, Miss Dorcas Walden of Salem Oct. 9, 1755; and, second, Mary Nurse of Lynnfield Oct. 15, 1767. He died in Danvers June 19, 1800, at the age of

sixty-nine. His wife Mary survived him, and died, his widow, in 1839, her will, dated June 22, 1829, being proved April 3, 1839.

Children, born in Danvers :—

99—I. JOHN[6]; d. young.
100—II. NATHANIEL[6]; d. before 1800.
101—III. DORCAS[6]; m., first, John Hart, jr., of Lynn March 20, 1780; second, John Day July 31, 1796; and, third, James Foster after 1800. She was the latter's widow in 1829.
102—IV. POLLY[6], m. Nathaniel Gowing Sept. 20, 1789, in Lynnfield; and was living in 1800.
103—V. JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 18 (13?), 1768. *See below* (*103*).
104—VI. WILLIAM[6], b. Jan. 8, 1770.
105—VII. DANIEL[6], b. Jan. 4, 1772; lived in Danvers; m. Love Newhall of Lynnfield March 3, 1803; she d. in Danvers, of consumption, Feb. 19, 1844, at the age of sixty-five; and he d. there, of consumption, July 5, 1846, at the age of seventy-four.
106—VIII. JUDITH[6]; m. Henry Parker of Reading April 12, 1818; and d. before 1829.
107—IX. HANNAH[6], b. July 17, 1777; m. —— Foster before 1829.

54

JAMES BROWN[5], born in Salem Dec. 25, 1736. He was a yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married Miss Ruth Buxton of Danvers May 23, 1759. He died in Danvers Aug. 14, 1793, aged fifty-seven; and she died there, his widow, May 3, 1812, at the age of seventy-four.

Children, born in Danvers :—

108—I. JAMES[6], b. Sept. 25, 1759: d., "a prisoner of war in Halifax," Dec. —, 1781.
109—II. JOHN[6], b. about 1761; went to Nantucket, where he d. April 12, 1837, at the age of seventy-six, leaving a granddaughter, Elizabeth Cartwright.
110—III. ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. 24, 1763; m. Dr. Isaac Williams of Salem, apothecary, in 1781; she was his wife in 1793; and he d. in 1807. They had children.
111—IV. RUTH[6]; m. Nathaniel Nurse of Danvers Nov. 26, 1782.
112—V. SUSANNAH[6], b. March 18, 1768; m. —— Ingalls; and d. before 1840, leaving issue.
113—VI. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 4, 1770; m. Robert Peele; and was his wife in 1840.
114—VII. SAMUEL[6], b. May 13, 1777; lived in South Danvers; m. Nancy Twiss (pub. Aug. 21, 1798); and was living in 1840.
115—VIII. LUCINDA[6], b. Aug. 10, 1780; m., first, Josiah Austin; and, second, her cousin, Samuel Brown (118) July 7, 1816; and she was his widow about 1866.
116—IX. MARY[6]; m. John Marsh Aug. 22, 1798; and was his wife in 1840.

55

SAMUEL BROWN[5], born in Salem in 1738. He was a yeoman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Mary Gatchell Nov. 26, 1767; and she died in Marblehead Nov. 11, 1816, aged seventy-five. He died at the Farms, in Marblehead, of dropsy in the chest, Dec. —, 1819, aged eighty-one.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

117—I. MARY[6], bapt. Sept. 4, 1768; probably d. young.
118—II. SAMUEL[6], lived in Marblehead, on road from Salem, nearly opposite the Lynn road; yeoman; m. his cousin Lucinda (Brown) (115), widow of Josiah Austin of Salem, July 7, 1816, and d. about 1866, aged about ninety. She survived him.
119—III. ELISHA GATCHELL[6], bapt. March 23, 1777; d. young.
120—IV. ELISHA GATCHELL[6], bapt. June 7, 1778.
121—V. MOLLY[6], bapt. Oct. 15, 1780; m. James Toppan, jr., Dec. 24, 1801.

67

JOHN BROWN[5], baptized in Beverly Feb. 25, 1732-3. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly. He married Anna —— in or before 1764; and they lived in Beverly in 1780.

Children, born in Beverly :—

122—I. ISRAEL[6], b. Oct. 29, 1764.
123—II. JOHN[6], b. Aug. 28, 1767.
124—III. MOLLY[6], b. April 1, 1771.
125—IV. GINGER[6], b. April 7, 1775.
126—V. ANNA[6], b. Dec. 21, 1777.

73

CAPT. ASA BROWN[5], baptized in Beverly Jan. 18, 1746-7. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Salome Smith March 26, 1776; and, second, Mrs. Sarah Trask July 26, 1796. He died, of mortification, one of his legs being amputated, in Beverly, Nov. 8,

1812, aged sixty-five. She survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, April 16, 1841, at the age of seventy-three.

Children, born in Beverly :—

127—I. WILLIAM TROW TRASK[6], b. April 19, 1789.

128—II. SALOME[6], b. May 12, 1797; d., unmarried, in Beverly, Jan. 12, 1833, aged thirty-five.

129—III. ISRAEL[6], b. June 22, 1799; "captain;" m. Maria Dodge of Wenham Dec. 28, 1823; and was living in 1833.

130—IV. ASA[6], b. March 19, 1801; living in 1833.

131—V. JOHN[6], b. April 18, 1803; living in 1833.

132—VI. SAMUEL[6], b. Sept. 1, 1804; living in 1833.

133—VII. SULLIVAN[6], b. April 21, 1806.

134—VIII. HANNAH LEECH[6], b. July 11, 1808.

135—IX. AMOS[6], b. June 12, 1812; living in 1833.

78

DEA. WILLIAM BROWN[5], born in Salem Oct. 27, 1734. He was at first a tailor and subsequently a tanner, and lived in Salem on the east side of Curtis street, being a deacon of the East church. His tannery was where Andrew street is located. He married, first, Mercy White of Salem March 16, 1755; and she died July 11, 1785. He married, second, widow Phebe (Ganson) Carlton of Andover June 13, 1786; and she died April 14, 1805, aged sixty-three. He married, third, widow Mary (Collins) Orne; and died Sept. 3, 1812, at the age of seventy-eight. His wife Mary survived him, and died in Salem, his widow, Feb. 13, 1818.

Children, born in Salem :—

136—I. JAMES[6], b. May 12, 1759; ship-chandler, and subsequently weigher and gauger in the revenue service; lived in Salem; deacon of the East church, and treasurer of the society; m., first, Sarah Masury of Salem Dec. 5, 1784; she d. Aug. 28, 1797; m., second, Lydia Vincent; he d. May 12, 1827; his wife Lydia survived him, and d. June 27, 1853.

137—II. MARY[6], b. Feb. 6, 1761; m. William Ropes of Salem, shipmaster, June 4, 1780; she d. Aug. 1, 1818; and he d. March 30, 1828.

138—III. BENJAMIN[6], b. Feb. 10, 1763. *See below* (*138*).

139—IV. MERCY[6], b. Feb. 28, 1765; m. Capt. Francis Roach of Salem, shipmaster and ship-chandler, Dec. 24, 1782; and d. May 21, 1830.

140—V. ELIZABETH[6], b. Nov. 2, 1767; m. John Hill of Salem, tobacconist, Oct. 4, 1787; and d., his widow, Aug. 28, 1852.

141—VI. ANNA (NANCY)[6], b. June 22, 1770; m. Samuel Masury of Salem, a shipmaster, Aug. 26, 1792; he d. April 4, 1805; and she d. May 19, 1850.

142—VII. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 26, 1772; m. Joseph Vincent, jr., of Salem, ropemaker, Aug. 12, 1798; and d. April 6, 1853.

143—VIII. SARAH[6], b. Jan. 15, 1774; m. Capt. Timothy Wellman, jr., of Salem, a shipmaster, Jan. 18, 1795; and d. April 24, 1853.

144—IX. EUNICE[6], b. Oct. 6, 1778; m. John Kehew, shipmaster; and d. Feb. 8, 1824.

79

BENJAMIN BROWN[5], born in Salem —— ——. He lived in Salem, on Andover street; and married Margaret Osborne, 2d, of Salem (published Jan. 3, 1761). He died in 176–; and his widow Margaret married, secondly, Lemuel Holt of Salem, miller (published Nov. 23, 1765).

Child :—

145—I. MARY[5], b. —— ——; m., first, —— Bowder; and, second, Peter Crosby.

81

CAPT. JOSEPH BROWN[5], born in Salem in 17—. He was a fisherman and shipmaster, and lived in Salem, being an attendant at the Tabernacle church. He married Mary Bullock of Salem May 4, 1763; and died in May, 1790. She survived him.

Children, born in Salem :—

146—I. JOSEPH[6], b. about 1763; mariner; lived in Salem; m. Sarah Nick of Marblehead Oct. 17, 1790; and d. Dec. —, 1822, aged fifty-nine.

147—II. WILLIAM[6], d. in his youth.

85

WILLIAM BROWN[5], born in —— ——, 17—. He was a yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married Lydia Mackintire of Lynnfield Aug. 25, 1793; and died in Danvers Oct. 12, 1815.

Children, born in Danvers :—

148—I. Elizabeth[6] (twin), b. Sept. 30, 1794.
149—II. Judith[6] (twin), b. Sept. 30, 1794.
150—III. Eunice[6] (twin?), b. July 6, 1796.
151—IV. Lydia[6] (twin?), b. July 6, 1796.
152—V. William[6], b. April 18, 1798.
153—VI. Stephen[6], b. Nov. 11, 1800; living in 1829.
154—VII. James[6], b. Sept. 4, 1802; living in 1829.
155—VIII. Hepzibah[6], b. Sept. 15, 1805.

103

Joseph Brown[6], born in Danvers Feb. 18 (13?), 1768. He was a yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married Mercy Southwick April 8, 1790 (1789?); and was drowned at Lynn Sept. 4, 1819, aged fifty-one. She survived him, and died, in Danvers, his widow, June 2, 1840, aged seventy-three.

Children, born in Danvers :—

156—I. John[7], b. Aug. 24, 1790; living in 1829.
157—II. Betsey[7], b. June 2, 1793; m. Oliver Emerson of Lynnfield Sept. 12, 1812, and was living in 1829.
158—III. Daniel[7], b. July 4, 1796; cordwainer; lived in Danvers in 1829.
159—IV. Joseph[7], b. March 29, 1799; living in 1829.
160—V. George[7], b. Feb. 24, 1802; living in 1828.
161—VI. Sally[7], b. June 17, 1805; m. Aaron Richardson before 1828.
162—VII. Rebecca[7], b. May 10, 1808.

138

Benjamin Brown[6], born in Salem Feb. 10, 1763. He was in early life a mariner, and confined in Mill prison, Plymouth, England, in the Revolution. He was a partner with his father in the tanning business, and lived in Salem, at 20 Pleasant street, and subsequently at 30 Andrews street. He married Elizabeth Andrew of Salem Oct. 23, 1787; and died Feb. 16, 1838, aged seventy-five. She survived him, and died Jan. 1, 1843.

Children, baptized in East church, Salem :—

163—I. Elizabeth[7], bapt. June 22, 1788; d. young.
164—II. Benjamin F.[7], bapt. March 14, 1790; d. young.
165—III. Hannah Gardner[7], bapt. June 12, 1791.
166—IV. Benjamin[7], bapt. July 14, 1793.
167—V. Elizabeth[7], bapt. July 12, 1795.
168—VI. Mary[7], bapt. Aug. 13, 1797.
169—VII. Mercy[7], bapt. Aug. 4, 1799.
170—VIII. Timothy Welman,[7], bapt. March 28, 1802.
171—IX. Sara[7], bapt. Feb. 19, 1804.
172—X. Anna[7], bapt. Nov. 11, 1805.

WILL OF THOMAS EMERSON.

The will of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich was proved in the court at Ipswich May 10, 1666. The following copy is transcribed from the orignal instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

The 31th of maye 1653

I Thomas Emerſon of Ipſwich in the countye of Eſſex being att preſent, I prayſe god, of good health and pfect memory, And well knowing that all men are borne to dye & depart this life, and that the tyme & place of there departure is to them vnknowne & vncerteyne and ſometymes sudden &c I doe thefore declare & make knowne this my last will and Testament in manner folowing Imprimus I bequeath my ſoule into the hands of my bleſſed Creator & Redeemer my body to the earth to be deaſently buried In aſured hope of a Joyfull refurrection at last day And for my outward Estate I doe diſpoſe of as followeth I Giue and bequeath vnto my Sonne Joſeph the ſome of eighty pound Current paye of newengland viz forty pound of it which I referued out of my farme Giuen vnto my Sonne John to be payd vnto the ſayd Joſeph my Sonne acording to the couenant & agreement expreſſed in a payre of Indentors beareing date the ſix and twentieth of the ninth mounth 1648 The other fforty pound to be payd vnto him by my Sonne Nathaniell (out of my houſe & land giuen vnto him) within six mounths after the deceaſe of me & my wife Item I giue & bequeath vnto Nathaniell Emerſon my ſonne my houſe wherin I now dwell with all my vpland & meddow and the marſh I bought of my Sonne Joſeph w[ch] was ſometymes m[r] woodmanſy with all the

aptenances & preveledges thervnto belonging payeing forty pound out of it as aboue exprest alfoe a little pfell of meddow lyeing withing the marsh before mentioned after the Decafe of me & my wife Item I Giue vnto my daughter Elizabeth ffullar The best fetherbed & boulster with a paire of blanketts and the best couerlet & the bedsted to Inioy for hir vfe vntill hir Daughter Sufana atayne the age of Twenty yeares or daye of hir mariage if shall happen fooner and then she to Inioy them alfoe I giue vnto my fayd daughter the great carued chest & the carued box with a little Trunck with all y^{t} is in it and a fmall carued chest with what is in it. Item I giue vnto my Sonne James Emerfon the fume of forty pounds out of my stock of cattell to be payd vnto him if he shall Come ouer into this Country (or fend by a certayne furtifficate of his being liueing within two yeares after the deccafe of me & my wife In cafe my fayd Sonne dye before) then my will is that my fonne Jofeph his sonne Jofeph shall haue ten pound of it and my fonne Nathaniell ten pound & my daughter ffullar hir foure fonnes the other Twenty pound or if any of them dye the furviuors to inioye the fame. Item my will is that Elizabeth Emerson my wife shall Inioy the yearely rent of the farme with the fix head of cattell wintering at the fayd farme & if they doe not winter foe many to make it vp as is agreed as alfoe the houfe wherin I dwell with the vpland & meddow & marsh bought of my fonne Jofeph with all the aptenances belonging thervnto and alfoe all my houfhould goods and all my cattell I shall leaue both oxen cowes & all other young cattell wha[t]foeuer to inioy them freely without let or difturbance of any pfon or pfons whatfoeuer dureing the tyme that she doth continue my widdow provided allwayes and it is my will & meaneing that if the fayd Elizabeth my wife doth marry that then she shall haue only the yearly Rent of the aforefayd farme dureing the tyme of hir naturall Life and the wintering of the aforefayd Six head cattell alfoe to haue the little featherbed & one boulster & two payre of sheetes and two cowes

(The rest of the cattell & houfhould stufe to be dispofed of as In this my will exprest) And further my will is that my fonne Nathaniell in cafe he doe inioye the houfe & Land by the mariage of my wife that then he shall paye the fome of six pound by the yeare to his mother dureing the terme of hir naturall life for the rest of my houfhould goods I leaue to my wife to difpofe of what shee shall thinke fitt to my fonne Jofeph and the rest to be devided betweene my fonne Nathaniell and my daughter ffuller ffurther I make my Loueing wife Elizabeth Emerson fole executrix to this my last will and Testament And doe defire my much honered & faithfull frends m^{r} Samuell Symonds and maior Gen^{r} Daniell Denifon to be ouerfeers to see y^{t} this my will be fullfilled In wittnes to this my last will I haue heervnto fett my hand & feale the day and yeare first exprest

figned fealed &c
in the p^{r}fents of vs
Robert Lord Thomas Emerfon [SEAL]
Daniel Hovey

January the 4th 1660

memorandom thef ar to teftify vnto any home it may concern that I haue giuen vnto my fon John Emerfon his porfhon fully in ye Confideration of y^{t} agrement betwixt vs about my farme he dully performing ye Covinant of ye faid indentors betwixt vs during the terme of my lif & his mother as alfo thof engagements their fpefified afterwords acording to our mutuall agreement according to the sixtenth lin of ths will

Thomas Emerfon

memorandom in confideration of the ten Lins canfeld on the other fid confeming my fon James my will is that he fhal haue the fum of fiv pound payd to him by my fon Nathaniel within tow yers after the difeaf of the longeft liver, of my wife or myfelf in Cafe he fhall Com or fend by a fertain fertifficat y^{t} he is then Living

alfoe in refranf to ye eigtenth lin of this my will for fix months ther expreft is

thus to be vnderſtood that my ſon nathaniel ſhoul[d] pay that forty povnds to my ſon Joſeph the ſum of ten pounds a year til it be fully diſchardgd vnleſ he y^e^ ſaid nathaniel ſhall ſell my houſ & land I now dwel in, & the it to be payd to my ſon Joſeph preſently.

alſo in refrenſ to the twenty fifth lin of this my wil it is to be vnderſtood that what the et it mentoned as to my daughter ſſuler it my intent that it ſhall be holy & duly devided betwen hur tow daughters at ye age of twenty yers or at ye day of maridg ſuſana & Eliſabeth alſoe my will is that my loving wif Elizabeth Emerſon ſhall enioy for ‖hur‖ vs halfe the fruit of the orchard during hur natural lif

to the particulars abov mention I witnes to be my own act

In the preſents of

George Giddinge Thomas Emerſon

Daniel Hovey

WILL OF WILLIAM TRASK, SR.

The will of William Trask, sr., of Salem, was proved in the court held at Salem June 28, 1666. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume XI, leaf 134.

Theſe pſents teſtifie That I william Traſke senior of Salem hauiug at this time my ſenſe & memory Though weake in bodie do make this my laſt will & Teſtament this 15th of may 1666

Imprimis I giue unto Sarah my wife the north end of my dwelling houſe during the tearm of her life I doe alſo apoint that ſhee ſhall haue ſome of the fruit of the orchard for her owne uſe & a little ſpot for a garden if ſhee deſires it during the time of her life

Item I giue unto Sarah my wife ſixteene pounds p annum to bee paided unto her yearelie for her maintenance during the time of her life, & allſoe I giue her a cow, which cow is to bee ſommerd & winterd for her, by the executors during the time of her life

Item I giue unto my ſon william all the meadow that lyeth vpon the ſide of the riuer betweene the upper & the lower mills & allſo the upper mill pond to william

Item I giue unto my two daughters Sarah & Suſan ſixteene pounds a peeice

Item I giue unto my daughter mary twentie ſix pounds & this to bee paid out of my eſtate by my executors in the ſpace of three yeare & a halfe after my deceaſe

Item I giue unto my grandchildren 10^s^ a peice

Item I doe apoint my two ſons william & John to be executors of this my laſt will & teſtament giuing them all the reſt of my eſtate to bee equalli deuided betweene them

Signum

William m Traſke senior

Item as concerning my houſehold ſtuff I apoint that none of it ſhall bee made away or diſpoſed of so long as my wife liues but ſhe to haue the free uſe of it as formerly & after her deceaſe I giue vnto my daughter mary the great braſse pan & to my ſon william my bed & bedding that I now lye upon & the reſt to be devided as above ſaid

in the preſence Signum

us William W Traſke senior

Joseph O Boice

John Hill

BROWN NOTE.

Ebenezer Brown of Lynn married Ruth Boden of Marblehead Feb. 21, 1782; and lived in Marblehead; she died, in Marblehead, suddenly, of erysipelas, May 19, 1825, aged sixty-five; and he died there Sept. 18, 1834, at the age of seventy-eight years and seven months. Children, born in Marblehead: 1. Ebenezer, baptized Oct. 20, 1782. 2. Ambrose James, baptized Feb. 22, 1784; sea captain; married Elizabeth Green Jan. 24, 1824; and died, of consumption, in Marblehead, March 6 (5?), 1842, aged fifty-eight years and one month. 3. John, baptized Jan. 15, 1786, "run Over by the Wag-

gon he was driving on the Turnpike in Lynn, Comeing from Boston with a load," Oct. 5, 1818. 4. Samuel Boden, baptized April 13, 1788. 5. Jonathan, baptized Jan. 31, 1790. 6. Ruthy Boden, baptized July 15, 1792. 7. Abigail, baptized April 13, 1794. 8. Abraham, baptized April 10, 1796. 9. Joseph, baptized May 13, 1798. 10. Benjamin, baptized Dec. 8, 1801. 11. Hannah Boden, baptized Jan. 17, 1808.—*Marblehead records.*

IPSWICH INSCRIPTIONS.

SOUTH CEMETERY.

The South parish of Ipswich chose a committee to confer with a committee of the First parish about purchasing land on the south side of Ipswich river for a burying ground May 21, 1773. An agreement was immediately effected, and the two parishes united in purchasing ninety-eight square rods of land for the use of both parishes for this purpose. The land was bought of Nathaniel Dutch of Ipswich, yeoman, for thirty-two pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, the deed being dated Aug. 20, 1773.* The lot measured seven rods next the street and was thirteen and one-half rods deep. An addition of about the same size was made, in the rear of the old part, May 22, 1795, by the purchase of some land of John Manning, esq., of Ipswich, for thirty-two pounds, six shillings and eight pence.† The following are all the inscriptions to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800

In Memory of
Miſs Lucy Appleton,
daug^t of Mr. Nathaniel &
Mrs. Suſanna Appleton, who
died Feb^r 3^d 1792; Aged 21 Y^rs

Behold though young I have declin'd,
Let that a warning be
To thoſe that live & have to die;
And ſo to follow me.

In Memory of
Mr. Nathanael Appleton
who departed this Life
Feb. 15th A. D. 1798, Æt. 77,
a ſhort time after
his ſon Oliver.

He wept; but ſoon did friendly death (appear,
To heal the wound, & wipe of ev'ry tear;
Thou too, ſon relict, check thy doubled (grief
By tho't of death:—prepare & find relief.

Memento mori.

In Memory of
MR Oliver Appleton,
who departed this Life
Augt 3^d 1787;
In the 85th year
of his Age.

I yet do ſpeak though now I'm dead,
A ſovereign God made this my bed;
And what I have to ſay to thee,
Prepare for death & follow me.

In Memory of
Mr. Oliver Appleton,
who departed this life
Dec. 11th A. D. 1797
Æt. 40.

Why clings the heart to friends, or (aught below?
One ſtroke—& man, tho' in full (ſtrength lets go:
Now where's a Savior, where's Religions (power?
Grant me, my God, to find them in (that hour.

In Memory of
Anna Baker, daughter of
M^r Aſa & Mrs. Hannah
Baker who died Sep^t
28th 1797, aged 2 years
& 6 months.

Happy the Babe, who priviledg'd
To ſhorter labour, & a lighter weight
Receiv'd but yeſterday the gift of (breath
Order'd to morrow to return to death.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 134, leaf 40.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 161, leaf 170.

In Memory of
a ſon of Mr. Aſa
& Mrs. Hannah Baker
who died Feby 13th
1797, aged 4
weeks.

In Memory of
Betſey Baker, daug^{r}
of Mr. Aſa & Mrs.
Hannah Baker,
who died May 16th
1792, aged 5
weeks.

In Memory of
Hannah Baker,
Eldeſt child of M^{R} A^{SA}
And M^{RS} Hannah Baker,
who departed this Life
May 12th 1787, aged 7 years.

Early in life my God hath call'd me home,
To ſound his praiſe & bow before his throne.

In Memory of
Mrs. Hannah Baker,
Conſort of
Mr. Asa Baker—
who departed this life
Octr 31^{ſt} A.D. 1799, Æt. 38.

Adieu! thou wife belov'd, thou parent dear,
Thou gen'rous neighbour entertaining friend
Still ſhall thy memory call the burſting tear
And Love & Hope ſhall on the duſt attend

In memory of
Mr. Thomas Baker,
who departed this life
by a fatal wound, Nov. 21^{ſt}
A. D. 1799, Æt. 36.

Ah! in what perils is vain life engag'd!
What ills unſeen what accidents deſtroy
Both eaſe & toil are big with death;
Heav'n calls—& friends muſt yield their breath;
Time was, like me he life poſſeſs'd,
And time will be when I ſhall reſt.

Erected
To the memory of
Miſs Eſther Burnham
Daughter of Mr. Iſaac
& Mrs. Hannah Burnham
who died Augt 26th 1786
Aged 27 years & 2 days.

I've paſt the grand deciſive teſt,
Clay to clay, duſt to duſt,
Surviving friends with tears intruſt
There till the gen'ral doom to reſt.

In memory of
Daniel Caldwell,
Son of
Capt Ebenezer Caldwell,
who departed
Dec. 17, 1799,
Æt. 16.

This
T O M B
built Sept. 1799,
the property of
Stephen Choate Eſq.

In Memory of
Mr. Benjamin Fellows,
who departed this life
in hope of a better,
Nov. 9th A. D. 1794 Æt. 83:

Mark the juſt man: that piety behold
Which crouns his youth & comforts him when old;
Gives, when ſtrength fails, a ſoul enliv'ning pow'r,
And warms his boſom in death's chilling hour.

In Memory of
Mrs Sarah Fellows
Conſort of
Mr Benjamin Fellows
died may 15th 1777,
Aged 63 Years.

Them that ſleep in Jeſus will God bring with him.

HERE lies the Body
of Deacon
SOLOMON GIDDINGE,
who departed this life
March 1st 1788:
In the 74th year
of his Age.

He was in character a truly
upright Chriſtian, who
feared God & eſchewed
evil. Yea, one whoſe memory
is bleſsed.

IN Memory of
MRS. JANE KINSMAN,
wife of
MR. PELATIAH KINSMAN,
who departed this Life
April 2d A. D. 1791, Æts 65.

Here ends the woman's taſk, the mother's care,
Her tenderneſs no more is witneſsed here;
But filial love ſhall bear her ſtill in mind
And often hear her voice, "Children be kind."

IN Memory of
MR. PELATIAH KINSMAN,
who departed this Life
Octr 6th A. D. 1796, Æt. 81.

See how ſtern Death, with unrelenting ſtroke,
Sinks rich & poor together in the duſt!
Ye living hear! as if an angel ſpoke,
Be rich tow'd God, & make not gold your truſt.

This
T O M B
built Sept. 1799,
the property of
JOHN PATCH, *Eſq.*

IN memory of Mr
EPHRAIM SMITH, ſon of
COL. ISAAC SMITH—A virtuous
man; an amiable chriſtian; a
pattern in each relation; en-
deared to his acquaintance;
But ſnatch'd in the prime of
life, from all terreſtrial con-
nexions. He departed hence,
by a ſudden & ſhort illneſs,
in the 3d month of his 33d
year, on the 7th of April 1789.

Man's life's a dream, a vapour, & a ſhade;
Death's a grim foe; the grave a frightful bed
But Grace gives ſubſtance to life's fleeting hour
And conquers death by an immortal pow'r.

IN Memory of
MR. ALEXANDER TROOP
who departed this Life
Augt 4th 1797.
In the 47th year
of his age.

ERECTED
To the Memory of MRS
MARY WADE, amiable
and virtuous conſort of
Colo NATHANAEL WADE,
who departed this Life
Decemr 25th 1785, in
the 29th year of her Age.

And by her ſide lies their
ſon TIMOTHY, who died Novr
26th 1785, aged 12 weeks.

O cruel death what havoc thou doſt make
Where thy voracious joys are ſuffer'd to partake.

In Memory of
Cap^T William Wade,
who departed this life
Octr 28th A. D. 1793.
Æt. 51.

Strike, fov'reign Pow'r—for all thy (*ways are juft*

And lay the Friend *the* Father *low in* (*duft:*

But O fuftain a Widow's *fainting heart;*

And from the mother—*children*— (*ne'er depart.*

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BROWNE OF SALEM.

Hon. William Browne[1],* born in England March 1, 1608, came to Salem, Mass., in 1635. He was of great respectability and influence, very wealthy, a merchant, a commissioner to end small causes and a judge of the county court. He also represented Salem in the general court, was an assistant and one of Governor Andros' council. He paid one-tenth of the cost of the meeting house in Salem, built in 1673. He married, first, Mary Young, who immigrated with him to Salem, and died in 1638. He married, second, Sarah Smith of Wenham; and she died Feb. 10, 1668. He died in Salem Jan. 20, 1687-8. In his will he bequeathed to Rev. John Higginson, pastor of the Salem church, twenty pounds, to Rev. Mr. Noyes ten pounds, to the church ten pounds, to the poor in the town fifty pounds, to the school in Salem fifty pounds and to Harvard college one hundred pounds for poor scholars. He had already given a hundred pounds toward founding the college. He was a large land-holder. His wife Sarah was living in 1667, and probably died before him.

*William Browne is said to have descended as follows:—

Simon Browne[1] of Browne Hall, Lancashire, England, A. D. 1540; barrister; removed to Brundish, Suffolk.

Thomas Browne[2] of Brundish; died in 1608.

Francis Browne [3] of Brundish; died in 1626.

William Browne[4] of Salem, Mass., the youngest son, abovenamed.

Children, born in Salem:—

2—I. William[2], b. April 14, 1639. *See below* (2).

3—II. John[2], b. Oct. —, 1641; d. in 1669.

4—III. Joseph[2], grad. H. C., 1666, being a fellow; m. Hannah Brenton; she d. Sept. 14, 1676; preached in Charlestown, under a call, when he d. there May 9, 1678.

5—IV. Samuel[2], b. July 31, 1644; d. in 1655, aged eleven.

6—V. Hannah[2], bapt. 28: 4: 1646; probably never m.; d. before 1687-8.

7—VI. Benjamin[2], b. in 1648. *See below* (7).

8—VII. Sarah[2], b. Dec. 23, 1649; m. Thomas Dean of Boston, merchant, in 1665.

9—VIII. Mary[2], bapt. 4: 11 mo: 1651; d. young.

10—IX. James[2], bapt. 3: 5: 1653; d. young.

11—X. Mary[2], bapt. 28: 11: 1656-7; m. Wait Winthrop of Boston, esquire, before 1687; and d. June 14, 1690.

12—XI. James[2], b. 28: 10: 1658; d. 6 mo: —: 1659.

2

Maj. William Browne[2], born in Salem, April 14, 1639. He was a merchant, and lived in Salem. He was a representative to the general court, one of the governor's council and justice of the court of general sessions and of the court of common pleas. He married, first, Miss Hannah Corwin of Salem 29: 10: 1664; and she died Nov. 21, 1692, at the age of forty-eight. He married, second, widow Rebecca Bayley of Boston April 26, 1694; and died Feb. 14, 1715-6, aged seventy-six. In his will, he mentioned his niece Sarah Woodward, dwelling in Great Britain, and his niece Anne Lechmere. He bequeathed to Rev. Nicholas Noyes twenty-five pounds; Rev. George Corwine ten pounds; First church in Salem twenty pounds; poor of the First church and parish in Salem forty pounds; "toward finishing the almshouse or workhouse in Salem that is partly built for poor people," etc., fifty pounds more; "the Grammar school in Salem to be kept in or nigh to ye Town house street, where its now being kept, being in ye body of ye town, towards making the same a free school," one hundred pounds; and to Harvard college in Cambridge one hundred pounds "to help support my grandchildren or their poster-

ity while students there, if not any such, then any other poor Salem scholars that may live at college." His wife Rebecca survived him, and died June —, 1736.

Children, born in Salem :—

13—I. WILLIAM[8], b. July 28, 1666; d. 24: 8: 1666.

14—II. HANNAH[8], b. March 16, 1667-8; d. 30: 4: 1668.

15—III. SAMUEL[8], b. 8: 8: 1669. *See below* (*15*).

16—IV. WILLIAM[8], b. 5: 7 mo: 1671; d. 18: 7: 1671.

17—V. JOHN[8], b. 21: 9: 1672. *See below* (*17*).

18—VI. SARAH[8], b. 10: 10: 1674; d. before 1715.

19—VII. ELIZABETH[8], bapt. March —, 1677: d. young.

20—VIII. MARY[8], bapt. Aug. 27, 1679; m. Benjamin Lynde, esq., of Boston April 27, 1699; he grad. H. C. 1686; and went to England in 1692, being admitted to the Middle Temple and made barrister-at-law; returned to America in 1697; became advocate-general of the admiralty for Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island; representative to the general court; justice of the court of sessions, and chief justice of the supreme court; of the governor's council, 1713-1737; he d. Jan. 28, 1744-5; and she d. July 12, 1753, at the age of seventy-four. They lived in Salem.

21—IX. WILLIAM[8], bapt. Oct. 9, 1681; d. before 1715.

22—X. HANNAH[8], bapt. Oct. 9, 1681; d. before 1715.

23—XI. ELIZABETH[8], bapt. May 6, 1683; d. before 1715.

24—XII. MERCY[8], bapt. June 22, 1684; d. before 1715.

7

CAPT. BENJAMIN BROWNE[2], born in Salem in 1648. He was a merchant and esquire, and lived in Salem. He married Miss Mary Hicks of Charlestown in 1686. She was from England, and died before her husband in 170–. He died in Salem Dec. 7, 1708, leaving an estate of thirty thousand pounds. In his will, he bequeathed to "Harvard college in Cambridge towards ye bringing up of some poor scholars in a special manner such as may belong to Salem" two hundred pounds; to the church of Salem fifty pounds, one-half for "ye furnishing of ye Lord's table" and one-half for "purchasing a decent bason for baptism;" to the grammar school in Salem, "towards making it a free school," sixty pounds; to the town of Salem, towards building an almshouse or workhouse for poor people, thirty pounds; to Rev. Nicholas Noyes twenty pounds; to "my niece Mrs. Sarah Woodward, who dwells in England," two thousand pounds; and to "my brother William Browne, esq., my servant Indian boy named Peter." Mr. Browne had real estate in Great Britain, Barbadoes and elsewhere. He devised his homestead to his nephew, Capt. John Browne's son, Benjamin Browne.

Children, born in Salem :—

25—I. BENJAMIN[3], b. Jan. 10, 1698-9; d. Aug. 6, 1700.

26—II. MARY[3], b. Aug. —, 1700; d. young.

15

COL. SAMUEL BROWNE[3], born in Salem 8: 8: 1669. He was a merchant, and lived in a fine house, the best in Salem. It had seventeen rooms, was three stories in height, and was built by himself on what is now Derby square, or the Market place. He was a selectman of the town, representative to the general court, member of the governor's council, justice of court of general sessions and of court of common pleas; and was called "esquire." He had a fishing stage, etc., on Marblehead Neck in 1712; and he and his brother John bought the King farm in Lynn, of four hundred acres, in 1710. He married, first, Miss Eunice Turner of Salem March 19, 1695-6; and she died before 1706. He married, second, Miss Abigail Keech of Boston Feb. 21, 1705-6; and she was the mother of his children. She died Feb. 8, 1725. He died in 1731, his will, dated March 23, 1730-1, being proved May 22, 1731. He had a funeral that has become famous. In his will he devised his homestead to his son Samuel. He bequeathed to the First church of Christ in Salem, to purchase a silver flagon for the Lord's table, etc., seventy pounds; to the ministers of the four churches in Salem, viz., to Samuel Fiske fifteen pounds, Benjamin Prescot ten

pounds, Peter Clarke ten pounds, and to William Jenison ten pounds; to the two churches and parishes of Salem within the town bridge one hundred pounds, etc.; to the grammar school fifty pounds, etc.; to the reading and writing school fifty pounds, etc.; to a woman's school for teaching poor children fifty pounds, etc.; to Harvard college in Cambridge, to purchase plate for the college with, with my coat-of-arms upon it, sixty pounds, "and also my houses and lands in Hopkinton, which I purchased of Eleazer Giles alias Leased of the college trustees," about two hundred acres, for the bringing up some poor scholars. Colonel Browne had real estate in Lynn, Attleborough, Oxford, Brookfield, Hopkinton, Plymouth, Plympton, Gloucester, Marblehead, Stoughton, Ipswich, Springfield, and Hadley, as well as in several places in Salem; also in Colchester, New London, Hebron and Stafford, in Connecticut; and Prudence Island and Providence, in Rhode Island; and in Newington, in New Hampshire.

Children, born in Salem:—

27—I. MARY[4], bapt. Jan. 4, 1701-2; d. young.
28—II. SAMUEL[4], b. April 7, 1708. *See below* (*28*).
29—III. WILLIAM[4], b. May 7, 1709. *See below* (*29*).
30—IV. JOHN[4], b. Dec. 23, 1713; d. young.
31—V. BENJAMIN[4], bapt. Feb. 19, 1715-6; administration was granted upon his estate Aug. 24, 1737.
32—VI. JOHN[4], bapt. Feb. 10, 1716-7; d. young.
33—VII. ABIGAIL[4], bapt. Aug. 30, 1719.

17

CAPT. JOHN BROWNE[3], born in Salem 21 : 9 : 1672. He was a merchant, and lived in Salem, owning Misery islands in the harbor. He was a selectman of the town, representative to the general court and justice of the court of general sessions; and was called "esquire." He married, first, Miss Sarah Burroughs of Boston April 21, 1698; and she died Nov. 24, 1715.* He married, second, Mary, widow of Capt. Roger Plaisted of Berwick before 1706. He died April 14, 1719, at the age of forty-six. In his will, he bequeathed to the grammar school in Salem twenty-five pounds; to the poor of the parish twenty pounds; and to Rev. Samuel Fiske ten pounds.

The following is a copy of the seal on his will: His wife Mary survived him, and returned to Berwick.

Children, born in Salem:—

34—I. ELIZABETH[4], bapt. Feb. 12, 1698-9; d. before 1719.
35—II. SARAH[4], b. Oct. 27, 1701; m. Col. Ichabod Plaisted of Salem, esq., Oct. 20, 1720; and d. in Salem Dec. 8, 1755. He d. there Dec. 9, 1762.
36—III. BENJAMIN[4], b. July 25, 1706. *See below* (*36*).
37—IV. JOHN[4], bapt. Oct. 30, 1709; d. young.
38—V. WILLIAM[4], bapt. July 15, 1711; esquire and gentleman; lived in Salem; m. Mary Frost of Salem Dec. 13, 1733; she was his wife in 1740; he d. in 1755, his will, dated May 24, 1755, being proved June 16, 1755; his estate was appraised at £2,684, 18*s.*, 11*d.*; he had land in Gloucester and Lynn, as well as Salem, and a pew in Rev. Mr. Barnard's meeting house. He had no children.
39—VI. JOSEPH[4], bapt. Feb. 28, 1713-4; probably d. young.
40—VII. JOHN[4], bapt. Dec. 4, 1715; probably d. young.

28

SAMUEL BROWNE[4], born in Salem April 7, 1708. He graduated from Harvard college in 1727; was a merchant and esquire; and lived in Salem. He married Miss Katharine Winthrop of Boston; and died in Salem Nov. 26, 1743. His estate was valued at £21,043, 13*s.*, 4*d.* He had land in Lynn, Manchester, Oxford, Brookfield, Plymouth and Attleborough, in Massachusetts; in Lyme, Colchester, and Hebron, in Connecticut; Bethel, in Maine; and a farm in New Hampshire. He owned one hundred and four thousand acres. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Col. Epes Sargent, esq., of Gloucester Aug. 10, 1744; and they soon removed to Salem. Colonel Sargent died Dec. 6, 1762, aged seventy two; and she was his widow in 1778.

*This date must be wrong.

Children, born in Salem :—

41—I. WILLIAM[5], bapt. Feb. 27, 1736-7; lived in Salem where the market house now stands; esquire; representative to the general court, 1762-1768; colonel of militia of Essex county from 1771; judge of the superior court from 1774; and one of the mandamus council until March 17, 1776, when, at the evacuation he went to England in the packet bearing Sir William Howe's despatches to the government. He remained in England until February, 1781, when he was appointed governor of Bermuda. His name was in the act against notorious conspirators, whose claims to property were forfeited. He had about ten thousand acres of land in Lyme, Colchester and New London, in Connecticut. The eleven negroes he had had were permitted to go free. His residence in Salem was pillaged, and valuable articles and furniture were carried away or injured. On account of his loyalty to the crown, all his estate was confiscated by the state, in 1779.

42—II. ANNE[5], bapt. Sept. 17, 1738; d. young.

43—III. ABIGAIL[5], m. Joseph Blaney of Salem, gentleman, Nov. 19, 1757; and she d, Dec. 24, 1776.

28

HON. WILLIAM BROWNE[4], born in Salem May 7, 1709. He graduated at Harvard college in 1727; was an esquire; and lived in Salem, having a summer house on Folly hill, in what was at that time Beverly. He was a justice of the court of general sessions; representative to the general court, and member of the governor's council. He married, first, Mary, only daughter of Hon. William Burnet of Boston, who had been governor of New York, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. They were married at New York Nov. 14, 1737, she being under fifteen years of age. The following depositions, sworn to June 15, 1771, refer to this marriage :—*

I Benjamin Lynde of Salem in the County of Efsex Esqr Testify & Declare that I very well knew and was acquainted with the late Honble Wm Browne Esqr of Salem who was my first Cozn I find by my Minits that in September 1737 he set out for New York in Order to Marry the Late Governour Burnets only Daughter Mary that while he remained there he wrote me Severall Letters as I transacted his businefs when absent in one of which he Writes me of his Marriage with Mrs Burnet in Novr 1737 I Further Declare that in the begining of May 1738 Viz the 3d Day I with his Relations and many others went out to meet Mr Browne and his new Wife and brought them into Town and from thence forward they Lived as Man & wife together in an houfe Opposite to mine in Salem until her Death which hapned the 1st of August 1745 having born him as was said Four Sons and two Daughters.

I Mary Cox of Salem testify & Declare that I lived at Salem with William Browne Esqr, late Deceased and his first wife for Several Years after their coming here from New York in the whole about Six years Her name was Mary I lived in their family and was present at the birth of most of their Children their first Child (a Son) was born in the Fall of the Year 1738 which was the Year Next after Mrs Browne came to Salem their first Daughter was born in the Winter of the Year 1743 or 1744 both were baptized at Salem the Son was named William Burnet the daughter was named Mary she died at Virginia as is commonly reported their Sons Samuel Benjamin & Thomas and their Daughter Sarah died before their Father.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 128, leaf 275.

Mrs. Mary Browne died Aug. 1, 1745; and he married, second, Mary, daughter of Philip French, esq., of New Brunswick, N. J., before 1749. She died in Beverly in 1761; and Mr. Browne died April 27, 1763, at the age of fifty-three, of apoplexy, being taken sick in the field and dying suddenly.

Children, born in Salem :—

44—I. WILLIAM BURNET[5], b. Oct. 7, 1738; esquire; m. Judith Walker Carter of Virginia in 1764; removed to King William county, Va., Oct. 23, 1767; and owned land in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, etc. She was his wife in 1773.

45—II. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 5, 1739; d. before 1763.

46—III. BENJAMIN[5], b. Dec. 7, 1740; d. in 1762.

47—IV. THOMAS[5], bapt. Nov. 7, 1742; d. between 1750 and 1763.

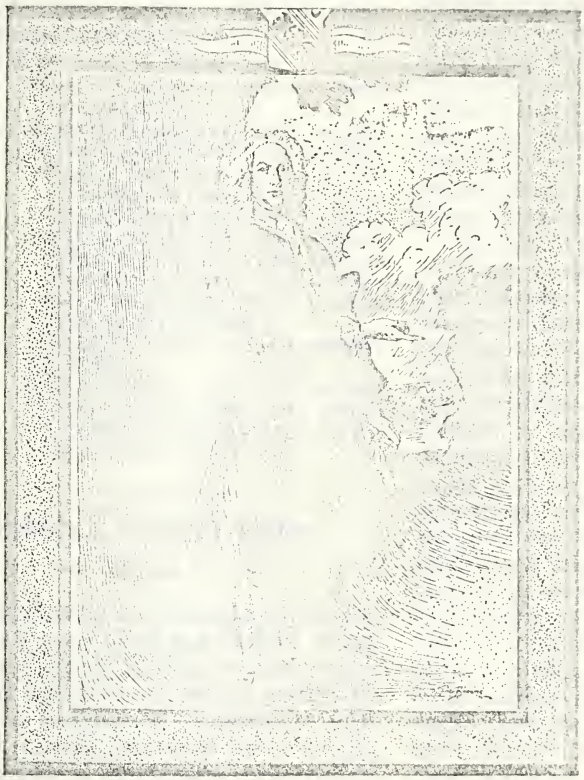
48—V. MARY[5], b. Feb. —, 1743-4; lived in Salem; d. in Virginia, unmarried, before July 2, 1770, when administration was granted upon her estate.

49—VI. SARAH[5], b. July —, 1745; bapt. July 21, 1745; d. in 1756.

50—VII. PHILIP[5], bapt. June 29, 1750.

51—VIII. FRANCIS[5], bapt. Aug. 30, 1752; d. in 1756.

52—IX. ANN[5], lived in New York city.



HON. WILLIAM BROWNE.

36

Col. Benjamin Browne[4], born in Salem July 25, 1706. He graduated at Harvard college in 1725; was an esquire; and lived in Salem, being a selectman of the town and representative to the general court. He married Miss Eunice Turner June 19, 1729; and died in Salem Feb. 3, 1749-50. She survived him, and married, secondly, Nathaniel Balston, esq., of Boston Sept. 5, 1751. She was living and Balston's widow in 1792.

Children, born in Salem:—

53—I. Hannah[5], b. July 12, 1730; d. between 1749 and 1755.

54—II. Eunice[5], b. Sept. 13, 1731; m., first, Capt. Ichabod Plaisted, jr., of Salem Sept. 3, 1751; he graduated at Harvard college in 1745; he d. Dec. —, 1755; she m., second, Timothy Fitch, esq., of Boston, merchant, between 1769 and 1773; they were living in Medford in 1782 and 1783; and she was of Medford, his widow, in 1792, dying about July, 1799.

55—III. Benjamin[5], b. Aug. 4, 1733; probably d. young.

56—IV. John[5], b. July 10, 1735; merchant and esquire; lived in Boston; m. Martha —— before 1780; and they were living in Boston in 1785.

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME X.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume X of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1676 to 1678.

Bray Wilkins of Salem, husbandman, for £4, 10s., conveyed to Joshua Henshaw of Dorchester, husbandman, 2½ acres of land in Dorchester, bounded by land of John Gurnet, deceased, Richard Withrington and Enoch Wiswall of Dorchester, Jan. 25, 1676. Witnesses: Aron Way (his 8 mark) and Thomas Kemble Acknowledged Jan. 25, 1676, before J: Dudley, assistant.—*Page* 57.

John Wing of Boston, shop-keeper, and wife Jehoshaba, for £1,000 mortgaged to William Brown, sr., of Salem, merchant, our new built brick dwelling house and lot of land it stands on and other timber tenements or shops, being part of that building formerly called the castle tavern, and the ground, together with our new built brew house, etc., in Boston, near the Town dock, which we bought of Capt. William Hudson of Boston, bounded by the street called Hudson's lane, the broad street next the dock, and land of Anne Hunt, Thomas Smith, Em. Hutchinson, Thomas Brattle and Christopher Parkus, May 12, 1677. Witnesses: Samuel Shrimpton and I.ª Addington. Acknowledged May 12, 1677, by both, before Simon Bradstreet, assistant.—*Page* 96.

ffits John Winthrop, Wait Winthrop of Hartford, Conn., gent., Elizabeth Newman, Martha Winthrop and Anne Winthrop, children and executors of will of the late worshipful John Winthrop, esq., who in his said will, dated April 3, 1676, gave to Margaret Curwin, wife of John Curwin of Salem, merchant, and wife Margaret (who is also an executrix of said will), a share in his estate, it is now agreed that said John and Margaret Curwin shall have for their share £200 in money and land and meadow in Salem that was granted by town of Salem to Mr. Hugh Peters, who conveyed it to said deceased, "neare the head of ffrost fish River containing two hundred acres;" "also all those peeces or parcells of Salt marsh meddow Land, upland and beach upon Plumb Island neare Ipswich that were recovered from the estate of John Paine late of Boston Merch[t] decd. by a judgement of the County Court held at Ipswich" March 27, 1677, etc., May 17, 1677. Signed by John and Margret Curwin only. Witnesses: John Richards and John Hayward, scr. Acknowledged by both May 17, 1677, before Simon Bradstreet, assistant.—*Page* 102.

Phillip Bullis of Boston, seaman, and wife Jude (her I mark) and John Pease of Gloster, husbandman, and wife Mary,

Andrew Hall of Boston, mariner, and wife Anne (her I mark) and Temperance Johnson (her O mark), widow of William Johnson, late of Boston, seaman, deceased, agree that the house and land formerly belonging to Robert Rochell, late of Boston, deceased (who was the first husband of said Jude Bullis and father of said Mary Pearse, Anne Hall and Temperance Johnson), intestate, shall be divided into three parts, and choose Richard Collacot of Boston, merchant, and John Hayward of Boston, scrivener, to make the division, April 25, 1677. Witnesses: Moses Payne and Nath: Robinson. Acknowledged by all parties in court April 27, 1677, Is^{a} Addington, clerk.—*Page* 117.

Eneas Salter of Boston, mason, and wife Joane (her o mark), mortgaged to Sampson Sheaf of Boston, merchant, who is bound with them for the payment of £162 to William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, ¼ acre of land lying at the southerly end of the common or training field in Boston, with their now dwelling house thereon, which they formerly purchased of Martin Saunders, and also a new house erected upon part thereof not fully finished, bounded by land of heirs of William Coleburn, heirs of John Sanford, Thomas Platts and westerly and northerly by said training field, June 16, 1677. Witnesses: George Monck and Is^{a} Addington. Acknowledged by both June 16, 1677, before Edward Tyng, assistant. The mortgagors surrender the estate to the mortgagee June 18, 1678 (Joane signed by ↄ mark). Witnesses: Thomas Herris and Thomas Newman.—*Page* 119*a*.

Phillip Bullis (his P. B. mark) of Boston, seaman, and wife Jude (her I mark), John Pearce of Gloster, husbandman, and wife Mary, Andrew Hall of Boston, mariner, and wife Anne (her O mark), Temperance Johnson (her O mark), widow of William Johnson, late of Boston, mariner, deceased, for £90, conveyed to Alexander Addams of Boston, shipwright, tenement and land in Boston, near the North Battery, bounded westerly by the street, and land of Thomas Fitch, grantee and William Pitts on the other sides, July 2, 1677. Signed by Phillip, Jude, Anne and Temperance, only. Witnesses: Joseph Webb and John Hayward. Acknowledged by all four signers July 2, 1677, before Edward Tyng, assistant.—*Page* 132.

Capt. Nicholas Paige of Boston, merchant, and wife Anna, for £250 (payable at grantee's house in Salem or house of Mr. Thomas Deane in Boston), mortgaged to William Browne, jr., of Salem, merchant, dwelling house and land we lately purchased of Mr. Seaborn Cotton, Mr. Increase Mather and Mr. John Cotton, in Boston, formerly the mansion house of the late Rev. John Cotton of Boston, deceased, bounded by Simon Lynde and house and land in which Governor Endicott last dwelt, easterly by the street, and by land and house of John Hull, Richard Bellingham, esq., and heirs of James Davis, and westerly by the foot of Beacon hill, Sept. 14, 1677. Witnesses: Tho: Deane and Is^{a} Addington. Acknowledged Sept. 15, 1677, before Simo Bradstreet, assistant. Discharged by mortgagee April 18, 1678.—*Page* 173.

Widow Elizabeth Newman of Wenham, daughter of Hon. John Winthrop, esq., late of Hartford, Conn., deceased, one of the executors of his will, dated April 3, 1676, acknowledged receipt of money paid to her by her brethren Fitz John Winthrop and Waitstill Winthrop of Hartford, gent., other executors of said will, and released the estate, Oct. 9, 1677. Witnesses: Nich^{o} Paige and Is^{a} Addington. Acknowledge 9: 8: 1677, before J. Dudley, assistant.—*Page* 192.

Mr. John Wheelewright, late of Belleaw, Lincolnshire, England, clerk, now minister of Salisbury, Mass., for love, to his youngest daughter Sarah, wife of Richard Crispe of Boston, merchant, conveyed to said Richard "All that my Messuage or Tenement . . in Mawthorp in the parish of Willoughby in the County of Lincoln in the Kingdom of England, . . . theire appurtenances lying and being in Willoughby and Mauthrop aforesd. Burnethorpe and Hogstrope in the sd

County of Lincoln . . . in occupation of John Banister and by me the sd. John Wheelewright purchased of Francis Levet of North Willingham in the County of Lincoln aforesd. Gent:" Oct. 22, 1677. Witnesses: William Bradbory, Anthony Checkley, Edward Lyde and Mary Maverick. Acknowledged Oct. 30, 1677, before J. Dudley, assistant.—*Page* 215.

John James, shipwright, living by the North river in Situate, discharged "Ephraim Kempton of Boston or now of Salem Gun Smith" from all claims, as also a certain lot of land bought of said Kempton. Witnesses: Tho: Rawlins, sr., and John Wing. Acknowledged in Boston Dec. 8, 1677, before John Leverett, governor. Mr. Kempton gives Mr. James a similar document, executed the same.—*Page* 231.

Robert Lord, clerk, certified "that there is a will of m^r^ John Ward late of Ipswich deced on file among the Records of Ipswich Court bearing date 28° of Decemb^r^ 1652 and proved in Court held at Ipswich the 25th of the first month 1656 and that m^r^ Robert Paine of Ipswich is the sole Executo^r^ of the sd will 12th Decemb^r^ 1677:" and said Payne certifies that, in 1656, as said executor, he sold to Capt. William Hudson of Boston wharf and privileges in Boston which John Low mortgaged to said deceased Oct. 9, 1652, Dec. 12, 1677. Witnesses: Robert Lord and John ffaireweather. Acknowledged Dec. 12, 1677, before Daniel Denison.—*Page* 233.

Abigail Hanniford (her A mark) of Boston, widow, Joseph Dell of Boston, mariner, and wife Elizabeth, mortgaged to Samuel Phillips, John Pearson, Joseph Boynton and Abel Platts of Rowley, Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich and Benajah Titcombe and Penuel Titcombe of Newbury tenement in Boston toward the northerly end of the town, bounded easterly by the street and on other sides by land of Robert Smith and Thomas Kellond; and land, wharf and flats on the easterly side of said street, bounded easterly by the sea, westerly by said street, northerly by the land, flats and wharf of said Kellond and southerly by the land, flats and wharf of said Robert Smith, April 12, 1678. Witnesses: Joseph Webb and Thomas Eldredg. Acknowledged April 12, 1678, before Edward Tyng, assistant. For themselves and other mortgagees, Abel Platts and Moses Broadstreet discharged this mortgage April 19, 1679.—*Page* 331.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BROWN OF NEWBURY.

James Brown,[1] born about 1604; glazier; lived in Newbury as early as 1652. He married Miss Sarah Cutting of Newbury before 1662. He bought a house and some land on St. Peter street in Salem in 1664; and sold their estate in Newbury to his son James in 1672. He died in Salem 3: 9 mo: 1676; and his estate was appraised at £119, 10*s*., 6*d*. She survived him, and married, secondly, William Healy of Cambridge before 1677-8.

Children, born in Newbury:—

2—I. John,[2] d. Dec. 18, 1690.
3—II. James[2]. *See below* (3).
4—III. Mary[2], b. May 25, 1663, living in 1674.
5—IV. Abigail[2], b. Oct. 24, 1665; living in 1674.
6—V. Martha,[2] b. Dec. 22, 1667; probably m. John Tappan Sept. 3, 1688, in Andover.
7—VI. Samuel,[2] d. at sea Nov. 15, 1690, probably unmarried.
8—VII. Abraham,[2] living in 1682.
9—VIII. Anna[2], under eighteen, 1674.
10—IX. Sarah,[2] m. —— Be(o?)azely before 1674.

3

James Brown,[2] was a glazier; lived in Charlestown, 1672 and 1673, in Salem 1677-1679, in Newbury 1680-1707. He married Hannah ——; and in 1706 deeded his house, barn and land in Newbury to their son James for benefits in their old age. He died in Newbury Feb. 26 (27?), 1707; and she died, his widow, in Newbury Nov. 18, 1713.

Children:—

11—I. JAMES[3]. *See below* (*11*).
12—II. SARA,[3] b. Aug. 10, 1678, in Salem; m. Richard Lowle April 8, 1695, in Newbury.
13—III. BENJAMIN,[3] b. March 21, 1680-1, in Newbury; lived in Newbury, glazier, in 1707.
14—IV. ABRAHAM,[3] b. March 17, 1682-3, in Newbury; d. Jan. 13, 1683.
15—V. JOSEPH,[3] b. May 19, 1685, in Newbury. *See below* (*15*).
16—VI. HANNAH,[3] b. Nov. 16, 1687, in Newbury; m. John Goodridge, jr., of Newbury Jan. 13, 1707-8.

11

JAMES BROWN,[3] glazier; lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Edwards April 8 (28?), 1695(4?); and she died in Newbury May 5, 1700. He married, second, Rebecca Kelly Jan. 1, 1701; and she was his wife in 1742. He died in Newbury May 17, 1745.

Children, born in Newbury:—

17—I. ELIZABETH,[4] b. Oct. 15, 1696; d. young.
18—II. ELIZABETH,[4] b. Oct. —, 1698; d. May 5, 1700.
19—III. HANNAH,[4] b. Aug. —, 1699; m. George Sinclear of Newbury Aug. 1, 1722; and was his wife in 1741.
20—IV. SARAH,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1701; probably m. John Weed, jr., of Newbury Dec. 2, 1717.
21—V. JOHN,[4] b. Oct. 30, 1703. *See below* (*21*).
22—VI. MARY,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1705.
23—VII. JAMES,[4] b. May 25, 1708. *See below* (*23*).
24—VIII. REBECCA,[4] b. Feb. —, 1710; living in 1741; probably d. April 3, 1756.
25—IX. SAMUEL,[4] b. July 7, 1712; glazier; lived in Haverhill, N. H.; d. Feb. 16, 1787, aged sixty-four.
26—X. ABIGAIL,[4] b. May 7, 1715; unmarried in 1741.

15

JOSEPH BROWN,[3] born in Newbury May 19, 1685. He was a joiner, and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Sarah Poor of Newbury Dec. 11, 1707; and died July —, 1725, his will dated July 2, 1725, being proved Aug. 2, 1725. His estate was appraised at £455, 15*s*., 9*d*. He had a house, barn, etc. She survived him, and was his widow in 1729.

Children, born in Newbury:—

27—I. RACHEL,[4] b. Aug. 25, 1708; m. Timothy Remick of Kittery Dec. 18, 1729; and he was of Newbury, shipwright, 1735, when she was his wife.
28—II. ELIZABETH,[4] b. Dec. 8, 1710; m. John Carr, jr., of Salisbury (pub. Jan. 28, 1726-7); he was of Newbury, yeoman, 1735, when she was his wife.
29—III. NATHANIEL,[4] b. May 5, 1713. *See below* (*29*).
30—IV. ELEANOR,[4] b. March 15, 1715.
31—V. REBECCA,[4] living in 1725; probably m. Ezekiel Hoyt of Amesbury Dec. 25, 1735.
32—VI. SAMUEL,[4] b. about 1720; turner and chairmaker; lived in Newbury; probably m. Mrs. Abigail Harvey of Newbury Jan. 3, 1743-4.
33—VII. SARAH,[4] b. about 1723; living in 1736; probably m. Samuel White, jr., of Haverhill Nov. 15, 1744.

21

JOHN BROWN,[4] born in Newbury Oct. 30, 1703. He lived in Newbury as late as 1741. He married Sarah Smith (published Nov. 13, 1725).

Children, born in Newbury:—

34—I. JOSEPH,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1725.
35—II. SAMUEL,[5] b. March 18, 1728.

23

DEA. JAMES BROWN,[4] born in Newbury May 25, 1708. He was a glazier, and lived in Newbury. He married Jane Kelly of Haverhill April 13, 1737; and died in Newbury Jan. 26, 1784, at the age of "seventy-four." She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

36—I. JAMES,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1737-8. *See below* (*36*).
37—II. JANE,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1739; m., first, Sewall Short of Newbury Dec. 11, 1760; and, second, True Kimball, clerk, of Newbury, before 1784; and was the latter's wife in 1791.
38—III. JOSEPH,[5] b. May 1, 1742; blacksmith; lived in Newbury; lieutenant; d. in Newbury Oct. 23, 1783, "in forty-first year."
39—IV. JUDITH,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1741; m. Jonathan Morss of Newburyport, joiner, Feb. 18, 1779; and they lived in Newburyport in 1784.
40—V. JOSHUA,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1748; yeoman; lived in Newbury; lieutenant; probably pub. to Sarah Roberts of Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 10, 1772; m., second, Elizabeth Stephens of Newburyport Jan. 17, 1779; she was his wife in 1795; he m., third, Dolly Moody of Newbury July 25, 1799; he d. before Dec. 7, 1809, when administration was granted upon his estate; his wife Dolly survived him.

41—VI. JACOB,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1755, yeoman; lived in Newbury, 1790.

29

NATHANIEL BROWN,[4] born in Newbury May 5, 1713. He married Anne Stewart of Rowley June 13, 1737; and lived in Rowley.

Child, born in Rowley:—

42—I. ELIZABETH,[5] b. May 12, 1738; probably pub. to Timothy Challis of Newtown Oct. 2, 1761.

36

JAMES BROWN,[5] born in Newbury Jan. 29, 1737-8. He was yeoman, and lived in Newbury, having a pew in Rev. Mr. Kimball's meeting house. He married Miss Elizabeth Worth Dec. 18, 1771; and died before June 29, 1789, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £927, 17*s*., 4*d*. She survived him, being his widow in 1796.

Children, born in Newbury:—

43—I. ELIZABETH,[6] b. March 14, 1772; living in 1789.
44—II. JANE,[6] b. April 28, 1774; living in 1789.
45—III. JUDITH,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1776; probably d., unmarried, in West Newbury Nov. 4, 1833.
46—IV. ABIGAIL,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1778; d. Jan. 5, 1785, aged six.
47—V. SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1782; living in 1789.
48—VI. JAMES,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1785; living in 1789.
49—VII. ABIGAIL,[6] b. in 1787; unmarried in 1834.

NOTES.

London, Aug. 1.

"We hear that on Friday laſt Eliſha Hutchinſon had a Cheſt of Tea convey'd on board a Marblehead Coaſter; but the Day following, Thomas Martin, the worthy Commander, having diſcovered from whence it came, ordered it on Shore, and had it convey'd ſafe back again, to the no ſmall Credit of himſelf, but Diſappointment and Mortification of the intended Shipper."

This evening, being the 10th inſtant, at Mrs. Jeffery's, oppoſite the town houſe, will be read "A Ballad Opera", called "Damon and Phillida", by a perſon who has read and ſung in moſt of the great towns in America. He perſonates all the Characters and enters into the different humours and paſſions as they change from one to another, throughout the opera. Between the acts will be ſung ſome of the moſt celebrated ſongs in the opera of Artaxerxes. And at the concluſion will be ſung a celebrated cantata, called "Neptune and Amymone." Tickets to be had at the printing office. To begin at ſeven o'clock. N. B. His ſtay will be ſhort.

Schooner Ranger, Amos Manſfield, maſter, is advertiſed to ſail in eight days. Apply to Miles Ward & Co.

Elias Haſket Derby advertiſed that a ſorrel horſe, with a blaze in his forehead, about fourteen hands high and four years old, has ſtrayed or been ſtolen from the great paſture in Salem.

The manſion houſe, outhouſes and land adjoining of Mrs. Deborah Taſker, late of Marblehead, widow, deceaſed, is advertiſed to be ſold at auction at the home of Maj. Richard Reed, innholder, in Marblehead, Nov. 11, at 3 o'clock p. m. Alſo, one-ſixth of a dwelling houſe in the occupation of Mr. Samuel Swett, a merchant; both conveniently ſituated on the principal ſtreet leading through Marblehead. Inquire of William Bourne, eſq., of Marblehead.

Knott Martin, jr., advertiſed for ſale a ſmall ſloop, of about thirty-three tons, well found. Alſo inquire of Mr. John Prince of Marblehead.

—*Eſſex Gazette, Oct.* 3-10, 1769.

Jonathan Brown married Mrs. Hannah Marr April 4, 1787; and their daughter, Sally Hicklin, was baptized in Marblehead July 8, 1787.

Benjamin Brown married Hannah Lapthorn Sept. 18, 1794; and had the following children born in Marblehead: Jenny, baptized Feb. 15, 1795; Jane, baptized Oct. 30, 1796.

Samuel Brown married Sarah Martin Jan. 17, 1796; and had the following children, born in Marblehead: Anna,

baptized March 12, 1797; Samuel, baptized Oct. 21, 1798; Sally, baptized Nov. 2, 1800; Mercy, baptized Sept. 9, 1804; Mercy Martain, baptized Aug. 31, 1806; John Martin, baptized Oct. 9, 1808.

George Brown, spurious son of Margaret Bowen, baptized Nov. 12, 1798.

Mary Brown baptized Sept. 29, 1728.

Elizabeth Brown married Richard Ireson Dec. 4, 1760.

Elizabeth Brown married Michael Rihon Nov. 17, 1763.

Elizabeth Brown married John Ingalls May 6, 1786.

Mrs. Grace Brown married John Farow Aug. 15, 1779.

Grace Brown married Joseph Frost April 21, 1785.

—*Marblehead records.*

John Brown married Sarah Hendly Oct. 17, 1754.

John Brown married Jane Cross Oct. 3, 1770.

John Brown published to Mary Shannon of Salem June 1, 1772.

John Brown published to Mrs. Mary Higgans June 12, 1784.

Mary Brown married John Trefry, 4th, Jan. 1, 1750-1.

Mary Brown married William Marston Jan. 17, 1770.

Mrs. Mary Brown married Anthony Jones Nov. 27, 1788.

Mrs. Mary Brown married John Colly Jan. 13, 1791.

Mehetabel Brown married William Pearce May 19, 1789.

Phillip Brown married Jane Pickett June 11, 1752.

Rebekah Brown married William Humphrys Sept. 26, 1745.

Samuel Brown married Elizabeth Knight Nov. 3, 1793.

Sarah Brown married Nicholas Proctor Nov. 29, 1743.

Sarah Brown married Phillip Hubbard June 24, 1756.

Sarah Brown married Joseph Hooper Feb. 11, 1762.

Sarah Brown married Robert Matthews Nov. 3, 1771.

Susanna Brown married William Russel Nov. 25, 1770.

Mrs. Susanna Brown married —— Louvise after 1763.

Thomas Brown of Marblehead published to Jerushia Trask of Beverly April 12, 1777.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Timothy Brown married James Flack Jan. 6, 1767.

William Brown married Hannah Lovis Sept. 9, 1777.

William Brown married Mrs. Elizabeth Glover July 26, 1796.

—— Brown married —— Staples, at Salem, July 2, 1739.

—— Brown married Mrs. Mary Orne after 1763.

Elizabeth Browne married Peter Saunders Dec. 15, 1767.

Hannah Browne married Capt. David Le Gallais July 30, 1727.

Mary Browne married James Candish Jan. 12, 1710-11.

William Browne married Johanna Taynour Nov. 11, 1697.

William Browne married Bethia Woodier April 26, 1720.

Mary, wife of Thomas Brown, died Jan. 30, 1791.

Anne Browne died Dec. 27, 1718-9, aged twenty-six.

Bethia Brown buried June 23, 1735.

——, son of John Browne, buried Nov. 10, 1729.

——, daughter of John Browne, died —— 6, 1718-9.

—*Marblehead records.*

Elizabeth Browne of Marblehead, aged fifty in 1667.

Josiah Brown of Marblehead, 1668, 1669.

—*Court records.*

Nathaniel Brown of Marblehead, fisherman, and wife Merriam (Searle), 1720.

Ebenezer Brown of Marblehead, yeoman, 1799.

Samuel Brown of Marblehead, carter, 1778.

Joseph Brown of Marblehead, laborer, 1793, 1798.

16

Dea. Joseph Brown,[4] born in Newbury Oct. 11, 1669. He was a weaver, 1695-1720; shopkeeper, 1708-1732; merchant, 1712; tavern keeper, 1714; and yeoman, 1718. He lived in Newbury until 1710, when he removed to Amesbury, where he afterwards lived. He married Sarah —— before 1695; and died Oct. 18, 1732, at the age of sixty-three. She survived him, and lived in Salisbury, his widow, in 1736, probably marrying Lt. John Sweat Nov. 10, 1736, in Kingston, N. H. In his will, dated June 30, 1729, and proved Oct. 30. 1732, he bequeathed five pounds to the First church in Amesbury. His estate was appraised at £2,260, 7*s.*, 10*d.*

Children, born in Newbury:—

24—I. Abigail,[5] b. April 6, 1695; m. Benjamin Currier of Amesbury, yeoman, before 1729; and they lived in Amesbury in 1736.

25—II. Nathaniel,[5] b. June 18, 1697 (Aug. 1, 1700—*old record*); of Newbury, cordwainer, 1735.

26—III. Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1698-9; m., first, Daniel Currier in Amesbury Dec. 12, 1717; and, second, Joseph Sargent April 8, 1731; and was the latter's widow, of Salisbury, 1736.

27—IV. Joshua,[5] b. July 11, 1704. *See below* (*27*).

28—V. Simeon,[5] b. May 16, 1708. *See below* (*28*).

17

Joshua Brown,[4] born in Newbury May 18, 1671. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Elizabeth Bartlett before 1693; and died in Newbury Nov. 18, 1742, aged seventy-one. His estate was appraised at £469, 18*s.*, 6*d.* She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

29—I. Tirza,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1693; m. Robert Barrett of Newbury, ship carpenter; he d. in 1742; she survived him, and, becoming an innholder, d., his widow, in 1778.

30—II. Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1701 (July 27, 1700?); m. William Timmons of Newbury, sawyer, before 1742; and they lived in Newbury in 1758.

31—III. Sarah[5], b. March 8, 1708; m. Samuel Brown of Norwich, Conn., yeoman, before 1752; and they lived in Norwich in 1758.

18

Tristram Brown,[4] born in Newbury Dec. 21, 1672. He married Mary ——, and lived in Newbury in 1709. He was living in 1711.

Children, born in Newbury:—

32—I. Tristram,[5] b. March 17, 1702.

33—II. Joshua,[5] b. March 27, 1704.

34—III. Abraham,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1707.

35—IV. Mary,[5] b. June 24, 1709.

23

Rev. Richard Brown,[4] born in Newbury Sept. 12, 1675. He graduated at Harvard college in 1697, and lived at first in his native town, where he was town clerk five years and schoolmaster eleven years. When about to remove from Newbury he wrote the following upon a fly-leaf of the town book:—

"I have served Newbury as schoolmaster eleven years and as town clerk five years and a half, and have been repaid with abuse, contempt and ingratitude. I have sent nigh as many to College as all the masters before me since the reverend and learned Parker. Those that I have bred think themselves better than their master (God make them better still), and yet they may remember the foundation of all their growing greatness was laid in the sweat of my brows. I pray that poor unacknowledging Newbury may get them that may serve them better and find thanks when they have done. If, to find a house for the school when the town had none; if, to take the scholars to my own fire when there was no wood at school, as frequently; if, to give records to the poor, and record their births and deaths gratis, deserves acknowledgement, then it is my due, but hard to come by.

"Est aliqua ingrato meritum exprobare voluptas
Hoc fruar hœc de te gandia sola ferum."

Mr. Brown had a farm in Haverhill, which he probably carried on to some extent.

In a journal Mr. Brown wrote as follows some years later:—

I Richard Brown was born in Newbury Sept. 12, Anno 1675 and educated under the wing of my parence, especially my mother, who was a pious and prudent woman, and endeavored to instill into this her son the principals of Religion and holiness; yea she traveled in Birth with me again to have ⸗ formed in me, and was upon all opportunities discourcing to me Life and Death, sin and holiness, Heaven and hell, to raise in me

a Love, a Licking and Longing after the one, and a hatred and abhorance of the other; she was unwearied in her watchings, instructions, admonitions, warnings, reproofs & exhortations, that she might bring up this her son in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and continued she to train me up betimes, and when she had caused me to read well at home, she sent me to school under an ingenious and learned master, Mr. Edward Tompson, under wm I profited much and went on with delight in Gramer, Sententie and Cato. But then I was deprived of my master, who, being calld to the ministry, Left the schoole to his pupils gt damage. After came Mr Shove, to wm I went yet profited Little; then came another who tarried not Long; then came Mr John Clark of Exeter, a worthy man under wm I studied one year, by whome I was sent to, tho not well fitted for, the Colledge; for by this change of masters I suffered gt damage. I went to Colledge 1693 and then I spent 4 years under the care & inspection of that worthy man Mr William Brattle, then fellow; wn being in the heat of youth and active, I spent too much time in play & pastime, wc I after gtly bewailed. When those 4 years wr expired July Anno 1697 I had given me with the rest of my class the Degree of B: B of Arts. My Parence not being well able to keep me longer at Colledge, I was forced much against my will to leave the Coll: and to return home, wc ws much to my disadvantage; for being at home I wanted books, and more, money to buy them; so was fored to Borrow here and there as I could. By this, then I lost much time & contracted a listlessness to study, yet read over all the vollumes of Foxes Acts and Monuments, wc I much delighted in, and know much of espetially the two last vollums, wc I read over diverse times, where, in my young years, I showed a tender heart, yt could not forbeare melting into tears, when I read of the cruelty showed against the Masters and Blessed servants of Jesus Christ. Thus continued I, sometimes Reading History and sometimes Divinity for two years, wc being near expired, tho much against my mind, yet being overpowered with importunity, I was prevailed with to preach in June '99, and when I came into the pulpit, being naturally bashfull, and seeing a great throngue and crowde of people before me, my spirit was overwhelmed. . .

"Feb. 21, 1700—I was called to Teach the Gramr school in Newbry, which I accepted, and went on with delight to train up youth in Learning and the knowledge and fear of God and teaching them to reverence yr Superiors. . .

"I continued in the school and preached sometimes as occasions presented for helping one and another."

Mr. Brown married Miss Martha Whipple of Ipswich April 22, 1703; and, being called to a pastorate in Reading, removed thither. In his journal he wrote of this as follows:—

"Sept 17, 1711. I laid down ye school in Newbury in order to go to Redding to preach ye gospel there, at yr frequent and earnest request. Nov. 7, I brought my goods from Newbury to Ipswich; Nov. 9, from Ipswich to Redding, and Nov. 15, moved my wife and family to Redding."

He was ordained pastor of the church at Reading June 25, 1712; and died there Oct. 29, 1732, aged fifty-seven. His wife survived him, and with the children returned to Newbury.

Children:—

36—I. MARTHA,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1703-4, in Newbury; m. Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth of Ipswich March 12, 1729-30; and they were living in Ipswich in 1759.

37—II. JOHN,[5] b. March 2, 1706, in Newbury. *See below* (*37*).

38—III. WILLIAM,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1707-8, in Newbury. *See below* (*38*).

39—IV. MARY,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1709, in Newbury; m. Samuel Peirce of Newbury, gentleman, March 8, 1738-9; and was living in Newbury in 1759.

40—V. CATHERINE,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1712, in Reading; m. Joseph Gerrish, jr., of Newbury, gentleman, in 1732 (pub. Dec. 11, 1731); and they were living in Newbury in 1759.

41—VI. RICHARD,[5] b. in 1716, in Reading.

42—VII. SARAH,[5] b. in 1718, in Reading.

43—VIII. ELIZABETH,[5] b. in 1720, in Reading.

27

JOSHUA BROWN,[5] born in Newbury July 11, 1704. He was a tailor and trader, and lived in Salisbury until 1742, when he removed to Kingston, N. H. He married Miss Joanna Morrill Dec. 8, 1726; and died in Kingston April 23, 1756, leaving a good estate. She survived him, and married secondly, Jonathan Brown of Kensington, N. H., before 1762.

Children:—

44—I. SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1727, in Salisbury, Mass.

45—II. ELIZABETH,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1729, in Salisbury.

46—III. JOSEPH,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1733, in Salisbury; lived in that part of Kingston which was set off to Hawke (now Danville), N. H., in 1760; and removed to Andover, N. H., in 1781; m. Elizabeth Sawyer Dec. 29, 1757; and d. in Andover, N. H., April 6, 1812.

47—IV. JOANNA,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1736, in Salisbury.
48—V. RUTH,[6] b. March 22, 1739-40, in Salisbury.
49—VI. JACOB,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1741-2, in Salisbury.
50—VII. ——[6] (son), bapt. June 3, 1744, in Kingston, N. H.
51—VIII. ABIGAIL,[6] bapt. Sept. 21, 1746, in Kingston.
52—IX. NATHANIEL,[6] bapt. Nov. 6, 1748, in Kingston.

28

DR. SIMEON BROWN,[5] born in Newbury May 16, 1708. He was a physician, and lived in Salisbury until 1734, when he moved to Kingston, N. H., where he lived until about 1737, when he removed to Haverhill, Mass. He was deacon of the church in Kingston. He married Hannah Young March 13, 1729; and died in the spring of 1760, his will, dated Feb. 2, 1760, being proved April 7, 1760. His estate was valued at about £210. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Benjamin French of Kingston, N. H., before 1773.

Children—:

53—I. HENRY YOUNG,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1730, in Salisbury; captain; tanner; was grantee of a township (Brownfield, Me.), which he laid out to cover most of Conway, N. H.; lived in Haverhill until after 1759, and was living in Brownfield, Me., esquire, in 1773; m. Elizabeth Lovejoy Oct. 19, 1752, in Andover, and she was his wife in 1755.
54—II. SUSANNAH,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1732, in Salisbury; d. Aug. 11, 1735.
55—III. JOSEPH,[6] b. July 1, 1735, in Kingston. *See below* (55).
56—IV. SARAH,[6] b. July 30, 1737, in Kingston.
57—V. SIMEON,[6] bapt. July 1, 1738, in Kingston; d. young.
58—VI. HANNAH,[6] bapt. Sept. 27, 1741, in Kingston; d. young.
59—VII. HANNAH,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1743, in Haverhill; d. Oct. 21, 1752, in Haverhill.
60—VIII. SIMEON,[6] b. April 17, 1746, in Haverhill; blacksmith; lived in Haverhill in 1773.
61—IX. ANNE,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1748, in Haverhill; was living in 1760; had a legacy left to her by Mr. Witter Comings, which was left in her father's hands; probably pub. to Edmund Noyes of Newburyport Sept. 22, 1770.
62—X. RUTH,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1750, in Haverhill; was of Kingston, N. H., spinster or mantle maker, in 1773.
63—XI. BENAIAH,[6] b. June 14, 1754, in Haverhill; living in 1760.

37

JOHN BROWN,[5] born in Newbury March 2, 1706. He was a "gentleman", and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Putnam of Salem (published Dec. 1, 1733); and they were living in Newbury in 1757.

Children, born in Newbury:—

64—I. ——[6] (dau.), b. June 17, 1735.
65—II. JOHN,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1737. *See below* (65).
66—III. KATHERINE,[6] b. April 9, 1740.
67—IV. RICHARD,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1742.
68—V. EBENEZER,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1745.
69—VI. JOSES[6] (son), b. June 20, 1748.
70—VII. SARAH,[6] b. April 29, 1751; d. young.
71—VIII. JAMES,[6] b. March 13, 1755.
72—IX. SARAH,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1757.

38

DEA. WILLIAM BROWN,[5] born in Newbury Jan. 24, 1707-8. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Anne Poor of Newbury June 23, 1730; and died Dec. 31, 1786, aged seventy-eight. She survived him, and died in Newbury, his widow, July 26, 1792, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Newbury:—

73—I. RICHARD,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1731; d. Feb. 4, 1731-2.
74—II. MARY,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1733.
75—III. —THA,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1735.
76—IV. SUSANNAH,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1737.
77—V. REBECCA,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1740; probably pub. to Moses Sweat April 1, 1758.
78—VI. WILLIAM,[6] b. about 1743; shipwright; lived in Newbury; d. March 5, 1776, aged thirty-three.
79—VII. NANE,[6] b. March 30, 1746.
80—VIII. ——RY[6] (dau.), b. Sept. 7, 1748.
81—IX. SAMUEL,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1752. *See below* (81).

55

JOSEPH BROWN,[6] born in Kingston, N. H., July 1, 1735. He was a shipwright, and lived in Salisbury. He married Priscilla —— before 1757; and died before Jan. 22, 1759, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was valued at £24, 9*s.*, 2*d.* She survived him, and was his widow in 1759.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

82—I. JOSEPH,[7] b. March 20, 1757; living in 1771.
83—II. ANNE,[7] minor in 1760.

65

JOHN BROWN,[6] born in Newbury Aug. 6, 1737. He lived in Newbury; and married Katherine —— before 1763. They were living in Newbury in 1771.

Children, born in Newbury:—

84—I. KATHARINE,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1763.
85—II. SARAH,[7] b. April 26, 1765.
86—III. JOHN,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1766.
87—IV. MOSES,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1769; probably m. Polly Kimball of Newbury Nov. 20, 1794; and lived in Canterbury, N. H.
88—V. SILAS,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1771.

81

SAMUEL BROWN,[6] born in Newbury Dec. 23, 1752. He was a cabinet-maker, and lived in Newburyport. He married Miss Hannah Stone of Newburyport Nov. 28, 1782; and she died Dec. 9, 1801. He died before Oct. 3, 1815, when administration upon his estate was granted.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

89—I. WILLIAM,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1786; of Newburyport, merchant, 1815.
90—II. HANNAH,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1788.
91—III. RICHARD,[7] b. April 3, 1790; living in 1816.
92—IV. CHARLES,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1792; living in 1816.
93—V. POLLY STONE,[7] b. March 18, 1794; was unmarried and *non compos mentis* in 1816.
94—VI. SAMUEL,[7] b. June 5, 1797; d. Oct. 19, 1798.
95—VII. SARAH ANN,[7] b. about 1800; living in 1804.
96—VIII. HANNAH,[7] b. about 1801; living in 1816.

NOTES.

Betty Brown married Lt. Joseph Knight June 15, 1797.—*Middleton town records.*

John Brown, glazier, lived in Newbury, 1659-1662, in Ipswich 1663-1686; he bought house, barn and land on High street in Ipswich Jan. 15, 1663-4; married Mary Woodman Feb. 20, 1659-60, in Newbury; and she was his wife in 1676. Children: Judith, born Dec. 3, 1660; married Zachary Davis Feb. 4, 1680, in Newbury; Mary, born March 8, 1661-2, in Newbury; married William Partridg Dec. —, 1680, in Newbury; Hannah, born Nov. 13, 1676, in Ipswich.—*Records.*

Mary, daughter of Nicholas Brown, born in 1665.

John, son of John Browne, born Oct. 20, 1684.

—*Newbury town records.*

—— Brown; children: 1 Richard,[2] born about 1689; mariner and merchant; lived in Newbury; married, first, Susanna —— before 1722; and, second, Mary —— in 172–; he died in Newbury Feb. 26, 1732-3, at the age of forty-three; in his will he mentioned "my mother Dority Rodar;" "my kinsman Anthony Brown;"* my sister Littice Roadar;"† he bequeathed to his wife Mary one-half of any his negroes, "to my brother Sands Brown's daughter that now lives in Jamacco," fifteen hundred pounds, etc.;" to the church of Christ in Newbury, to which I belong, my large silver bason for ye baptising of children;" "my executors to bring up my niece for ye church;" "to my negro wench Moriah and her son their freedom;" he had eight negroes, Thomas, Bemento, Cuffee, Norton, Cuffee, jr., Moriah, Peach and Fann; Cuffee died May 11, 1735, and Fann died Aug. 6, 1736; he had a large quantity of store goods on hand; his estate was appraised at £7,642, 0 *s.*, 10*d.* In the account of the executor is a charge for "Digging ye grave in ye church;" his wife, Madam Mary Brown survived him and married, secondly, Capt. Daniel Marquand of Newbury, mariner, March 13, 1739-40; and they were living in Newbury in 1749. 2. Sands,[2] married Dorothy —— before 1730; died before 1730; she survived him, and married secondly, —— Roader before 1740; child: Dorothy[3], unmarried, living at Port Royal, Jamaica, in 1730 and 1740.

*This Anthony Brown was a mariner, lived in Newbury, Mass., and died before 1749, when his sisters Margaret Brown and Elizabeth Brown, spinsters, were both living in the city of Gloucester, England.

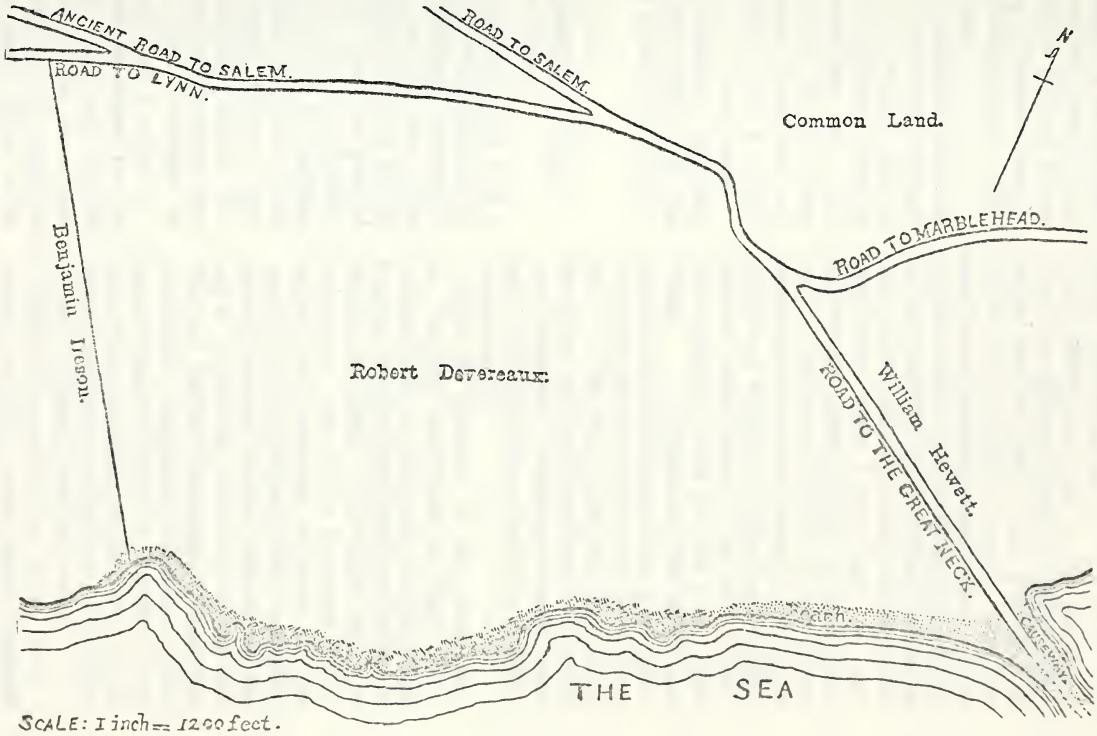
†She died before 1740.

—— Brown; children: 1. Francis, shipwright; lived in Newbury; married Sarah Pettingill of Newbury Dec. 15, 1715; he died in Newbury May 6 (7?), 1716; no children; his estate was valued at £196, 1 *s.*, 4 *d.*; she survived him. 2. John, living in 1716. 3. Thomas, living in 1716. 4. Joseph, living in 1716. 5. Ruth, unmarried in 1716.

Mr. Thomas Brown[1]; husbandman or planter; lived in Newbury until 1738, when he sold his house, barn and land in Newbury and removed to Salisbury; married Elizabeth Berry (published Aug. 31, 1695); he sold land in Newbury, laid out to Richard Brown, to his (Thomas[1]) brother-in-law, Peter Merrill of Newbury, in 1696; he died in Salisbury June 24, 1739; his estate was appraised at about £950; she survived him. Children, born in Newbury: 1. Mary[2], married Jacob Marston Dec. 11, 1718, at Andover; and died before 1773. 2. Isaac[2], born June 14, 1697; died June 17, 1697. 3. Sarah[2], born April 26, 1699; married, first, Daniel Allen of Salisbury (published April 6, 1718); and, second, Samuel Brown (42) Nov. 28, 1751, in Salisbury. 4. Hannah[2], born June 29, 1701; married Jonathan Rogers of Newbury Dec. 2, 1724; and was living in 1773. 5. Elizabeth[2], born May 4, 1703; married, first, Daniel Ring of Salisbury June 18, 1722; and, second, —— Dimon before 1773. 6. Thomas[2], born Dec. 8, 1705; lived in Newbury; cooper; married Deborah Merrill (published Sept. 30, 1727); she was his wife in 1734; he was living in 1773; probably lived in Kingston in 1744; children, born in Newbury: Elizabeth[3], born Nov. 8, 1728; Moses,[3] born May —, 1731. 7. Ruth,[2] born June 16, 1710; married, first, Benjamin Davis (published Oct. 26, 1728); and, second, —— Dane before 1773. 8. Dorothy,[2] born Aug. 10, 1712; married, first, Joseph Sawyer (published Nov. 15, 1729); and, second, —— Thompson before 1773. 9. Lydia,[2] born April 21, 1715; married, first, Joseph Merrick of Newbury Jan. 6, 1735-6; and, second, —— Richardson before 1773. 10. Isaac,[2] born June 5, 1719; cordwainer; lived in Salisbury until 1761, when he settled in South Hampton, N. H., where he was living in 1765; married Lovidee Rogers of Newbury June 26, 1739; children, born in Salisbury: Mary, born April 16, 1740; Sarah, born Aug. 25, 1742; Lovda, born Aug. 3, 1744; Isaac, born March 23, 1745-6; died Dec. 12, 1747; Lovdia, born March 17, 1748; Ruth, born Feb. 22, 1749; died Sept. 6, 1753; Hannah, born Dec. 9, 1751.

John Brown,[1] glazier, lived in that part of Newbury which was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764; married Dorothy Hart (published March 6, 1730-1); he died before Sept. 30, 1767, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £66, 14*s.*, 8*d.*; she survived him, and was living in Newburyport, his widow, in 1781. Their children were born in Newbury as follows: 1. Sarah[2], born Feb. —, 1731; and probably died before 1777. 2. Mary[2], born July 12, 1733; married John Perry of Newbury June 5, 1754. 3. Hannah[2], born Oct. —, 1736; married Cutting Bartlett Nov. 7, 1763. 4. Rebecca[2], born Feb. 21, 1738; married Joseph Osgood of Amesbury, caulker, before 1777. 5. John[2], born Jan. 7, 1740; boatbuilder; lived in Newburyport; married Abigail Rowe Nov. 28, 1762, in Newbury; were living in Newburyport in 1782; children, born in Newburyport: 1. John,[3] born July 10, 1763; 2. Sarah,[3] born April 25, 1765; 3. Zebulon Row,[3] born May 31, 1766; boat builder; lived in Newburyport; married Miss Eunice Tappan of Newburyport Feb. 6, 1788; were living in Newburyport in 1797; children, born in Newburyport: Zebulon,[4] born July 1, 1789; Solomon,[4] born Dec. 17, 1791; Michael,[4] born Aug. 12, 1793; 4. Abigail,[3] born Feb. 13, 1772. 6. Elizabeth,[2] born March 12, 1743; spinster; living in Newburyport, unmarried, in 1777. 7. Joseph,[2] born March 11, 1746; cordwainer; lived in Newburyport, 1777.

Samuel Brown, weaver, lived in Newbury, 1736-1741; married Hannah Pike



PART OF MARBLEHEAD IN 1700.

of Newbury April 27, 1736; children, born in Newbury: Joseph, born Aug. 18, 1737; Moses, born Sept. 29, 1740; James, born June 20, 1744.

Samuel Brown, yeoman, lived in Newbury, 1738-1744; married Sarah ——; they sold land formerly of Richard Brown in Newbury in 1743-4; children, born in Newbury: Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1738; Mary, born June 4, 1741.

William Brown, jr., gentleman, lived in Newbury, 1760-1771; sold house and land in Newbury in 1771; married Eunice Peirce July 8, 1760; children, born in Newbury: William, born June 26, 1761; Molly, born Jan. 15, 1762; Eunice, born Oct. 16, 1764; Joshua, born Sept. 16, 1766; Hannah, born Dec. 6, 1770. —*Records.*

Moses Brown of Newbury, mariner, died in or before 1793, when his son James was seventeen years old.—*Probate records.*

PART OF MARBLEHEAD IN 1700.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on the opposite page is of a part of Marblehead, and represents, within the space marked "Robert Devereaux", about three hundred and fifty acres. The scale of the map is twelve hundred feet to an inch. This tract of land was granted to Rev. Hugh Peter by the town of Salem in 163–; and when he went to England he gave his property into the care of one of his deacons in Salem, Charles Gott. For one hundred pounds sterling, Mr. Gott, who had removed to Wenham, conveyed the land to John Devereaux of Marblehead, fisherman, July 1, 1659.*

The road to the neck as shown on the map was laid out in 1721, and the old road ran from a point in the main road about twenty-five rods westerly from the junction of the two roads down to the western end of the beach and the neck. See plan on file in the office of the county commissioners, at Salem, discovered by Mr. Buck since this map was made.

In 1660, Mr. Peter was executed. Mr. Devereaux continued in possession of the property, having built a house upon the eastern part of the lot.

Mr. Devereaux died in the spring of 1695, his will dated Sept. 4, 1693, being proved May 20, 1695. He provided as follows: "I give and bequeath unto my son Robert Devereux two thirds of all my land within the Stonnwall now lying in marblehead being three hundred Acres more or less with my now dwelling house and Barne, only I give unto my son Roberts son Joseph twenty Acres of land within ye stonn wall which is out of the two thirds of my son Roberts land before mentioned which land lying next to marblehead comon jyning to my land without the stonn wall, when he shall be 21 years of age, . . . to remaine in the family and name of the Devereuxes from generation to generation in way of intale forever and ever." The other third was devised to the three sons of the testator's deceased son Humphrey Devereaux,—Joseph (one-half), Humphrey (one-quarter) and Ralph (one-quarter).

After the decease of Mr. Devereaux, the daughter and heir of Hugh Peter claimed title to the land, alleging that Deacon Gott had insufficient authority to execute the deed. The widow, Mrs. Ann Devereaux, one of the executors of the will of Mr. Devereaux, of whom the demand for possession was made, consulted the children and friends, who advised her not to contest the claim, and she did not. The son, Robert Devereaux, to whom the two-thirds were given, obtained a deed from Elizabeth Barker of London, England, "only daughter and heiress of Hugh Peters sometime heretofore of Salem, clerk," deceased, June 29, 1704.*

Robert Devereaux lived here, being a tanner, and died many years afterward. How long the house stood after 1704 is uncertain.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 63.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaves 81 and 82.

NOTES.

Samuel Brown of Newbury, 1762-1767; married Molly Hidden in Gloucester Dec. 7, 1762; children, born in Newbury: Samuel, born Nov. 7, 1763; Eliphalet, born Dec. 29(?), 1765; Robinson, born Sept. 15, 1767.

John Brown, 3d, of Newburyport, 1784, of Newbury, 1785-1787; mariner; married Judith Bayley (Bagley?) of Newbury Oct. 12, 1784; he died before Nov. 26, 1787, when administration was granted upon his estate; he owned a schooner; she survived him; their daughter Judith was born in Newbury July 31, 1785.

—*Records.*

Widow Abigail Brown was appointed administratrix *de bonis non* of the estate of her husband Thomas Brown of Newbury June 30, 1746.—*Probate records.*

Josiah, son of Thomas, jr., and Mary Brown, died Dec. 15, 1709.

Archelaus, son of Jacob and Mary Brown, died Jan. 24, 1735.

Widow Brown died Aug. 8, 1767, at the age of eighty-one (Coffin).

Jacob Brown married Mary Woodman, both of Newbury, Sept. 25, 1717.

Sarah Brown married Nathan Ordway, both of Newbury, March —, 1726-7.

Ruth Brown married Joseph Emerson, both of Newbury, Jan. 6, 1735-6.

Abigail Brown married Moses Peirce, both of Newbury, April 17, 1740.

Mrs. Martha Brown married John March, esq., March 4, 1741-2.

Mary Brown married William Gerrish, jr., Oct. 31, 1751.

Sarah Brown married John Goodridge Nov. 28, 1754.

Abigail Brown published to Paul Pearson April 24, 1755.

Martha Brown married Joseph Jaques March 4, 1755.

Susanna Brown married Bradstreet Johnson June 19, 1760.

Susanna Brown married Thomas Greenleaf March 9, 1762.

Priscilla Brown of Haverhill published to Daniel Hale June 8, 1765.

Ruth Brown married Joseph Coffin, jr., April 14, 1767.

Miss Elizabeth Brown of Newbury published to Enoch Pike of Newburyport May 30, 1772.

Miss Anna Brown married Jonathan Plumer, jr., both of Newbury, July 15, 1773.

Mrs. Katherine Brown (naked) married Stephen Mitchell, both of Newbury, Jan. 4, 1774.

Capt. Joseph Brown married Abigail Dean, both of Newbury, Dec. 2, 1777.

Betty Brown of Newbury married William Collins, resident in Newbury, Feb. 22, 1778.

Samuel Brown of Newbury published to Sarah Gould of Nottingham-west Jan. 24, 1778.

Hannah Brown of Newburyport published to Amos Coffin of Newbury Aug. 21, 1779.

Betsy Brown married Isaac Williams, both of Salem, ——, 1781.

Susanna Brown married Moses Sargent Moody, both of Newbury, May 15, 1783.

Wid. Philip Brown published to Reuben Griffin, both of Newbury, June 14, 1783.

Ebenezer Brown married Elizabeth England, both of Newbury, Sept. 18, 1785.

Ruth Brown married Lemuel Coffin, both of Newbury, June 29, 1789.

John Brown married Sally Noyes, both of Newbury, Sept. 5, 1795.

John Brown, jr., married Mary Mitchell, both of Newbury, Oct. 15, 1795.

Miss Betsey Brown married Mr. John Carr, both of Newbury, Jan. 3, 1796.

Thomas Brown married Sally Currier, both of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1797.

Betsey Brown married Nathan(iel—*marriage record*) Kelly, both of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1797.

Hannah Brown married Jonathan Chase, 3d, both of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1797.

—*Newbury town records.*

Elizabeth Brown married William Hodgkins Nov. 11, 1687, in Newbury.

Sarah Brown married William Wright Oct. 5, 1692, in Newbury.

Mary Brown married Jacob Marston Dec. 11, 1718, in Newbury.

Elizabeth Brown married Daniel Ring June 18, 1722, in Newbury.

—*Court records.*

Joseph Brown of Newbury, yeoman, to my son Joseph Brown of Newbury, joiner, 1726-7.

Nicholas Browne, man servant of John Chater, Newbury, 1657.

Nathaniel Brown of Newbury, 1691.

John Brown and William Brown, both of Newbury, yeoman, wives Mary and Ann, sold land in Haverhill in 1732-3. They were both of Newbury, gentlemen, 1733-4.

Thomas Brown and Samuel Brown, both of Newbury, carpenters, 1731.

Jacob Browne of Newbury, 1717-8.

Joseph Browne, jr., of Newbury, joiner, 1737-8.

John Brown of Newbury, tanner, 1722.

Moses Brown of Newbury, sawyer, 1758.

Thomas Brown of Newbury, yeoman, 1771, 1774.

Stephen Brown of Newbury, cordwainer, 1768 (Turkey hill).

Jacob Brown of Newbury, trader, 1791-1795; gentleman, 1795; wife Mary, 1794 and 1795.

Samuel Brown of Newbury, housewright, sold land in Wenham, 1798.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Abraham Brown married Hannah Pilsbury, both of Newbury, June 18, 1793; cordwainer, 1798; both lived in Newbury in 1798; he bought land in Byfield-Rowley in 1794 and 1798.—*Records.*

Capt. Moses Brown, jr. (born about 1741), of Newburyport, 1764-1804; esquire; married Sarah Coffin Sept. 6, 1764; and died at sea Jan. 1, 1804, aged sixty-two; she died, his widow, in 1808; children, born in Newburyport: 1. Susanna,[2] died before 1802(?). 2. Moses,[2] born July 20, 1766; died young. 3. William,[2] born Feb. 23, 1768; sea-captain; lived in Newburyport; married Miss Catherine Jones of Newburyport April 2, 1793; and was lost at sea in 1799, aged thirty-one; children, born in Newburyport: William[3], born Oct. 22, 1794; living in 1808; Catharine Wigglesworth,[3] born Jan. 2, 1797; living in 1808; Martha Maria,[3] born April 7, 1799; living in 1808. 4. Moses[2], born March 22, 1770; captain; drowned Dec. 22, 1797, aged twenty-seven; left sons. 5. Edward[2], born Aug. 2, 1772; died May 5, 1780, aged seven. 6. Joseph,[2] born Nov. 17, 1774; of Newburyport, 3d, mariner, 1808. 7. James,[2] born Oct. 30, 1777; of Newburyport, cabinet-maker, 1804. 8. Sarah,[2] unmarried in 1802.—*Records.*

James Brown of Newburyport, wife Elizabeth, had children, born in Newburyport: Joanna, born July 2, 1765; Eleanor, born April 2, 1768; Elizabeth, born Sept. 28, 1773.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail Brown, born in Newburyport Aug. 31, 1770.

Nicholas Brown married Miss Anne Greenough, both of Newburyport, July 2, 1769; and their son Edward was born there Sept. 11, 1771.

Children of Ransford and Joanna Brown born in Newburyport: Mary Bolten, born July 22, 1775; and Esther, born Sept. 24, 1777.

Elizabeth Brown published to Joseph Ingerson, both of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1780.

Samuel Brown published to Miss Molly Cilly, both of Newburyport, Aug. 8, 1772.

Miss Sarah Brown published to Joseph Creasy, both of Newburyport, Sept. 26, 1772.

Josiah Brown married Sarah Keizer Nov. 28, 1762, in Newbury; and had son Josiah born in Newburyport April 7, 1764.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Nicholas Brown, cooper, lived in Newburyport, 1776-1800; married Miss Lucy Lamper of Kensington (published Feb. 24, 1776); and died before 1825; children, born in Newburyport: 1. Moses, born May 20, 1778; mariner; lived in Newburyport; and died in 1819. 2. Samuel, born May 20, 1778; living in 1819. 3. Ann Greenough, born March 11, 1782; married —— McCullock of Newburyport; and was his widow in

1819. 4. Nicholas, born April 16, 1784; living in 1825. 5. William, born Jan. 27, 1786; died at sea Oct. —, 1802. 6. Abigail, born March 28, 1788. 7. Lawrence, born July 20, 1790; mariner; lived in Newburyport; and died in 1825, leaving no widow or children of age. 8. Lucy, born Oct. 6, 1792. 9. Nathan, born Feb. 27, 1794; living in 1825. 10. Dorothy Pike, born April 25, 1797. 11. Ruth Smith, born July 20, 1799; died July 4, 1807. 12. William H., born ——; living in 1825.

Jacob Brown; trader or merchant; lived in Newburyport; married (when of Newbury) Mary Baker of Topsfield April 11, 1793; and their son Joseph Emerson Brown was born in Newburyport Feb. 15, 1799; and died there Sept. 4, 1800.

Josiah Brown of Newburyport, mariner, married Miss Elizabeth Nowell of Newburyport Dec. 12, 1789; and they lived in Newburyport in 1792.

—*Records.*

Mrs. Mary Brown married Christopher Clark, both of Newburyport, Nov. 16, 1794.

Miss Abigail Brown married Anthony Greackson, both of Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1796.

Widow Sarah Brown died Jan. 12, 1799.

Nathaniel Brown married Miss Mary Loring Parsons, both of Newburyport, March 31, 1798.

Orlando Brown married Mary Hodgkins of Ipswich May 24, 1778; and had the following children born in Newburyport: Polly, born Feb. 8, 1779; Salome, born July 16, 1785; and Orlando, born July 30, 1789.

Joseph Brown, jr., of Newburyport married Miss Mary Beal of Newburyport June 30, 1794; and had the following children born in Newburyport; Charles, born Sept. 10, 1794; died June 9, 1795; Mary, born April 6, 1796.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Joseph Brown of Newburyport married, first, Elizabeth Stevens Jan. 17, 1779; she died Oct. 27, 1793, at the age of thirty-four; he married, second, Miss Sarah Nowell of Amesbury Sept. 1, 1794; children, born in Newburyport: 1. Joseph, born Nov. 14, 1780; 2. John, born March 20, 1782; 3. Betsey, born March 7, 1784; 4. Thomas, born Sept. 8, 1786; 5. Ebenezer, born May 7, 1788; 6. Anna, born May 31, 1790; died Aug. 24, 1791; aged one year; 7. Priscilla Hale, b. Sept. 28, 1792; 8. William, b. Aug. 17, 1795; died Aug. 30, 1795; 9. Anna, born Aug. 10, 1796; died Sept. 21, 1796; 10. Charles W., born May 20, 1798.

James Brown of Newburyport, cordwainer, married Miss Hannah Newman of Newburyport Oct. 1, 1795; children, born in Newburyport: Joseph Newman, born June 28, 1796; John, born Jan. 2, 1798; James, born Dec. 3, 1799.

Capt. Moses Brown, 3d or jr., of Newburyport; mariner; married Miss Eunice Stickney of Newburyport (published Feb. 10, 1796); and died at sea Dec. 22, 1797; child, born in Newburyport: Mary Stickney, born Nov. 26, 1796.

—*Records.*

Henry Brown of Newburyport, mariner, 1798.

Samuel Brown, jr., of Newburyport, merchant, 1796 (land in Danvers, Francis Brown bought in 1773).

—*Registry of deeds.*

Nathaniel Brown of Newburyport married Miss Mary Sleeper of Newburyport (published April 8, 1797); children, born in Newburyport: John Sleeper, born Nov. 6, 1797; Nathaniel, born Sept. 2, 1799.

Samuel Brown, jr., of Newburyport married Miss Mary Long of Newburyport Feb. 28, 1799; she died in Newburyport, his wife, April 16, 1801; child, born in Newburyport: Rebecca Wood, born Jan. 6, 1800.

Miss Sarah Brown married John Tappan, both of Newburyport, May 24, 1789.

Zechariah Brown married Miss Susannah Tift, both of Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1781.

Judith Brown of Newbury married Capt. Benjamin Young of Salisbury Oct. 19, 1793.

Pearson Brown of Newburyport married Miss Jane Gerrish of Newbury May 14, 1793.

Miss Mary Brown married Samuel Tenney, both of Newburyport, Aug. 5, 1770.

Joseph Brown of Newburyport married Mary Brown of Kensington Jan. 25, 1779.

Miss Polly Brown married Josiah Wyatt, jr., both of Newburyport, April 2, 1797.

Miss Esther Brown of Newburyport married Jacob Tucker of Newbury Oct. 17, 1798.

Miss Molly Brown married Zebulun Estey, both of Newburyport, Aug. 8, 1765.

Miss Hannah Brown of Gloucester published to Stephen Greenleaf of Newburyport Jan. 23, 1769.

Miss Mercy Brown of Newbury published to Jacob Hale, jr., of Newburyport Aug. 31, 1769.

Miss Abigail Brown of Newbury published to Simeon ——— of Newburyport Dec. 19, 1783.

Abigail Brown of Salisbury published to John Butler of Newburyport April 5, 1777.

Miss Susanna Brown married Nathan Howell, both of Newburyport, May 1, 1784.

Henry Brown married Miss Mary Tenney, both of Newburyport, March 1, 1792.

Joseph Brown married Miss Abigail Sweat, both of Newburyport, Nov. 24, 1799.

William Brown married Dorothy Small, both of Newburyport, June 29, 1799.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Brown married Hannah Stone Nov. 28, 1782, in Newburyport.—*Court records.*

James Browne of Rowley died March 12, 1723; married Mary Creesey March 5, 1718; in Rowley; she survived him, and probably married, secondly, Moses Kimball, jr., of Ipswich before 1737; children of James Brown: John, born about 1721; living in 1737; Mary, baptized in First church in Rowley March 11, 1722; James, baptized in First church in Rowley March 11, 1722; and was "lost in ye fields," dying Feb. 3, 1773, in Rowley.

Abraham Brown, cordwainer, lived in Rowley; married Hannah —— before 1794; children: Moses, born June 2, 1794, in Newbury; Addison, born Oct. 24, 1796, in Rowley; Oliver, baptized in 1799; Joseph, baptized Nov. —, 1799; Benjamin, baptized Nov. —, 1799.

—*Records.*

Mary, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Brown, baptized March 10, 1744-5.—*Second church* (*Georgetown*), *Rowley, records.*

Children of Ephraim Brown: Jonathan, baptized May 4, 1712; Sarah, baptized Nov. 7, 1714; ——, baptized Jan. 13, 1716-7.

Polly Brown baptized April 27, 1788.

Widow Mary Brown died March —, 1798, aged eighty-four.

—*Byfield church records.*

Arthur Brown married Hannah Metcalf March 20, 1750.—*Records of Linebrook church, Ipswich.*

Nicholas Brown of Rowley, 1666, 1667. —*Court records.*

John Brown of Rowley, cordwainer, 1798.—*Registry of deeds.*

Widow Anne Brown married Samuel Lowell, both of Rowley, Feb. 5, 1745-6.

Abia Browne of Ipswich published to Mr. Richard Syle of Rowley Sept. 5, 1720 (1719?).

Tristram Brown married Hannah Currier, both of Rowley, Oct. 28, 1799.

Polly Brown of Rowley published to Ephraim Noyse, jr., of Newbury Aug. 8, 1792.

John Brown of Rowley published to Sukey Favour of Newtown Aug. 26, 1792.

James Brown of Hamilton published to Eunice Ellsworth of Rowley April 19, 1796.

—*Rowley town records.*

Sally Brown of Rowley married Asa Low of Newbury Dec. 6, 1792.—*Newbury town records.*

Ephraim Brown, son of Francis, baptized Nov. 14, 1762.

Mary Brown baptized by Mr. Chandler, June 2, 1745.

—*Records of First church, Rowley.*

Children of Jon. Brown: James, baptized 17 : 5 : 1642; Nathaniel, baptized 28 : 5 : 1644.

Joanna, daughter of sister Brown baptized 9 : 2 mo : 1643.

John, son of John Brown, baptized 18 : 3 : 1645.

Daniel and Joseph, sons of s[ister?] Brown, baptized Oct. 1, 1678.

Mary, daughter of Samuel Brown, baptized Jan. 4, 1701-2.

Mary, widow of William Brown, baptized at age April 16, 1710.

Mary, Jane, Margaret and Catherine, children of Mary Brown, baptized April 16, 1710.

John, son of Bartholomew Brown, baptized at age Oct. 25, 1713.

Mary, daughter of Ephraim Brown, adult, baptized Jan. 11, 1727-8.

Children of John and Rebecca Brown: David and Jonathan (twins), baptized Aug. 2, 1724; Jonathan, baptized Aug. 21, 1726; Rebecca, baptized Aug. 3, 1729.

William, son of William Brown, baptized May 23, 1762.

Catharine, daughter of Will. Browne, esq., baptized Feb. 17, 1765.

—*Salem church records.*

Peter Browne married Rebecca Wood, both of Salem, Nov. 18, 1718; children: Mercy, born Aug. 21, 1719; Mercy, baptized Jan. 7, 1721-2; Rebecca, baptized Feb. 10, 1722-3; Rachel, baptized April 25, 1725; John, baptized Jan. 14, 1727-8; George, baptized Aug. 10, 1729.—*Salem records.*

Mary, daughter of John and Hannah Browne, born Jan. 4, 1691.

Children of William Brown: John, born about 10: 8 mo: 1669; Joseph, born Aug. —, 1672; Benjamin, born Aug. —, 1674.

Elizabeth Brown married John Gusten 10 : 11 mo : 1676.

Christopher Browne of Salem, widower, married widow Grace Webster of Beverly 13 : 10 : 1700.

William Browne died 3 : 3 : 1662.

William Browne married Mary Clark about 1702.

Mary Brown, widow, married Robert Wood, both of Salem, Nov. 1, 1714.

Hannah Browne married Samuel Pearse April 27, 1721.

Benjamin Brown married Lydia Bailey, both of Salem, Oct. 29, 1723.

Widow Sarah Brown married William Peard Nov. 25, 1723.

Mary Browne published to Jonathan Green, both of Salem, Jan. 3, 1712-3.

Sarah Brown married William Tozer of Salem Dec. 4, 1718, in Boston.

Joseph Brown published to Mary Hull, both of Salem, March 13, 1729-30.

Eliz[a] Brown published to George Hacker, jr., both of Salem, Sept. 16, 1730.

Joseph Browne published to Eliz[a] Tapley both of Salem, April 15, 1732.

Mary Browne published to John Harmon, both of Salem, Aug. 18, 1732.

Rebecca Browne published to Thomas Ward, both of Salem, Aug. 7, 1733.

Elizabeth Browne, jr., published to Benjamin Nurse, jr., both of Salem, Nov. 4, 1749.

Susanna Brown married Walter Palfry, both of Salem, Aug. 9, 1741.

William Brown, a native of Exeter, in Old England, now an inhabitant of Salem married Lydia Dart of Salem May 16, 1745.

Mary Brown married James Davison (or Davidson), both of Salem, Nov. 26, 1780.

Lydia Brown (born July 8, 1784) married Nathan Fuller (born Jan. 25, 1777) March 26, 1805, in Boxford.

Mehitable Brown married Benj[a] Creesy, jr., both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1747, in Beverly.

Anna Brown of Salem married George Trow of Beverly March 28, 1751, in Beverly.

Charles Brown of Salem married Sarah Eden of Danvers Oct. 30, 1759, in Danvers.

Joseph Brown married Esther Heror, both of Salem, Jan. 3, 1767, in Danvers.

Sarah Brown married Samuel Moses, both of Salem, July 20, 1755.

Lydia Brown married Isaac Stileman both of Salem, May 13, 1750.

Rachel Brown of Salem married John Smith of Castle William Nov. 25, 1755.

Miles Brown married Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of Danvers, Dec. 9, 1756.

Hanna Brown of Salem married Thomas West of Salem (heretofore of Blyth, Northumberland county, England) June 26, 1763.

John Brown married Elizabeth Webb March 4, 1763.

Rebecca Brown married Wm. Ranking, both of Salem, Oct. 29, 1769.

Abigail Brown married Thomas Downing, both of Salem, March 29, 1770.

John Brown, 4th, of Salem (heretofore of Winyaw, S. C.) married Miss Elizabeth Davis of Salem (publishment ordered by Wm. Davis) Aug. 20, 1770.

Elizabeth Brown married John Hill, both of Salem, July 8, 1770.

Eunice Brown published to Will[m] Morgan, both of Salem, Sept. 1, 1770.

Lydia Brown married Wm. Crecy, both of Salem, Nov. 5, 1770.

Lydia Brown married Joseph Jacobs, both of Salem, Nov. 8, 1774.

James Brown married Hannah Brown, both of Salem, Dec. 17, 1780.

John Brown married Elizabeth Trask, both of Salem, Sept. 22, 1767.

Benjamin Brown married Sarah Armand, both of Salem, May 6, 1769.

John Brown, 2d, married Hephzibah Perkins, both of Salem, May 1, 1773.

Sarah Brown married Ebenezer Phelps, jr., both of Salem, Nov. 16, 1788.

Sally Brown married Amos Clough, both of Salem, Oct. 1, 1787.

Abraham Brown of Salem published to Elizabeth Putnam of Sutton Dec. 26, 1772.

Elizabeth Brown, widow, published to Joseph Jeffords, both of Salem, May 29, 1779.

David Browne published to Sarah Smethurst, both of Salem, June 27, 1778. She forbade certificate, saying she never consented to it.

David Browne published to Rebecca Dyman, both of Salem, July 10, 1779.

Edward Browne published to widow Katharine Porter, both of Salem, Jan. 1, 1780.

Jonathan Brown published to Sally Twist, both of Salem, Dec. 23, 1780.

Lydia Brown married John Eustis, both of Salem, May 6, 1781.

Miss Sarah Brown of Salem married Ens. Lemuel Noyes of Newbury Nov. 8, 1781.

George Brown, a free negro man, married Catharine Hodges, a free negro woman, both of Salem, June 30, 1782.

Elizabeth Brown married John Newton, both of Salem, Nov. 21, 1784.

Hannah Browne published to Nathaniel Littlefield, both of Salem, July 5, 1783.

Mary Collet Browne published to Nathaniel Gould, both of Salem, April 17, 1784.

John Browne published to Lucy Hathorne, both of Salem, Jan. 1 (2?), 1785.

Benjamin Browne, 3d, published to Lydia Connaway, both of Salem, Sept. 26, 1789.

William Browne of Salem married Mary Philips of Lynn Oct. 3, 1786.

Katy Browne married Tom, negroes, both of Salem, Aug. 22, 1786.

Sarah Brown published to Chantrell Collins, both of Salem, Oct. 24, 1761.

Sarah Brown published to James Cheever, jr., both of Salem, Oct. 16, 1773.

Phebe Brown, late of Boston, now of Danvers, published to Henry White of Salem Sept. 16, 1776.

William Browne published to Hannah Hathorne, both of Salem, April 5, 1777.

John Brown, 2d, published to Elizabeth Webb, jr., both of Salem, Feb. 11, 1763.

Betsey Brown married Benjamin Henman, both of Salem, Sept. 3, 1789.

Flora Brown married Samson James, negroes, March 24, 1789.

Philo Brown married Phebe Peterson, Africans, both of Salem, Jan. 11, 1789.

Betsey Brown married John Gray, both of Salem, Nov. 13, 1794.

Betsey Brown married Sparrow King, both of Salem, Oct. 30, 1796.

Elizabeth Brown married William Lane, both of Salem, Nov. 27, 1796.

Margaret Brown married John Edwards, both of Salem, Feb. 14, 1796.

Rachel Brown maried Jonathan Gardner, jr., both of Salem, Oct. 9, 1796.

Katey Brown married Ebenezer LaRock both of Salem, Oct. 8, 1797.

Lydia Brown married Jacob Ridden, both of Salem, Sept. 4, 1797.

Mary Browne married John Byrne (Burn), both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1797.

Polly Brown married Samuel Smith, both of Salem, April 8, 1797.

Polly Brown married Jacob Caldwell, jr., both of Salem, Jan. 11, 1798.

William Brown married Polly Parnell, both of Salem, March 17, 1798.

Anna (Nancy) Brown married Adam Wellman, both of Salem, Sept. 5, 1799.

Susanna Brown married George Eden, both of Salem, Feb. 3, 1799.

Abigail Brown published to Timothy Wellman, 3d, both of Salem, Sept. 14, 1799.

David Brown published to Hannah Preston, both of Salem, Dec. 28, 1799.

Elizabeth Brown married George Hacker, jr., Nov. 10, 1730.

Mary Brown married William Comyns of Salem Nov. 6, 1739.

—— Brown married —— Stephens of Marblehead July 2, 1739.

Sophia Brown of Germany warned out of town, 1791.

Henry Brown of Halifax, mariner, warned out of town, 1791.

Jonathan Brown of Lynn, carpenter, warned out of town, 1791.

Jonathan Brown of Reading, husbandman, warned out of town, 1791.

—*Salem town records.*

John Carwick, son of John Carwick Brown, baptized Dec. 22, 1776, at Tabernacle church.

Mary Carwick (or Curlett), daughter of John and Elizabeth Brown, baptized Feb. 26, 1769, at First church.

Poll Mitchaun, daughter of John Brown, baptized Oct. 6, 1776, at St. Peter's church.

Polly, daughter of John Brown, baptized Nov. 20, 1774, at St. Peter's church.

Bill, son of Mary Brown, baptized Aug. 18, 1782, at St. Peter's church.

Betsy, daughter of —— Brown, baptized March 2, 1783, at St. Peter's church.

Betsey, daughter of John Brown, baptized Oct. 30, 1791, at St. Peter's church.

Harry, son of Henry Brown, baptized Sept. 18, 1791, in St. Peter's church.

Peggy, daughter of Henry Brown, baptized June 18, 1798, in St. Peter's church.

Children of John Brown, baptized in First church: Mary, Nov. 9, 1788; William Frost, Oct. 7, 1792.

Katy, daughter of —— Brown, baptized Aug. —, 1787, in North church.

—*Salem church records.*

John Brown of Salem married Mrs. Mary Hendley of Marblehead Nov. 30, 1794.—*Marblehead records.*

Thomas Brown married Eliza Howard, both of Salem, Nov. 11, 1798; and their son John Howard was baptized Nov. 24, 1799, at St. Peter's church.—*Salem records.*

William Brown, 5th, married Miss Sarah Tozier (or Tozer), both of Salem, May 20, 1742; and she was his widow in 1763.

John Brown of Salem, shipwright, married Miss Elizabeth Frost Sept. 1, 1726; and had daughter Mary who was published to Samuel Bragg of Salem April 9, 1748. Mr. and Mrs. Brown lived in Salem in 1771. In 1751, Mrs. Brown conveyed land to John Brown of Salem, shipwright.

—*Records.*

Abraham Brown of Salem, cabinetmaker, 1773.

Elisha Brown, jr., gent., and Joseph Brown, housewright, both of Salem, 1783.

Widow Sarah Brown of Salem, heir of Mary, wife of John Masury, 1787.

Widow Hannah Brown of Salem, 1790.

John Brown of Salem, mariner, 1778.

Widow Ruth Brown of Salem, 1793.

Widow Sarah Brown, Joseph Brown, mariner, James Cheever, merchant, and wife Sarah, in her right, all of Salem, 1799.

Benjamin Brown of Salem, yeoman, 1799.

Benjamin Browne of Salem, housewright, bought land in Ipswich, 1741.

William Brown, jr., of Salem, innholder, 1745 and 1749.

Nathaniel Brown, jr., of Salem, cooper (of Danvers, cooper, 1758-1763), to his brother Samuel Browne of Salem, yeoman, 1749.

Nathaniel Brown, deputy sheriff (of Salem?), 1752-1755.

John Brown of Salem, fisherman, 1774, 1792 and 1796.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Children of Edward Brown baptized in North church, Salem: Samuel, June —, 1785; Edward and ——, May —, 1785; John, May 22, 1791; Benjamin, June 7, 1795; Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1797; Ephraim, Feb. 22, 1800.—*North church (Salem) records.*

Benjamin Brown of Salem, 1772-1793; trader, 1792, 1793; married Anna Goodhue of Salem April 16, 1772; she was his wife in 1792; their son Benjamin Brown, 3d, of Salem, trader, 1792.

Frederic Brown, mariner, of Salem, 1794-1806; was deceased, 1806; married Abial Neal of Salem Oct. 26, 1794; she was his wife in 1799; their daughter Mary living in 1816, at the age of nineteen.

Henry Brown of Salem, 1780-1782; married Miss Mary Williams of Salem July 30, 1780; wife Polly, 1782; their daughter Polly baptized at Tabernacle church, in Salem, March 10, 1782.

James Brown of Salem, fisherman or mariner, died before Dec. 29, 1763, when administration was granted on his estate to William Brown of Salem, tailor. His real estate was valued at £88. The administrator was living in 1765. Paid mortgage to James Brown, William Brown and John Brown.

James Brown of Salem, 1785-1797; yeoman, 1792, shopkeeper, 1792, gentleman, 1799; wife Sarah, 1785-1797; children, baptized at East church, in Salem: Sarah, Nov. 13, 1785; Nancy, July 8, 1787; William, June 21, 1789; James, March 3, 1793; Henry, July 24, 1796; Henry, Feb. 11, 1797.

James Brown (jr., 1798) of Salem; married Phebe Buxton of Salem May 13, 1798; wife Phebe, 1799; their daughter Phœbe baptized at East church in Salem, Aug. 18, 1799.

John Brown of Salem was deceased in 1772; children: John, of Danvers, cordwainer, 1772, 1775; Samuel, died before 1772; Mary, married Samuel King of Danvers before 1772; and was living there in 1772 and 1775.

John Brown of Salem, shopkeeper, 1757 and probably in 1784 (when his wife was apparently deceased); children(?): 1. Benjamin, of Salem, 1765-1790; cabinet-maker, 1765-1791, joiner, 1779-1784; wife Hannah, 1779-1790; wife Anna, 1785-1791; 2. Elizabeth; in 1783, she had been absent for many years.

John Brown of Salem, ship-carpenter, was deceased in 1788. Children: 1. John, of Salem, baker, 1788-1800; married Rachel (Kimball), widow of John Pitman, Sept. 14, 1769 in Salem; she was his wife in 1788; their daughter was baptized at East church, in Salem, March 26, 1786. 2. Sarah, married —— Allen and was his widow, of Salem, in 1788. 3. Abigail, married Frederick Combs of Salem Nov. 22, 1764; and she was his widow, of Salem, 1788. 4. Rebecca, married William Cook of Salem, tailor, before 1788. 5. ——, married —— Nourse, and died before 1788.

—*Records.*

John, son of John and Elizabeth Brown, baptized May 20, 1750.

Susanna, Sarah and Mary, children of John and Charity Brown, baptized Oct. 14, 1750.

—*Tabernacle church (Salem) records.*

John Brown married Polly Ropes of Salem Oct. 9, 1795; and had the following children baptized at the North church, in Salem: John, July 24, 1796; John, April 1, 1798: Joseph Ropes, Oct. 26, 1800.—*Salem records.*

Jonathan Brown of Salem, yeoman, 1789-1806; wife Anna, 1789-1803; will dated Dec. 8, 1803, proved Oct. 15, 1806; was associated with Ebenezer Brown and Edmund Brown, 1794. Children: Jonathan, of Salem, yeoman,

1798; eldest son, 1803; James, living in 1803; Ebenezer, living in 1803; William (probably of Marblehead, yeoman, wife Elizabeth or Betsey, 1798); Mehitable, married David Sawin of Westminster, Mass., before 1803; Susanna, married Reuben Miles of Johnstown, N. H., before 1803; Anna, married Richard Phillips of Marblehead, cordwainer, before 1803; Edmund, of Salem, yeoman, 1798; living in 1803.

Joseph Brown of Salem, mariner, 1740-1758; jr., 1741; married Miss Lydia Pease of Salem May 13, 1740; children, baptized at Tabernacle church, in Salem: Lydia, Feb. 22, 1740-1; Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1745; Benjamin, April 10, 1748; Samuel, Jan. 15, 1758.

Joseph and William, sons of Joseph and Mary Brown, baptized Oct. 20, 1765, in Salem. Joseph Brown, the son, lived in Salem as late as 1809, and administration was granted on his estate June 28, 1831; mariner, 1793, 1794; gentleman, 1831; married Mary Becket of Salem May 7, 1786; she was his wife in 1809; children, baptized at East church, in Salem: John, baptized Feb. 18, 1787; living in 1831; Sarah, baptized March 1, 1789; Joseph, David and William, baptized March 19, 1797; Sarah, baptized Aug. 22, 1800; Sara, baptized Jan. 24, 1802; married —— Staniford before 1831; Jonathan, baptized Sept. 30, 1804; living in 1831; Mary, baptized Jan. 22, 1809; married —— Lefavor in 1831.

—*Records.*

Catherine, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown, baptized at St. Peter's church Oct. 10, 1773, probably married Joseph Cook, both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1797.

Nathaniel Brown married Anna Messervy, both of Salem, Dec. 8, 1771; and had children, Nathaniel, Anna and Abigail, baptized at the East church, in Salem, Oct. 1, 1797.

—*Salem records.*

Nathaniel Brown of Salem, 1797-1805; mariner, 1799-1805; married Mary Pickering of Salem March 19, 1797; administration on his estate was granted Oct. 15, 1805; she was his widow in 1807; children: Nancy, born Dec. 19, 1798, in Salem; living in 1807; Nathaniel, baptized Oct. 12, 1800; living in 1807; Mary, aged two years, Jan. 15, 1806; and was living in 1807.—*Records.*

The families of John Brown numbered 2 and 7 on page 156 of volume XII, of *The Antiquarian*, are probably one family instead of two, and when added appear as follows: John Brown,[2] born about 1643; house carpenter and yeoman; lived in Ipswich; his wife was living in 1664 and 1679; and he died in Ipswich April 9, 1727, aged eighty-four. His children were born in Ipswich, and were as follows: 1. Elizabeth,[3] born April 16, 1664. 2. John,[3] born Sept. 29, 1666; see below (18). 3. Jonathan,[3] born Nov. 4, 1668; married Miss Lydia Kindrick of Ipswich April 6, 1694. 4. Sarah,[3] born Dec. 2, 1670; married John Cogswell of Ipswich (published Sept. 25, 1708); and was his widow in 1721. 5. William;[3] see below (20). 6. James,[3] see below (19). 7. Nathaniel,[3] born about 1690; lived in Ipswich; died intestate and childless July 18, 1719, at the age of twenty-eight. 8. Mary,[3] married Samuel Choate of Ipswich (published March 31, 1716); and he was living in Ipswich in 1728.—*C. T. Libby, Portland, Me.*

Thomas Brown of Salem, housewright, 1781-1793; married Margaret Skerry July 2, 1769, in Salem; administration on his estate was granted Nov. 14, 1793, to his widow Margaret Brown; surety on her bond: Pelatiah Brown of Salem, housewright; estate appraised at £814, 3*s.*, had half a pew in Rev. Thomas Barnard's meeting house; she died in Salem, his widow, Aug. 11, 1818. Children, baptized in North church, Salem: 1. Thomas, baptized April 4, 1773; probably married Hannah Swasey of Salem Aug. 30, 1794; and died before 1807. 2. Hannah, baptized April 4, 1773; married Pelatiah Brown July 27, 1791. 3. Abraham, baptized Feb. —, 1781; of Salem, cordwainer, 1818. 4. Nathaniel, baptized

March 20, 1785; lived in Salem; housewright; married Lydia Perley of Methuen March 29, 1809; will dated June 16, 1809, proved July 15, 1811; probably no children. 5. Betsey, baptized Jan. 18, 1789; married Aaron Osborn June 18, 1819. 6. Margaret Skerry, baptized June 4, 1798; married Jonathan P. Southmead April 28, 1819. 7. Abigail, baptized June 4, 1798; married Ichabod Hoyt of Amesbury Dec. 4, 1817.

William Brown of Salem, mariner, was dead July 15, 1791 (leaving (?) widow Margaret Brown); children, born in Salem: 1. William, baptized July 2, 1769, at St. Peter's church (mariner, of Salem, 1791?). 2. James, baptized April 12, 1772, at St. Peter's church (of Salem, mariner, 1791); aged nineteen in 1791. 3. Margaret, baptized Aug. 7, 1774, in St. Peter's church; of Salem, aged nearly seventeen, in 1791. 4. Sarah, baptized Aug. 6, 1776.

—*Records.*

Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Brown, baptized Jan. 16, 1763.

Mary Wintrop, daughter of William Brown, esq., baptized March 23, 1771.

—*St. Peter's church (Salem) records.*

Rebecca Brown married Aaron Clough March 11, 1744-5.

Sarah Brown married Jonathan Brown of Bristwood Feb. 18, 1762.

Patience Brown published to Samuel Perkins of Hampton Falls July 24, 1762.

Abraham Brown, jr., published to Sarah Joy July 24, 1762.

Rebecca Brown published to David Dow of Hampton Falls Oct. 1, 1763.

The widow Brown died 28: 10: 1641.

Betty Browne married Benjamin Osgood, 3d, Dec. 7, 1780.

Thomas Brown died Dec. 26, 1790.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Thomas Brown of Salisbury, cooper, 1755.

William Brown of Salisbury, shipwright, 1783 and 1791 (jr.).

Ephraim Brown of Salisbury, blacksmith, 1791 and 1793.

Widow Elizabeth Browne of Salisbury sold land in Newbury in 1731.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Thomas Brown married Sarah Greeley Jan. 22, 1729-30; and lived in Salisbury; children: Samuel, born Aug. 16, 1730, in Salisbury; Jane, born Jan. 23, 1731-2, in Salisbury; Benjamin, born March 17, 1736, in Kingston; Sarah, born April 30, 1739, in Kingston; Patience, born May 3, 1742, in Salisbury; Rebecca, born Dec. 12, 1744, in Salisbury.

Samuel Brown (jr., 1751-2) married Mehitable Easman Feb. 9, 1751-2; and had daughter Jane born Nov. 21, 1754.

Benjamin Brown of Salisbury, yeoman, wife Sarah, had the following children born in Salisbury: Jonathan, born Sept. 19, 1718; Benjamin, born Oct. 20, 1720; Lydia, born Sept. 28, 1722; Enoch, born July 28, 1725; Daniel, born Nov. 10, 1729; Dorothy, born March 22, 1731-2; Nathan, born Sept. 3, 1735.

—*Salisbury town records.*

John Browne of Hampton, N. H., yeoman, wife Sarah, 1732-3; had son Ebenezer, laborer, who lived in Salisbury, 1730-1751; wife Mary, 1730-1751; sold land and house in Salisbury in 1745-6; children, born in Salisbury: Mary, born April 11, 1730; Dexter, born May 18, 1733; died Aug. 28, 1733; Ebenezer, born Feb. 6, 1737-8; William, born Jan. 9, 1739-40; Jabez, born Oct. 18, 1742; Dexter, born July 27, 1744; Lydia, born Dec. 1, 1748; John, born May 13, 1751.

Ephraim Brown, blacksmith, 1705-1709; lived in Salisbury, 1703, in Wenham, 1706-1709, in Rowley, 1709-1718 (Byfield parish, 1709); sold house, barn and land in Rowley Sept. 29, 1718; married Sarah Brown July 8, 1702, in Salisbury; children: Judith, born Sept. 27, 1703, in Salisbury; died Oct. 24, 1703; Judith, born Oct. 7, 1704; Ebenezer, born March 12, 1706-7, in Wenham; Ephraim, born Sept. 25, 1709, in Wenham; Jonathan, born April 28, 1713, in Rowley.

Nathaniel Brown, jr., cordwainer, lived in Wenham, 1727-1731; married Sarah White June 15, 1727, in Wenham; he

bought house, barn and land in Wenham in 1730; child: ——, died, an infant, in Wenham, April 14, 1728.

—*Records.*

Mrs. Anne Brown married Zaccheus Gould, jr., Sept. 29, 1778, at Boxford.—*Topsfield town records.*

Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, mariner, appointed guardian of his son Nathaniel Brown, aged thirteen years, March 5, 1782.—*Probate records.*

Billy, son of William Brown of Beverly, baptized Jan. 30, 1791.

Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Brown, baptized Aug. 16, 1778.

Sally, daughter of Moses Brown, baptized Jan. 28, 1787.

Adam Brown of Ipswich married Esther Parkman Aug. 4, 1743.

Betsey Brown published to William Macentire Nov. 17, 1780.

John Brown of the Hamlet married Elizabeth Killam, at Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1792.

—*Wenham records.*

John Brown married Dorcas Fowler, at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1732; lived in Wenham; children, born in Wenham: Elizabeth, born March 7, 1733-4; Elizabeth, born March 6, 1738.

Lydia Thorndike Brown married Jonathan Dodge, jr., of Hamilton Sept. 8, 1794.

Mrs. Margaret Brown of Beverly married Ebenezer Clark Oct. 21, 1755.

Moses Brown published to Mrs. Lydia Ellingwood Feb. 9, 1786.

Mrs. Relephy Brown published to William Homan of Ipswich May 24, 1777.

Sarah Brown of Wenham married Samuel Cole of Beverly, at Beverly, July 24, 1746.

Sarah Brown of Danvers married Benjamin Porter, at Danvers, March 27, 1755.

Stephen Brown of Ipswich Hamlet married Mrs. Betty Dodge Dec. 17, 1761.

Hanah Browne married Ebenezer Waldren May 14, 1730.

—*Wenham town records.*

Benjamin Browne of Hamilton, 1687, 1720, to my son Benjamin Browne of Salisbury alias Hampton, N. H., 1720.

Nathaniel Brown of Wenham (1710), mariner, wife Elizabeth, to Pelatiah Brown of Wenham, blacksmith, 1782.

Nathan Brown of Wenham, yeoman, wife Elizabeth, 1785.

—*Registry of deeds.*

IPSWICH COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume XII, page 172.

[Writ: John Andrews v. Thomas Averill; for debt; dated 19: 9: 1658; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich.

Writ: Humphrey Griffin v. Daniell Clarke; for debt; dated 22: 9· 1658; served by Edward Browne, marshall.

Writ: Humphrey Griffin v. Richard Hutton; for debt; dated 24: 9: 1658; served by Edward Browne, marshall.

Writ: Wm. Browne v. Richard Stackhouse; for withholding £24, 2s., due by book; dated 22: 9: 1658; served by Samuel Archard, jr., marshall's deputy.

Writ: William Browne v. Austin Killum, Richard Hutton and Daniell Killum; for withholding £33 due for three years rent for a farm in Wenham hired of Mr. William Browne; dated 22: 9: 1658; served by Samuell Archard, jr., marshall's deputy.

Writ: Richard Hutton v. John Andrews; for debt; dated 24: 9: 1658; served Edward Browne, marshall.

Writ: Wm. Browne of Salem v. Humphry Griffin of Ipswich; for debt; dated 22: 9: 1658; served by Edward Browne, marshall.

Writ: Joseph Armitage, attorney to Wm. Bayle of Rhode Island v. William Mapes of Salem; for debt; dated 23: 9: 1658; served by John Archard, deputy marshall.

Writ: John Hathorne v. Joseph Armitage; for forfeiture of bond for £40; dated 1: 9: 1658; £11, 13s., in hands of Samuell Bennet due defendant attached by Thomas Newhall, constable of Lynn.

Writ: Edmond Batter, attorney, for Ralph Fogge v. Edward Wharton; for withholding a parcel of glass from Susanna

wife of Ralph Fogg; dated 16 : 8 : 1658; served by Samuell Archard, marshall.

Writ: Maj. Wm. Hathorne v. Mounseir Martin; trespass, carrying away his servant from John Fort; dated 16 : 9 : 1658; served by Richard Wayte, marshall of Suffolk. Joshua Scottow, surety.

Newbury marriages, 1657 :—

Thomas Hale and Mary Hutchinson, May 26.

Samuel Moody and Mary Cutting, Nov. 30.

Newbury births, 1657 :—

Joshua, son of John Baily, April 20.

Mary, daughter of Francis Browne, April 15.

James, son of Nicholas Noyes, May 16.

Samuell, son of William Trotter, June 15.

Daniell, son of Daniell Thurston, July 2.

Jonathan, son of Christopher Bartlet, July 5.

Johanna, daughter of James Jackman, June 14.

Joseph, son of Richard Dole, Aug. 5.

Sara, daughter of John Woollcut, Aug. 23.

Elizabeth, daughter of Aquilla Chase, Sept. 13.

Sara, daughter of Richard Browne, Sept. 7.

Mary, daughter of John Knight, Sept. 8.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Seers, Oct. 30.

Sara, daughter of Robert Savory, Nov. 11.

Joseph, son of Steven Swet, Nov. 28.

Thomas, son of John Pike, Dec. 7.

Mary, daughter of John Bond, Dec. 16.

Hannah, daughter of Richard Bartlet, Dec. 18.

Mary, daughter of Tristram Coffin, Nov. 12.

Jonathan, son of David Wheeler, Jan. 6, 1657.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel ——, Jan. 5, 1657.

Lydia, daughter of William Titcomb, Feb. 21.

Silvanus, son of Samuell Plummer, Feb. 22.

Mary, daughter of Robert Morse, Feb. 25.

Newbury births, 1658 :—

Thomas, son of Thomas Silver, March 26.

Frances, daughter of William Sawyer, 24 : 1, 1658.

Mary, daughter of John Webster, March 29.

Mary, daughter of Capt. William Gerrish, April 1.

Moses, son of Edward Richardson, April 4.

Edward, son of John Poore, April 5.

Samuell, son of John Allen, April 8.

Mary, daughter of Francis Tharley, May 14.

John, son of Hugh March, June 10.

Noah, son of John Bishop, June 20.

Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Preston, June 21.

Josua, son of Robert Rogers, Aug. 1.

Abigal, daughter of James Miricke, Sept. 15.

Mary, daughter of Sollomon Keyes, Sept. 26.

Bethia, daughter of John Emery, jr., Oct. 15.

Mary, daughter of John Roafe, Nov. 2.

Sara, daughter of Samuell Moody, Nov. 16.

John, son of James Ordway, Nov. 17.

Hannah, daughter of William Randall, Jan. 7.

Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Poore, Jan. 20.

Joseph, son of Benjamin Swett, Jan. 21.

Hannah, daughter of Daniell Thurston, Jan. 30.

Thomas, son Thomas Hale, Feb. 11.

Newbury deaths :—

Rebecca Elbridg, Oct. 15, 1657.

Daniell Thurston, Nov. 3, 1657.

Mary Webster, May 4, 1658.

Josua Rogers, Aug. 25, 1658.

Mary Roafe, Dec. 10, 1658.

Mary, wife of Roger Wheeler, Dec. 27, 1658.

Mary Morse, Nov. 23, 1658.

Andover births :—

Mary Aslet, daughter of John and Rebecka, April 24, 1654.

Samuell Engolls, son of Henry and Mary, Oct. 30, 1654.

Martha Pore, daughter of Daniell and Mary, Nov. 4, 1654.

Daniell Pore, son of Daniell and Mary, Sept. 5, 1656.

Mary Osgood, daughter of John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1656.

Francis Dane, son of Francis and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1656.

Henry Engolls, son of Henry and Mary, Dec. 10, 1656.

John Aslett, son of John and Rebecka, Feb. 16, 1656.

Mary Parker, daughter of Nathan and Mary, April 14, 1657.
William Lovejoy, son of John and Mary, April 21, 1657.
William Abbet, son of Georg and Hanna, Nov. 18, 1657.
Mercy Barnerd, daughter of Robert and Joane, April 8, 1658.
John Pore, son of Daniell and Mary, Sept. 5, 1658.
Sara Aslet, daughter of John and Rebecka, Jan. 14, 1658.
Hanna Faulkner, daughter of Edmond and Dorathy, May 8, 1658.
Andrew Allen, son of Andrew and Faith, May 9, 1657.
Hana Ballard, daughter of William and Grace, Aug. 14, 1655.
Lidda Ballard, daughter of William and Grace, April 30, 1657.

Andover marriages :—

Ralfe ffarnum married Elizabeth Holt Oct. 26, 1657, by Mr. Bradstreet, at Andover.
Georg Abbet, jr., and Sara ffarnam April 26, 1658, by Mr. Bradstreet, at Andover.
Nicholas Holt and widow Hanna Rofe, June 20, 1658, by Mr. Simons, at Ipswich.
William Chandler and Mary Dane, Aug. 18, 1658, by Mr. Simons, at Ipswich.

Andover death :—

Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Holt, Nov. 7, 1656.

Topsfield vital records :—

Mary, daughter of Daniell Clark, born Nov. 1, 1645.
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraha Redington, born Feb. 18, 1645.
Abraham, son of Abra Redington, born Nov. 25, 1647.
Elizabeth, daughter of Danill Clark, born Nov. 10, 1647.
Dority, daughter of Daniel Clark, born Jan. 10, 1649.
Thomas, son of Abra Redington, born July 25, 1649.
John, son of John Redington, born June 20, 1649.
Sara, daughter of Daniel Clarke, born last of Jan., 1651.
Mary, daughter of Jo Redington, born May 4, 1651.
ffara, daughter of Abr Redington, born March 15, 1654.
Martha, daughter of Daniel Clarke, born Nov. 22, 1655.
Martha and Phebe, daughters of John Redington, born April 7, 1655.
Isack, son of Abraham Redington, born June 27, 1657.
Daniell, son of Daniell Clarke, born Oct. 26, 1657.
Joseph, son of Robert Andrews, born Sept. 18, 1657.
Sara, daughter of Edmond Towne, born April 26, 1657.
Daniell, son of John Redington, born March 17, 1657.
Presela, daughter of John ——, born April 6, 1658.
Jacob Towne married Caltsome Simons June 26, 1657.
William Smith married Rebeca Keas July 6, 1657.
Ruth, daughter of Francis Pabodie, born May 22, 1658.
Joseph, son of Isack Estey, born Feb. 5, 1658.
John, son of Jacob Towne, born April 2, 1658.
William, son of William Smith, born July 17, 1658.
John, son of William Pirkins, born April 2, 1655.
Sarah, daughter of William Pirkins, born March 2, 1656.
Timothy, son of William Pirkins, born Aug. 11, 1658.
Garge Bunker died May 26, 1658.

John Redington, Clark of the writs.

Rowley births, 1658 :—

Benjamin Pearson, son of John and Dorcas, April 6.
Sarah Boynton, daughter of John and Elin, April 19.
Sarah Burkbee, daughter of Thomas and Martha, May 21.
John Brocklbank, son of John and Sarah, July 26.
Thomas Wood, son of Thomas and Ann, Aug. 10.

Ebenezer Browne, son of Charles and Mary, Sept. 14.

Samuell Balley, son of James and Lidia, Nov. 6.

Japhith Holmes, son of Richard and Alice, Dec. 15.

John Northend, son of Ezekil and Edna, Jan. 18.

John Plats, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 20.

John and Jonathan, sons of John and Faith Smith, March 2.

Rowley marriages, 1658:—

Thomas Reminton and Mehitabell Walker, 19: 1.

Daniell Wicome and Mary Smith, Oct. 24.

Robt Emerson and Ann Grant, Jan. 4.

Richard Swan and Ann Trumble, March 1.

Rowley burials, 1658:—

Ann, wife of Richard Swan, April 4.

Martha, wife of Thomas Burkbee, June 24.

Jonathan Smith, son of John and Faith, March 3.

John Smith, son of John and Faith, March 11.

Estate of —— Bunker. Amount, £300, 14*s*. Debts due from estate, £156, 9*s*. Balance distributed to the widow Bunker, to Elizabeth, twelve years old, Will: ten years old, Mary, six years old, An, four years old, and Martha, one year and a half old,—to be paid at the age of twenty-one or at marriage, with the mother's consent; she to bring up the children and have income of their parts until they are of age, etc.

Fines for last nine months: Jonathan Hart and wife, for uncleanness; John Suthwick's son and daughter, for uncleanness; Wm. Smith, for pushing his wife; Jo. ffoyd, for stealing; Nath: Hun, for abusing ye constable; Nich: Cromwell's man for excessive drinking; Tho: Lyon for stealing (second time); and Tho: Pigden, for drunkenness. By Wm. Hathorne.

Bill of Mathew Nixon's charges.

19: 9: 1658. John Deverix, constable of Marblehead, brought Owen Williams and George Dimon before Wm. Hathorne for drunkenness. Confessed; fined. Mr. Huson, magistrate.

Petition of Andover men for confirmation by court of appointment of John Osgood as sergeant and chief commander, in room of Sergeant Stevens who is willing and desirous of being dismissed, signed by Francis Dane,* John Steevens,* Henry Ingalls,* Thomas Johnson,* Robert Russel,* Richard Barker,* Thomas Farnum,* George Abbot, jr.,* William Chandler,* George Abbutt,* Thomas Chandler,* John Lovejoy,* Marke Graues,* Daniel Poore,* William Ballard,* Edmond ffaulkner* and Robert Barnerd.*

The names of Thomas Bishop and Thomas Hobbs is all that remains of a bill of presentments.

William Vinson chosen constable of Glossester for year ensuing, by me Robert Elwell.

Robert Gowing of Wanham deposed that upon the place where sometimes the mill was, I apprehended that the foot way was inconvenient and unsafe for travelers on foot; last of eighth month.

John Webster, aged thirty-five, deposed that Mr. Gerrish came to my —— with a warrant from Mr. Simons, Mr. Thomas being there also; and Mr. Gerrish said to Thomas, "I desire you to go over to Mr. Parkers with me." Mr. Thomas said, "I cannot go now; I must attend to my work." Gerish said he would make him go, and thrust him along before him, almost upon his nose.

Frances Quilter, wife of Mark, testified that Goodman Tothacre came to Goodman Sechwell's house, and my husband went out to him and desired him to give him some "phiseck to purdg my body & tume the heumer out of my hand." He asked what he should do, and both Tothacre and Setchwell wanted to undertake the cure. Quilter agreed that if Sechwell cured him he would satisfy him. Goodman Setchwell said he had some phiseck in the house which was his mother's, but my husband said it was too old and had

*Autograph.

lost its strength. My husband gave Goodman Tothacre two shillings. His hand was most well before Setchwell meddled with it, but through my persuasion my husband let him dose his hand and that plaister lay on some considerable time but his hand grew worse.

Commissioners of the United Colonies shall provide themselves with horse furniture, attendants, etc., and to be allowed annually by the country £20 to each commissioner, and £40 a year for all their expenses. Copy of record of first session of the court of election. Edward Rawson, secretary.

—*Files.*]

Court, March 29, 1659.

Judges: Mr. Symon Broadstreet, Mr. Samuell Symonds, Major-general Denison, Mr. William Hubbart and Maj. Will[m] Hathorne.

Jury for trials: Mr. John Appleton, Serg. Tho: ffrench, Edward Chapman, John Ayres, Thomas Burnam, John Taylor, John Emery, John Bayley, Ed: Moores, James Barker, Ezek: Northend and Tho: Dorman.

Andrew Hodges of Ipswich sworn constable.

Anthony Morse of Newbury sworn constable.

John Allen and Solomon Keyes of Newbury, James Stephens of Gloster and John Broklebank of Rowley made free.

John Baker v. Corp. John Andrews. Appeal. To make good the former judgment for the heifer.

Richard Kimball, aged fifteen, deposed that Corporal Andrews came to inquire for a heifer, and said that if it was his it was marked on the left ear. Sworn Dec. 27, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Samuel Moulton testified that Corporal Andrews sent his man to look for a heifer, and he said that his master's heifer had curled hair about the head, short legs, long hair and broad horns. Sworn Dec. 18, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

John Knolton testified that Richard Walker spoke about marks, and when the heifer was brought up to ye farme it was left at the brook to go as it would. Sworn Dec. 27, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Thomas Day saw the calf near his house, and kept it some time, then Francis Leach challenged it to be his and took it away. Sworn as above.

Joseph Browne and John Edwards deposed about marks. Sworn Dec. 23, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Thomas Averill deposed that at last lecture day at Ipswich Corporal Andrews desired him to see the heifer at Mr. Baker's house, etc. Sworn Dec. 27, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

William Norton, aged about fifty, Wm. Buckly, John Gaynes and Samuel Taylor testified that the heifer is not Andrews nor his man Francis'. Sworn 10: 18: 1658, before Daniel Denison. Copies.

John Appleton, aged about twenty-five, deposed that, being at Goodman Griffin's, he saw one of Mr. Baker's daughters drive home the heifer, etc. Sworn as above.

John Choate deposed that he, living at Corporal Andrews his farm, Francis Leach desired him to look at the calf, etc. She would have gone into the house where she was bred, so I concluded that it was ye heifer that was Francis Leach's. Sworn 20: 8: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Humphrey Griffin, aged fifty-three, deposed that he saw the heifer "in my brother's pasture" last spring. Sworn 10: 30: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

John Griffin deposed that it looked like Frances Leach's heifer. Sworn 10: 18: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Thomas Parsons, aged about twenty-three, deposed that he lived last winter at my master Andrews, etc., and I heard Duncan Stuart say when Mr. Baker and Samuell Taylor were together that it was Baker's heifer, etc. Sworn Dec. 23, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Mordecai Larkham testified that he saw the heifer at John Andrews' last winter, etc., and Thomas Parsons could hardly keep her out of the yard, etc. Sworn Dec. 28, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Richaid Wattles and Thomas Hoyte testified as to marks. Sworn Dec. 18, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Thomas Hoyte also deposed that he heard Good: Stuart say that he would give more for Mr. Baker's heifer, etc. Sworn Dec. 23, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Jeremyah Belcher testified that cattle went generally at John Appleton's end of this towne. Sworn Dec. 15, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Samuel Robins and Daniel Merrill deposed as above. Sworn 10: 18: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Ephraim French, aged about fifteen, deposed. Sworn 10: 30: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

John Wiggins, aged seventeen, and William Goodhue, aged about fifteen, deposed that the heifer lay at Mr. Rogers till the time I heard Mr. Rogers man say that it was fetched away by Mr. Baker. Sworn as above.

Abel Merrill, aged about fourteen, deposed. Sworn Dec. 23, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Thomas Clarke, jr., deposed that, being at Mr. Baker's, John Baker and Thomas asked me what manner of heifer Goodman Roberts' heifer was, etc.; I heard Robert Smith and Jeremiah Belcher challenge this heifer to be Mr. Baker's which is Goodman Roberts, etc. Sworn 10: 28: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Samuel Taylor, aged forty, deposed that Mrs. Baker said she heard there was a heifer killed at Lampson's hill about Indian harvest. Acknowledged in court.

Thomas French, aged twenty two, and Edmond Bridges, jr., deposed 10: 23: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

John Baker, jr., deposed that he saw the heifer about Goodman Farrowes, etc. Sworn Dec. 27, 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Sarah Baker deposed that living at the farm last summer she saw the calf of a cow called Tib, etc. Sworn as above.

Evan Morice deposed that he had Richard Walker's word for it, etc.

Jeremiah Belcher, jr., deposed Dec. 23, 1658. Sworn before Daniel Denison.

Samuel Moulton deposed that Corporal Andrews came to my father's house to inquire for a heifer, etc. Sworn as above.

Henry Kemball deposed. Sworn as above.

Richard Walker deposed that servant to Mr. Baker and Goodman Knolton brought heifer to his master's house. Sworn 10: 27: 1658, before Daniel Denison.

Francis Bates deposed. Sworn as above.

Evidence summed up.

Grounds of John Baker's appeal.

—*Files.*]

Walter Roper, in behalf of the town of Ipswich v. ffrances Pabody and Rich: Walker. For felling several white oak trees upon Ipswich town commons. Verdict for plaintiff.

[3: 10 mo: 1642, Samuell Symonds grant of five hundred acres toward west end of the town commonly called Olivers, he to be constantly supplied with timber and firewood off the commons. Extract from town book; Robert Lord, clerk, March 24, 1658.

John Perley deposed that he asked Richard Walker who felled the white oaks that lay against his master Pabody's meadow, and he replied that he did, six of them, in Ipswich commons, according to the bounds of said Francis Pabody's farm shown him by the lot layer, Corporal Gage. Sworn in court at Ipswich March 29, 1659.

Samuell Perley deposed that he went with his brother John. Sworn as above.

John Baker, jr., deposed. Sworn as above.

Copy of town orders regarding felling of trees, dated Aug. 31, 1649 and Jan. 11, 1649.

Copy of town order that Walter Roper and Richard Shatswell be chosen to prevent persons from cutting trees on the north side of the river, and William Story and Thomas Bishop on the south side, Jan. 17, 1656.

Nathaniell Perlye deposed that coming from Topsfield he saw Richard Walker and Joseph Pebodye felling trees; "For rails", Walker said. I said, "I scarselie se any whit okes felled for railes." This was on the bottom of the hill called Mr. Wintrop's hill next to Goodman Pebody's cove of meadow. Sworn in court at Ipswich March 29, 1659.

Writ: Walter Roper, in behalf of the town of Ipswich v. ffrancis Pabody and Richard Walker; for felling white oak trees; dated March 18, 1658; served by Edward Browne, marshall.

Walter Roper's bill of costs.

—*Files.*]

William Buckley v. Corp. John Andrews. Debt. Verdict for plaintiff.

[Writ: William Buckley v. Corp. John Andrews; dated Feb. 7, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall.

William Buckley's bill of charges.

John Andrews' bond. Witnesses: Robert Lord and Jonathan Wade.

—*Files.*]

Joseph Jewett, attorney to John Hasletine v. Symon Tuttle. Trespass, for taking and riding away his mare without his knowledge or consent. Verdict for plaintiff.

[Writ: Joseph Jewett, attorney to John Hasseltyne v. Symon Tuttle; dated March 3, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall.

Robert Smith, aged thirty-three or thereabout, deposed that I living with Simon Tutle's mother, Mrs. Tutle, about eight or nine years ago, I heard her say that the young mare colt then in her keeping, which I was informed came of that stray mare that was challenged and had away by Lieutenant Lowtroope, and which she said was her son Simon's. This was when her husband, Mr. Tutle, was in England. It was branded with the letter E. Sworn in court at Ipswich March 29, 1659.

Edward Hecock, aged twenty, testified that about four or five years ago, I heard Mrs. Tutle say that the gray mare and foal that was in my master John Tuttell's keeping at Romlie marsh was her son Symon's, and that Tho Bornom, etc. I heard his brother John Tuttell say, etc. Sworn 21: 1: 1658-9, before Thomas Marshall.

George Gidding, aged about forty, and Thomas Burnam, aged about forty, testified that we being with our brother Simon Tuttell, etc. Sworn in court at Ipswich March 29, 1659.

Humpey Grifing, aged fifty-three, testified that before Mrs. Tuttell went to Ireland I heard her say that it was her son Symon's mare in Tho Bornom's keeping. Sworn as above.

Thomas Gidings, aged twenty-five, testified that when my grandmother Tuttell dwelt at Ipswige I heard her say, etc. The mare had been called Symon's by my uncle John Tutle and my aunt Hanah Tuttell. Sworn as above.

Carrickfargus 20 March 57

Sonn Giding I Receaued 2 letters from you and am glad to heare of your welfear with yours I wonder I heare nothing from Mr Juete I heare he improues my estaet to his one aduantag I praid hm to pay my son martain 12^lb^ in good goods and he lett him nothing butt beefe that none ellfe would take I pray you to take care of my estat att Ipf and lett nott him do what he lift butt take a count of what he doth ther is 4 yeres Rent this march which come to aboue a hundred pound and in depts ninty seauen pound and I heare my coffen John Tuttell would by the houfe he will nott lett him without he pay him Englich goods I fent to deliuer goods to my fonn John lawrence to fend me 50^lb^ worth of beuar I have depts to pay in london and want it much Thomas burnum wold know what to do with the mares if he can not keep them all lett John Tuttell ore you take to of them and for the Reft of the Cattell if they be chargabell fell them ore lett them to fome that will haue care of them I am to remoue againe 16 mills nerer my fonn that maried my daueter hannah hath the imployment that my hufband was in the

trefury is Remoued to another towne & we muſt goe with it the preſence of the lord goe with us thay are very louing to me and my life ther by Is very comfortable If I ſhould com to new Ingland I fare I ſhould goe a beging if Reportes be true my eſtate . . . for want of lookeing to I heare the houſe gos to Ruine the land ſpends it ſelfe the cattell dye the horſes eate them ſelues outt in keeping ſo I am licke to haue a ſmall a count butt I hop it will nott proue as I heare if it ſhould he that knows all things will a veneg the widows cauſe I pray Rem me to your wife my Dear Child hannah Rem her loue to you all ſo doth Mrs haries the potecaris wife that liued in ſaint Albanes ſhe dwellſe next houſe to me I haue nott ellſe att preſent butt the bleſing of the lord be with you & yours

I pray ſend no goods to ſimon I heare that of him which will bring my gray head with ſorow to the graue with tears I conclued and Remaine

Your poore mother
Joanna Tuttell

John Tuttle, aged about thirty-three, deposed. Sworn 21 : 1 : 1658-9, before Thomas Marshall, commissioner.

—*Files.*]

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

516. Who was the wife of Henry Wise, son of the Rev. John Wise of Chebacco parish? Who were her parents and ancestors?

Who were the parents and ancestors of Major Joseph Swasey of Ipswich, who died April 1, 1816?

Who were the parents and ancestors of Martha Needham who married George Archer of Salem Dec. 16, 1764? She married, second, Nathaniel Coyet Webb July 1, 1773?

H. F. WARDWELL.
277 *Dearborn street, Chicago, Ill.*

517. Jonathan, son of Samuel and Mary (Ayer) Colcord, was born at Hampton, N. H., March 4, 1683-4 Whom did he marry, and what is the date of his death? C. HOWARD COLKET.
2008 *DeLancy street, Philadelphia, Pa.*

ANSWERS.

513. John Wardwell,[4] born in 1719, died in 1799. He married Jane Campbell of Haverhill for his first wife; and second, Lydia Hardy of Bradford. The latter died in November, 1774, having come from the Second church in Bradford to the church in Andover in 1760. John was a tanner, and lived, first, on the estate in the rear of Draper building, now called Newman estate, and later in Frye village, near Donald's ink mill. His children were apparently all by his first wife Lydia and three of their names were Lydia, Dorothy and John. It would seem that the desired line was through Jacob Hardy[2] and his wife Lydia Eaton. She was born in 1662, and she died in 1737. Jacob died in 1713. He had a son Joseph Hardy,[3] born Oct. 20, 1692, who had, first, a wife Sarah, whom he lost in April, 1730. Oct. 2, 1730, he took a second wife, Ruth Kimball; and among his children was a Lydia born in 1696, Ruth, born in 1699, and Eunice, born in 1701, who became the wife of John Foster of Hardwick, Mass., head of the Weare line. This family lacks records, and it is very difficult to get information. In the division of the estate of Jacob Hardy, an uncle Joseph[2] is mentioned. The latter died, unmarried, leaving an estate which was undivided in 1737. Moreover, this family used the name of Lydia extensively, and a grandson of Lydia was named Asa Kimball Wardwell, and his mother, Sarah Trussell, on her side had no reason for giving him that name.—*Charlotte H. Abbott, Andover.*

515. A chain in land measurements is four rods, equall to sixty-six feet in length, and is made up of one hundred links. Thus three chains and sixty-seven links is equivalent to three and sixty-three hundredths chains, or two hundred

and forty-two and twenty-two hundredths feet.—*T. H. Loomis, Steubenville, O.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

JOHN HOOD OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. *By Mrs. Jennie (Hood) Bosson.* Salem, Mass., 1909. This is a reprint from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. It contains forty-four octavo pages, and gives the early generations completely. Price, in paper, fifty cents; in boards, seventy-five cents. Address the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

NEW ENGLANDS PLANTATION. *By Rev. Francis Higginson.* London, 1630. The Essex Book and Print Club has reprinted this valuable and interesting ancient book in fac-simile. With it is included the author's General Considerations for the planting of New England; his agreement with the New England Company; his True Relation of the voyage to New England in 1629; and the letter that he sent to his friends at Leicester. An index adds value to the edition.

NOTICE OF DISCONTINUANCE.

The termination of the publication of THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN has been in contemplation for two or three years. It has been continued, however, in spite of physical difficulties and lack of time. Ninety-five per cent. of its contents has been the product of the labor of the editor, principally from research in original records. The constant demand upon his time and strength in this labor of love ought not to be indulged further.

The publishers thank the public for its oft-repeated words of commendation and generous support, there having been no period when funds were lacking. This is extraordinary, as magazines of this class usually live from three to five years, and are discontinued because of non-support.

The interest of the publishers is unabated after the lapse of thirteen years, during which period the issues of the work have appeared on time; and the discontinuance is regretted exceedingly.

The Essex Antiquarian was purposed to fill a want. It was designed to be a leader in scientific historical research; and to present copies or abstracts of records and compilations in an exhaustive and systematic manner, so that as far as the publication extended further investigation along those lines would be needless. Repeated examinations of records tend to their destruction, and thousands of dollars have been spent locally upon the same records for the same purpose by various persons who were ignorant of costly examinations made by others. This purpose, if prosecuted, would preserve the records and make further expenditure of money and labor unnecessary. This has been the particular reason of the appearance of the genealogies in alphabetical order, the gravestone inscriptions, abstracts of the Salem and Ipswich quarterly court records and files, old Norfolk county records, all wills in the order of their probate, *Essex Gazette* notes, abstracts of titles to land, etc., as shown in Salem, Haverhill, Ipswich and Marblehead in 1700, and in Georgetown and Topsfield in 1800.

During the thirteen years of its existence there have been published in *The Essex Antiquarian* genealogies of all families from Abbe to Brown; all gravestone inscriptions dated prior to the year 1800 in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Haverhill and Ipswich; all wills proved in the county prior to June, 1666; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors alphabetically to Brown; abstracts of the old Norfolk records to 1675; Salem and Ipswich quarterly court records and files to 1659; and abstracts of all records in the first ten volumes of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties resided or property was located in Essex county, covering the period prior to 1678.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Abbe, 1, 2, 194.
Abbet, 188.
Abbey, 2.
Abbot, 189.
Abbott, 46, 144, 193.
Abbutt, 189.
Acie, 26.
Adams, 2, 35-37, 48, 96, 130.
Addams, 2, 163.
Addington, 83, 162, 163.
Adkinson, 84.
Ager, 134.
Alexander, 41.
Allen, 84, 90, 96, 113, 140, 173, 187, 188, 190.
Allin, 85, 105-107.
Alline, 42.
Ambross, 106.
Amory, 84.
Andrew, 152.
Andrews, 2, 119, 125, 141, 186, 188, 190-192.
Andros, 159.
Antrum, 33, 90.
Apleton, 3.
Appleton, 3, 4, 76, 84, 113, 117, 156, 190, 191.
Archard, 28-31, 136, 186, 187.
Archer, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37, 81, 82, 90, 134, 150, 193.
Archerd, 29.
Archere, 90.
Armand, 181.
Armitage, 31, 92, 109, 186.
Armytage, 91.
Arnold, 96, 98.
Arye, 33.
Ashton, 104, 143.
Aslet, 187, 188.
Aslett, 187.
Atkinson, 84, 85, 112.
Atwell, 103.
Austin, 149, 151.
Averell, 29.
Averill, 186, 190.
Avery, 96.
Ayer, 193.
Ayers, 118.
Ayre, 168.
Ayres, 88, 190.

Bachelor, 28.
Backer, 5.
Badger, 120, 168.
Bagley, 48, 176.
Bailey, 120, 124, 180.
Baily, 187.
Baker, 4, 5, 41, 91, 112, 126-128, 130, 149, 156, 157, 178, 190, 191.
Balch, 39, 113.
Baldwin, 130, 131.
Ballard, 128, 188, 189.
Balley, 189.
Balston, 162.
Bancroft, 129, 140.
Banister, 164.
Bankes, 133.
Banks, 131.
Bannister, 125.
Barker, 27, 175, 189, 190.
Barnard, 184.
Barnerd, 188, 189.
Barnes, 106.
Barre, 86.
Barrett, 103, 169.
Barsham, 107.
Bartholmew, 35, 87, 88, 147.
Bartholomew, 31-33, 91.
Bartlet, 121, 187.
Bartlett, 135, 137, 169, 173.
Bartoll, 137, 138.
Batchelder, 149.
Batcheller, 110.
Bates, 191.
Batter, 28, 29, 31-34, 88, 91, 92, 132, 186.
Baxter, 80.
Bayle, 186.
Bayley, 159, 176, 190.
Beal, 178.
Beazely, 164.
Becket, 150, 184.
Becks, 29.
Beecham, 91.
Belcher, 5, 112, 191.
Bellingham, 41, 163.
Bemento, 172.
Bendall, 112, 113.
Benet, 29, 30.
Benit, 30.
Bennet, 29, 30, 90, 186.
Bennett, 29, 90.
Bennit, 101.
Berdly, 101, 102.
Bergen, 45.
Berry, 5, 22, 103, 173.
Besom, 143.
Bety, 92.
Bex, 31.
Bill, 112.
Bishop, 84, 92, 113, 132, 187, 189, 191.
Blackler, 127.
Blacklitch, 112.
Black Will, 190.
Blaney, 132, 133, 135.
Blasdal, 89.
Blasdel, 128, 130.
Bley, 85.
Bligh, 29, 30.
Blood, 30.
Boardman, 6, 104.
Boazeley, 164.
Boden, 131, 155.
Bodwell, 168.
Boice, 155.
Bolles, 6.
Bond, 107, 129, 187.
Bonfeld, 117.
Bordman, 5, 6.
Bornom, 192.
Borwood, 34.
Bosson, 194.
Boultor, 107.
Bourne, 166.
Bowden, 131.
Bowder, 152.
Bowds, 137.
Bowen, 95, 167.
Boynton, 118, 123, 164, 188.
Brabrooke, 29.
Brackenbury, 6.
Bracket, 6.
Brackitt, 33.
Bradberry, 83.
Bradbury, 105-110, 125, 164.
Bradley, 110, 125.
Bradstreet, 28, 34, 88, 108, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 162-164, 188.
Bradstreete, 34.
Bragg, 182.
Brattle, 102, 162, 170.
Bray, 148.
Bread, 92.
Breed, 104.
Brenton, 159.
Bridges, 191.
Bridgham, 6.
Broadstreet, 34, 84, 164, 190.
Brocklbank, 188.
Brodstreet, 28.
Brodstret, 116.
Broklebank, 190.
Bronsden, 113.
Brookings, 94.
Brooks, 56, 95.
Broughton, 28, 84, 113, 126.
Brow, 126.
Brown, 7, 24-27, 36-40, 43-47, 55-58, 81, 87-89, 93, 94, 102-112, 117-132, 138, 139, 141-143, 147-153, 155, 162, 164-173, 175-186, 194.

Browne, 7, 26, 28-30, 36, 37, 39-41, 44, 46, 47, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 93, 111, 117-120, 131, 132, 134, 141, 142, 146, 159-163, 167, 172, 177, 179-183, 185-187, 189, 190, 192.
Browning, 82.
Bryant, 104.
Bucklands, 33.
Buckley, 192.
Buckly, 190.
Buckman, 104.
Buckminster, 37.
Budd, 48.
Buffinton, 129.
Buffum, 34, 94, 145.
Bullis, 162, 163.
Bullock, 152.
Bunker, 188, 189.
Buorlay, 7.
Burgoyne, 96, 127, 128.
Burill, 28.
Burkbee, 188, 189.
Burke, 96.
Burley, 7.
Burn, 182.
Burnam, 7, 8, 190, 192.
Burnap, 28, 29.
Burnham, 8, 9, 72, 117, 130, 157.
Burnum, 7, 8, 192.
Burrell, 88, 92, 147.
Burrill, 104, 139.
Burrows, 96.
Burrye, 34.
Burton, 91.
Burtt, 28.
Butler, 94, 106, 179.
Button, 106, 107.
Butts, 28.
Buxton, 90, 151, 183.
Byrne, 182.

Cabot, 98, 99.
Cagswell, 10.
Caldwell, 9, 157, 182.
Calef, 9.
Calley, 143.
Cammock, 131.
Campbell, 48, 193.
Candish, 167.
Cantlebury, 34.
Capen, 9.
Carington, 85.
Carlton, 108, 152.
Carr, 107, 108, 124, 165, 176.
Carroll, 144.
Carter, 107, 111.
Cartier, 99.
Cartwright, 151.
Chace, 106, 110.
Chacksfeild, 31.
Chadwell, 9, 92.
Challis, 166.
Chamberlain, 111.
Chamberlaine, 84.
Champlain, 99.
Champney, 39.
Chandler, 109, 179, 188, 189.
Chapman, 9, 114, 143, 190.
Charles, 28, 88, 91-93, 133, 137.
Charlotte, Queen, 96.
Chas, 9.
Chase, 9, 94, 106, 124, 176, 187.
Chater, 177.
Checkley, 164.
Cheever, 43, 181, 182.
Cheney, 10, 86, 121.
Chever, 139.
Cheyny, 108.
Chichester, 33.
Chickering, 84, 113.
Child, 129.
Chinn, 55.
Chipman, 38.
Choate, 10, 94, 157, 184, 190.
Cilly, 177.
Clark, 10, 31, 118, 170, 178, 180, 186, 188.
Clarke, 28-31, 84, 85, 88, 110-112, 186, 188, 191.
Cleaveland, 96, 113.
Cleavland, 129.
Cleford, 106.
Clement, 107, 108, 123.
Clements, 108.
Clerk, 22.
Clerke, 110, 111.
Clevers, 142.
Clifford, 105.
Clough, 181, 185.
Cobb, 38.
Cobbet, 117.
Cobbett, 112.
Cobbit, 101.
Cobby, 89.
Cocke, 138.
Codner, 92, 93, 135, 137.
Coffin, 144, 176, 177, 187.
Coffyn, 105.
Cogswell, 184.
Colby, 106, 128.
Colcord, 193.
Cole, 28, 88, 93, 186.
Coleburn, 163.
Colket, 193.
Collacot, 163.
Collens, 88, 91.
Collins, 28, 31, 93, 102, 122, 145, 148, 149, 152, 176, 181.
Colly, 167.
Colman, 121, 131.
Colson, 140.
Columbus, 98.
Combs, 183.
Comings, 171.
Comyns, 182.
Conant, 114, 132.
Connant, 92.
Connaway, 181.
Connunght, 132.
Cook, 30, 31, 45, 90, 183, 184.
Cooke, 30, 31, 35, 84.
Corill, 29.
Corlis, 25.
Cortereal, 99.
Cortes, 28, 31, 33.
Corwin, 29, 92, 159.
Corwithen, 133.
Corwithy, 33.
Cotton, 46, 163.
Cowdree, 30.
Cox, 35, 110, 119, 150.
Craddock, 49.
Craft, 88, 92, 140.
Craig, 94.
Cram, 109.
Cranch, 148.
Creasy, 177.
Crecy, 181.
Creesey, 179.
Creesy, 180.
Crispe, 163.
Croade, 88.
Crocker, 10.
Crompton, 11.
Cromwell, 189.
Crosby, 45, 152.
Cross, 10, 11, 56, 106, 167.
Cruff, 55.
Crumpton, 11.
Cue, 94.
Cuffee, 172.
Cummings, 27.
Currier, 105, 106, 169, 176, 179.
Curtes, 28, 32.
Curtis, 32, 33, 36, 91, 96.
Curwin, 41, 85, 162.
Cushing, 96, 127.
Cutler, 44, 46.
Cutting, 164, 187.

Daggery, 142.
Dallever, 91.
Dalton, 105-110.
Damreal, 67.
Dana, 11.
Dane, 11, 47, 117, 138, 187-189.
Danforth, 122.
Dare, 99.
Darlin, 133.
Darling, 132-135.
Dart, 180.
Dartmouth, Earl of, 96.
Davenport, 113.
Davidson, 180.
Davis, 11, 44, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 112, 119, 139, 163, 172, 173, 181.
Davison, 113, 180.
Davys, 84.
Dowes, 85.
Day, 1, 11, 190.
Dean, 159, 176.
Deane, 12, 84, 163.
Dell, 164.
Denison, 12, 29, 32, 33, 65, 84, 106, 112, 154, 164, 190, 191.
Dennes, 12.
Dennis, 12, 13, 95, 135-137, 142.
Dennison, 45, 113.
Denyson, 28, 88.
Derby, 166.
Devenish, 91.
Devereaux, 135, 174, 175.
Devereux, 175.
Deverix, 189.
Dickey, 25.
Dickinson, 96.
Dickse, 25.
Dimon, 34, 173, 189.
Dixcy, 56.
Dixie, 92.
Dickison, 107.
Dod, 136.
Dodd, 142.
Dodde, 142.
Dodg, 90.
Dodge, 8, 13, 14, 28, 72, 74, 88, 93, 117, 127, 130, 131, 138, 152, 186.
Doggett, 120.
Dogworthy, 142.
Dole, 86, 94, 112, 121, 187.
Doliber, 135, 136, 143.
Donald, 193.
Donnehew, 45.
Dorman, 190.
Doue, 105.
Dow, 14, 108, 110, 185.
Dowe, 106, 107.

Downe, 113.
Downer, 106, 107.
Downing, 83, 103, 132, 133, 136, 181.
Drake, 105.
Dresser, 44.
Dudley, 42, 107, 162-164.
Dumeyurum, 45.
Duncan, 28, 30.
Dunmore, Lord 96.
Dunster, 28.
Duston, 106.
Dutch, 14, 94. 156.
Dutton, 24.
Dyman, 181.

Easman, 108, 110, 185.
Easty, 90.
Eaton, 31, 139, 140,193.
Eayer, 168.
Eden, 180, 182.
Edmuns, 41.
Edwards, 14, 31, 140, 165, 182, 190.
Ela, 107, 108.
Elbridg, 187.
Eldredg, 164.
Elkins, 150.
Ellet, 92.
Ellingwood, 186.
Elliot, 123.
Elliott, 120.
Ellis, 92, 112.
Ellsworth, 46, 179.
Elwell, 40, 44, 90, 118, 189.
Emerson, 15, 90, 153-155, 176, 189.
Emerton, 146.
Emery, 120, 121, 187, 190.
Endecot, 92.
Endecott, 30, 41, 132.
Endicott, 84, 113, 132, 163.
England, 176.
English, 148.
Engolis, 187.
Epes, 15.
Eppes, 15.
Epps, 29, 31.
Eric, 98.
Estey, 179, 188.
Estye, 43.
Eustis, 181.
Evans, 127.
Eveleigh, 111.
Eveleth, 15, 17.
Everell, 84.
Eyer, 108, 168.

Faneuil, 96.
Fann, 172.
Farley, 15, 16, 27, 126.
Farnum, 189.
Farow, 167.
Farrowes, 191.
Farwell, 27.
Faulkner, 188.
Favour, 179.
Fellows, 93, 157.
Felton, 126.
Ferguson, 137.
Feringe, 42.
ffaireweather, 164.
ffane, 108.
ffarnam, 188.
ffarnum, 188.
ffarrer, 28, 92.
ffarrington, 88.
ffaulkner, 189.
ffawcett, 105.
ffelton, 84, 88, 90.
ffield, 112.
ffifeild, 110.
ffiske, 28, 88.
fflint, 90.
ffoard, 106.
ffogg, 106.
fford, 107.
ffoyd, 189.
ffrench, 190.
ffrithy, 91.
ffullar, 154.
ffuller, 29, 105, 154.
Field, 37.
Fiske, 98, 160.
Fitch, 32, 162, 163.
Fits, 16.
Fitts, 47.
Flagg, 143.
Flint, 35-37, 80-82, 90, 130, 136.
Flowers, 140.
Fogg, 105, 187.
Fogge, 186.
Follansbee, 48.
Fort, 187.
Fortune, 136.
Fosdick, 121.
Foster, 16, 24, 84, 113, 145, 151, 193.
Fow, 48.
Fowl, 131.
Fowler, 16, 114, 146, 186.
Fox, 170.
Francis, 93, 126, 128, 130.
Franklin, 96.
Frazier, 57.
Freethe, 94.
French, 95, 171, 191.
Frisbie, 16, 17.
Frost, 141, 150, 167,182.
Frye, 127.
Fullar, 29.
Fuller, 29, 44, 124, 180.

Gage, 46, 191.
Gale, 132, 133, 135-137.
Ganson, 152.
Gardener, 28.
Gardner, 34, 35, 44, 46, 80-82, 87, 91, 92,113, 129, 132, 147, 148, 182.
Garrat, 28.
Garvins, 45.
Garcoyne, 145.
Gaskin, 34, 145.
Gaskoyne, 34.
Gatchell, 151.
Gates, 127.
Gaynes, 190.
Gedney, 17, 33, 92.
Gedny, 34.
Gee, 45.
Geffard, 30.
Gefford, 112, 113.
Gendall, 131.
Georg, 106, 108.
George, 108.
George, 100.
George III, 96.
Gerald, 17.
Gerish, 112, 189.
Gerrish, 127, 131, 149, 170, 176, 179, 187, 189.
Gidding, 192.
Giddinge, 17, 155, 158.
Giding, 192.
Gidings, 192.
Gifford, 145, 148.
Gilbert, 46, 99.
Gild, 107.
Gill, 109.
Gillman, 105, 109.
Gilman, 105.
Girdler, 119.
Glasiar, 17.
Glene, 27.
Glover, 126, 127, 167.
Godfery, 88. 90, 92.
Godfree, 89.
Godfrey, 110.
Godfry, 88, 89, 120.
Godfrye, 89.
Godree, 90.
Gold, 89.
Goldsmith, 104.
Goldwyer, 106.
Goodale, 43.
Goodell, 43.
Goodheu, 17.
Goodhue, 11, 17, 18,91, 93, 112, 147, 183,191.
Goodridge, 46, 94, 165, 176.
Goodwin, 57.
Gookin, 112.
Goold, 28.
Goss, 18.
Gott, 83, 93, 175.
Goue, 106, 109.
Gould, 18, 28, 29, 31,32, 88, 89, 91, 126, 176, 181, 186.
Goulding, 84.
Gowing, 151.
Grafton, 87, 147.
Grag, 94, 95.
Gragg, 94.
Grant, 119, 189.
Graves, 56, 119, 189.
Gray, 92, 93, 181.
Greackson, 178.
Greeley, 103, 185.
Greely, 144.
Green, 155.
Greene, 180.
Greenfeild, 109.
Greenleaf, 121, 168,176, 179.
Greenough, 177.
Grele, 106, 108.
Gridley, 41.
Griffin, 176, 186, 190.
Grifing, 192.
Gross, 55, 109.
Grover, 91, 117.
Groves, 39.
Gunderson, 94.
Gurnet, 162.
Gusten, 180.

Hacker, 141, 180, 182.
Haddon, 106.
Hadley, 118.
Hadlock, 45.
Hakes, 30, 31.
Hale, 28, 29, 33, 38, 39, 47, 123, 176, 187.
Hales, 119.
Hall, 43, 103-105, 109, 125, 163.
Halsey, 113.
Hammond, 57.
Hancock, 96, 128.
Handerhan, 43.
Hanniford, 164.
Hanson, 141.
Hardy, 45, 94, 144,193.
Hareland, 110.
Haries, 193.
Harmon, 180.
Harris, 18, 26, 32.
Hart, 18-20, 30, 31, 36, 37, 81, 150, 151, 173, 189.

Harte, 31.
Hartes, 30.
Hartt, 31.
Harvey, 165.
Harwood, 28, 126, 136.
Hascal, 91.
Hascall, 91.
Haselden, 88.
Haseltine, 24, 107, 108.
Haselton, 108.
Haskell, 20, 44, 150.
Haskin, 44.
Hasletine, 192.
Hasseltyne, 192.
Hatch, 41.
Hathorn, 90.
Hathorne, 28-31, 33-35, 41, 83, 88, 90-92, 133, 181, 186, 187, 189, 190.
Haughton, 113.
Haukes, 30, 88.
Hauks, 30, 31, 106.
Hauscall, 90.
Hauxworth, 107.
Haward, 25.
Hawke, 137.
Hawkes, 31, 108.
Hawks, 31.
Hawthorne, 29, 30.
Hayle, 91.
Hayne, 88, 89.
Hayward, 25, 84, 85, 112, 162, 163.
Healy, 164.
Heard, 20, 21.
Hecock, 192.
Hendley, 167, 182.
Hendrick, 84.
Hendricks, 108.
Hendrix, 107.
Henman, 181.
Henry, 96.
Henshaw, 162.
Heroe, 43.
Heror, 180.
Herrick, 88, 90, 91, 113, 149.
Herris, 163.
Hersey, 42.
Heteberg, 110.
Hewet, 42.
Hewett, 174.
Hews, 109.
Heynes, 108.
Hicklin, 166.
Hicks, 160.
Hidden, 176.
Higgans, 167.
Higginson, 159, 194.
Hill, 33, 104, 152, 155, 181.
Hiller, 128.
Hilliard, 144.
Hills, 122.
Hilton, 150.
Hinde, 142.
Hine, 142.
Hitchcock, 38.
Hobart, 147.
Hobbart, 112.
Hobbs, 46, 93, 189.
Hobert, 42.
Hodges, 42, 101, 102, 131, 181, 190.
Hodgkins, 21, 176, 178.
Hoeman, 136.
Hogkens, 21.
Holdred, 88, 89.
Holdridge, 88.
Holdsworth, 84, 112.
Holgrave, 132.
Holland, 47.
Holman, 141.
Holmes, 36, 37, 81, 82, 135, 136, 189.
Holms, 21.
Holt, 139, 144, 152, 188.
Holyoke, 141.
Homan, 21, 186.
Hood, 194.
Hooper, 167.
Horton, 56.
Houeard, 22.
Houldred, 88.
House, 28.
Hovey, 21, 22, 26, 131, 154, [illegible]
How, 22, [illegible], 115.
Howard, 85, 92, 113, 143, 182.
Howe, 114, 115.
Howell, 179.
Howlett, 46.
Hoyt, 144, 165, 185.
Hoyte, 191.
Hubbard, 22, 41, 93, 108, 110, 147, 167.
Hubbart, 41, 190.
Hucheson, 90.
Huchinson, 31.
Huchison, 34.
Hudson, 28, 142, 162, 164.
Hughson, 34, 88.
Hull, 163, 180.
Humphreys, 55, 132-137.
Humphries, 132.
Humphryes, 132, 133.
Humphrys, 167.
Hun, 189.
Hunt, 22, 162.
Huntington, 46.
Hunton, 33.
Huse, 120, 121.
Huson, 189.
Hussey, 109.
Hutchinson, 29-31, 43, 44, 96, 104, 126-128, 162, 166, 181, 187.
Hutton, 88, 186.

Ingalls, 40, 123, 139, 151, 167, 189.
Ingals, 105.
Ingersol, 91.
Ingersoll, 22, 130, 144.
Ingerson, 177.
Inguls, 139.
Ireson, 135, 138, 167, 174.

Jackman, 187.
Jacobs, 181.
Jackson, 129.
James, 37, 90, 92, 93, 164, 181.
James, 100.
Jaques, 48, 168, 176.
Jeffery, 166.
Jefford, 112.
Jeffords, 181.
Jeggles, 36.
Jegles, 91.
Jewett, 23, 26, 27, 115, 127, 128, 130, 192.
Jigles, 91.
Johnson, 30, 31, 34, 90, 106, 120, 128, 130, 136, 144, 163, 176, 189.
Joliffe, 113.
Jolliffe, 42.
Jones, 94, 102, 106, 109, 131, 167, 177.
Jonson, 106.
Joseph, 45.
Joy, 55, 92, 185.
Joyliffe, 42, 83.
Juete, 192.

Keech, 160.
Kehew, 152.
Keisore, 92.
Keizer, 177.
Kelley, 125.
Kellond, 112, 164.
Kelly, 165, 176.
Kemball, 24, 86, 117, 191.
Kemble, 84, 85, 112, 162.
Kemp, 24.
Kempton, 36, 80, 81, 164.
Kent, 42, 107, 188.
Kettle, 28.
Keyes, 187, 190.
Keyser, 88.
Kidd, 148.
Killam, 23, 186.
Killum, 29, 186.
Kimbal, 23.
Kimball, 23, 39, 58, 94, 117, 144, 165, 166, 172, 179, 183, 190, 193.
Kindrick, 184.
King, 37, 90, 107, 133-135, 148, 160, 181, 183.
Kinge, 92.
Kings, 109.
Kinsman, 47, 58, 93, 158.
Kirtland, 28, 88.
Kitchin, 28, 34, 91, 92.
Knight, 57, 59, 136, 143, 167, 172, 187.
Knights, 45.
Knolton, 190, 191.
Knoulton, 102.
Knowlton, 59.

Lad, 107-109.
Ladd, 107.
Laighton, 59.
Lakeman, 59, 60, 64, 94, 117.
Lambert, 91, 148.
Lamper, 177.
Lampery, 110.
Lamprey, 110.
Lampry, 110.
Lampson, 191.
Lamson, 45, 94.
Lancaster, 44.
Lane, 126, 181.
Langdon, 85.
Lanklitter, 143.
Lapthorn, 166.
Larkham, 190.
Larkin, 88.
La Rock, 182.
Larrabee, 103.
Laskin, 90, 91.
Lathrop, 83.
Laughton, 138.
Lawrence, 192.
Leach, 39, 90, 127, 190.
Lechmere, 159.
Ledget, 42.
Lee, 45.
Leechfeild, 41.
Lefavor, 184.
Le Gallais, 167.
Legg, 133-135, 137, 141.
Lemon, 92.
Lendall, 140.
Leverett, 66, 83-85, 113, 164.
Leverrett, 42.

Levet, 41, 164.
Levit, 105, 107.
Levitt, 105, 106.
Libby, 184.
Lilford, 107.
Lindall, 105.
Lindes, 41.
Lindsey, 126, 129.
Linford, 85.
Linfourth, 24.
Linsey, 94.
Litelehal, 60.
Little, 121, 125, 126, 129, 130.
Littlefield, 43, 181.
Littlehale, 44, 108.
Long, 178.
Loomis, 194.
Lord, 29, 34, 37, 44, 60, 61, 82, 89, 92, 93, 106, 111, 112, 117, 147, 154, 164, 191, 192.
Lothrop, 33.
Louell, 61.
Louvise, 167.
Lovejoy, 171, 188, 189.
Lovell, 61.
Lovis, 167.
Low, 48, 61, 130, 138, 164, 179.
Lowell, 123, 179.
Lowle, 165.
Lowtroope, 192.
Luce, 41.
Lufkin, 45, 117.
Lull, 61, 62.
Lunt, 168.
Lurvey, 45.
Lusher, 41.
Lyde, 164.
Lynde, 137, 160, 163.
Lyndon, 29.
Lynsie, 90.
Lyon, 90, 92, 189.

Macentire, 186.
Mackakaion, 92.
Mackarty, 112.
Mackay, 113.
Mackintire, 140, 152.
Mackmalen, 34.
Mac Lean, 98.
Macy, 106.
Maddox, 44.
Mafield, 94.
Maiberry, 146.
Maine, 141.
Mallon, 128, 168.
Man, 84.
Manatuhqua, 100.
Manning, 36, 37, 61, 62, 81, 156.
Mansfeild, 28, 33, 90, 91.
Mansfield, 91, 103, 104, 126-128, 166.
Mansfield, Lord, 96.
Mapes, 186.
March, 112, 176, 187.
Marquand, 172.
Marr, 166.
Marsh, 42, 84, 109, 128, 151.
Marshall, 24, 30, 31, 33, 192, 193.
Marston, 35, 36, 91, 109, 167, 173, 176.
Marstone, 28.
Martin, 95, 166, 187.
Masconomo, 100.
Mash, 42.
Mason, 33, 35, 37.
Masseye, 34.
Massy, 88.
Maston, 109.
Masury, 149, 152.
Mather, 163.
Mathews, 167.
Maule, 145, 146, 148.
Maverick, 85, 133, 134, 136, 137, 164.
Mavericke, 41, 42.
Maxfeild, 107.
Mayhew, 34, 62.
Mayhue, 34.
McCullock, 177.
McEhrich, 148.
McKean, 62.
McNall, 129.
Meachum, 82.
Mears, 85.
Medcalf, 63.
Medley, 45.
Melott, 112.
Meriam, 104.
Merrick, 173.
Merrie, 107.
Merrill, 24, 125, 173, 191.
Merritt, 136, 137.
Messervy, 184.
Mesurier, 55.
Metcalf, 11, 25, 26, 62, 179.
Mettcalf, 26.
Mettcalfe, 25.
Miles, 139, 184.
Millet, 90.
Millett, 88.
Mills, 121.
Minott, 141.
Miricke, 187.
Mitchell, 29, 176.
Mo——, 105.
Molton, 24.
Monck, 163.
Monjoye, 90.
Montowampate, 100.
Moody, 133, 165, 176, 187.
Moore, 136.
Moores, 190.
Mores, 109.
Morgan, 93, 140, 181.
Moriah, 172.
Morice, 191.
Morrill, 106, 170.
Morris, 109.
Morse, 120, 122, 187, 190.
Morss, 40, 165.
Moses, 180.
Moulton, 34, 35, 39, 40, 43, 63, 87, 94, 105, 110, 190, 191.
Mountjoy, 91.
Mousar, 82.
Mouser, 80, 82.
Mudge, 139.
Mulhuish, 148.
Munro, 139.
Murray, 43, 57, 113.
Musilowa, 106.

Nanepashemet, 100.
Nanny, 41.
Nash, 108.
Nason, 63.
Neal, 141, 183.
Neale, 36, 37, 81.
Needham, 33, 92, 193.
Needom, 88.
Needum, 109.
Neff, 107.
Nelson, 118.
Nevins, 45.
Newell, 88, 90, 92.
Newhall, 102, 127, 128, 139, 149, 151, 186.
Newmach, 32.
Newman, 44, 48, 163, 178.
Newton, 181.
Nichols, 146, 148.
Nicholson, 55.
Nick, 152.
Nixon, 34, 126, 189.
Noble, 45.
Norden, 135, 137.
Norman, 31, 112, 135, 137.
North, Lord, 96.
Northend, 189, 190.
Norton, 24, 63, 88, 91, 106, 113, 117, 172, 190.
Norwood, 44, 102.
Nourse, 183.
Nowell, 127, 130, 159, 160, 178.
Noyes, 63, 171, 176, 181, 187.
Noyse, 179.
Nuberie, 106.
Nudd, 105.
Nurse, 150, 151, 180.
Nutting, 46.

Oakman, 131.
Ober, 129.
Oliver, 33, 34, 57, 85, 92, 112.
Ordway, 122, 176, 187.
Orne, 55, 152, 167.
Osborn, 185.
Osborne, 152.
Osgood, 89, 108, 173, 185, 187, 189.
Otis, 96.
Oulton, 141.

Pabodie, 188.
Pabody, 191, 192.
Page, 106, 107, 129, 130.
Paige, 163.
Paine, 57, 84, 86, 96, 113, 162, 164.
Palfrey, 55, 132.
Palfry, 180.
Palmer, 90, 110, 137.
Parker, 28, 113, 128, 151, 168, 188.
Parkman, 37, 186.
Parkus, 162.
Parley, 97, 114.
Parnell, 148, 182.
Parsons, 178, 190.
Partridg, 106, 107, 172.
Pasaconaway, 100.
Patch, 33, 45, 47, 93, 112, 127, 128, 130, 158.
Paterson, 126.
Pattashall, 91.
Patten, 83.
Patts, 45.
Paul, 103.
Payne, 28, 86, 92, 163.
Peabody, 43, 63, 91, 128, 130.
Peach, 56, 133, 134, 137, 142.
Peach, 172.
Pearce, 56, 147, 163, 167.
Peard, 102, 180.
Pearkins, 26, 64.
Pears, 63.
Pearse, 45, 162, 180.
Pearson, 27, 121, 124, 138, 164, 176, 188.

Pease, 92, 184.
Peaslee, 123, 141.
Peasly, 108.
Pebody, 192.
Pebodye, 192.
Pecker, 107, 108.
Pederick, 55.
Peele, 151.
Peerce, 88.
Peeters, 93.
Peirce, 28, 170, 175, 176.
Pengry, 63, 109.
Perce, 28.
Percival, 82.
Percy, Earl, 96.
Perkell, 41.
Perkens, 4.
Perkiens, 64.
Perkins, 26, 59, 64, 94, 98, 120, 123, 128, 181, 185.
Perley, 26, 35, 80, 114, 132, 175, 185, 191.
Perlye, 192.
Perry, 173.
Person, 92.
Petengill, 27.
Peter, 175.
Peter, 160.
Peters, 83, 95, 144, 162.
Peterson, 181.
Pettingill, 173.
Phelps, 92, 181.
Philbrick, 109, 110.
Philips, 181.
Phillip, 41.
Phillips, 112, 121, 139, 164, 184.
Phippen, 42.
Phipps, 118.
Pickard, 65.
Pickerd, 65.
Pickering, 34-37, 81, 126, 147, 148, 184.
Pickett, 167.
Pickman, 28, 91, 112, 134.
Pigden, 90, 189.
Pike, 40, 85, 107-110, 112, 120, 173, 176, 187.
Pillsbury, 27, 129.
Pilsberie, 107.
Pilsbery, 106.
Pilsbury, 24, 129, 177.
Pinder, 111.
Pirkens, 64.
Pitkins, 188.
Pitcher, 48.
Pitford, 91.
Pitman, 91-93, 135, 136, 183.
Pittman, 29, 55.
Pitts, 42, 163.
Plaisted, 162.
Plats, 117, 189.
Platts, 163, 164.
Plumer, 176.
Plummer, 187.
Poland, 93, 112.
Pommotocome, 41.
Pool, 45, 129.
Poor, 27, 165, 171.
Poore, 187, 189.
Pope, 146.
Poquanum, 100.
Pore, 187, 188.
Porter, 28, 34, 39, 47, 51, 84, 88, 92, 118, 126, 129, 149, 181, 186.
Potter, 28, 47, 65, 88, 112, 115, 116, 139, 149.
Poulsen, 106.
Powell, 33.
Power, 98.
Pratt, 104.
Prescot, 160.
Prescott, 128.
Preston, 182, 187.
Pretious, 41.
Price, 28, 33, 37, 84.
Prince, 166.
Pring, 99.
Prisbury, 103.
Prockters, 88.
Procter, 139.
Proctor, 117, 146, 167.
Prout, 29, 84.
Pudney, 139.
Pulcifer, 123.
Purchas, 33.
Purchis, 29.
Purmat, 109.
Purmitt, 109.
Putnam, 28, 34, 88, 92, 96, 98, 117, 128, 171, 181.
Putname, 92.
Puttman, 28, 33.
Puttnam, 28.
Pynchon, 83.

Quarles, 47.
Quenby, 108.
Quilter, 101, 189.

Rainborow, 84.
Rainbrow, 84.
Raineborow, 84.
Ramsdell, 28, 104.
Rand, 92.
Randall, 85, 187.
Ranking, 181.
Rawlins, 164.
Rawson, 190.
Rayment, 92.
Raymond, 80.
Rea, 90.
Read, 92.
Reade, 92, 93.
Reddan, 134, 139.
Redington, 112, 188.
Reed, 135, 137, 166.
Reeves, 36, 80, 81, 98.
Remick, 165.
Remington, 189.
Renew, 118.
Revere, 96.
Rhoads, 104, 149.
Richards, 90, 92, 105, 150.
Richardson, 139, 143, 153, 173, 187.
Ricks, 91.
Ridden, 182.
Riggs, 33.
Riglee, 110.
Rihon, 167.
Rindge, 65.
Ring, 173, 177.
Ringwood, 105.
Roach, 152.
Roadar, 172.
Roader, 172.
Roafe, 187.
Robbin, 105.
Robbins, 34, 45.
Robbinson, 112.
Roberts, 41, 42, 111, 165, 191.
Robie, 109.
Robin, 121.
Robins, 191.
Robinson, 28, 30, 35, 36, 44, 91, 97, 105, 109, 130, 163.
Roby, 109, 129, 130.
Rochell, 163.
Rodar, 172.
Rofe, 188.
Roffe, 83.
Rogers, 5, 16, 65-67, 73, 84, 85, 112, 113, 120, 122, 124, 127, 173, 187, 191.
Rolfe, 106.
Rootes, 88.
Roper, 67, 191, 192.
Ropes, 35, 152, 183.
Ropp, 117.
Ropper, 67.
Roundy, 143.
Row, 44, 45, 118.
Rowden, 34.
Rowe, 173.
Rowland, 92, 93, 132-136.
Ruck, 29, 36, 37, 41, 81, 110, 112.
Rucke, 41.
Rumney-marsh, 100.
Russel, 94, 167, 189.
Russell, 31, 85, 136.
Rust, 84.

Sachwell, 111.
Sady, 144.
Saffin, 42.
Safford, 26, 67, 93.
Salmon, 84, 92.
Salter, 102, 163.
Saltinstall, 112.
Saltonstal, 12.
Saltonstall, 107-110.
Samborn, 105.
Samons, 92.
Sanders, 44, 106, 108, 118, 132, 134, 135.
Sandin, 33, 133.
Sandys, 85.
Sanford, 84, 113, 163.
Sargent, 40, 106, 107, 109, 125, 169.
Saunders, 163, 167.
Savage, 85.
Savory, 187.
Sawin, 184.
Sawyer, 120, 123, 124, 168, 170, 173, 187.
Sayer, 67, 93.
Scerry, 33, 92.
Scott, 113.
Scotto, 41.
Scottow, 85, 187.
Scruggs, 132.
Scrugs, 132, 133.
Searle, 167.
Seavern, 83.
Sechwell, 189.
Seers, 92, 187.
Selmon, 92.
Sergeant, 111.
Setchwell, 189, 190.
Severans, 106, 108.
Severy, 55.
Shaddock, 113.
Shannon, 167.
Sharratt, 108.
Shatchell, 111.
Shatswell, 67, 191.
Shattock, 92.
Shattuck, 34.
Shaw, 106.
Sheaf, 163.
Shelden, 43.
Sherratt, 108.
Shippen, 84.
Short, 48, 165.
Shove, 170.
Shrimpton, 42, 147, 162.

Silver, 149, 187.
Simmons, 116.
Simonds, 72, 88.
Simons, 106, 140, 188, 189.
Simpkins, 65.
Sinclear, 165.
Singletary, 107.
Skerry, 34, 82, 184.
Skery, 34, 92.
Skiner, 139.
Sleeper, 105, 178.
Smale, 33.
Small, 92, 179.
Smethurst, 181.
Smith, 34, 41, 45, 67-70, 91-94, 99, 103, 109-111, 116, 127-129, 135-137, 151, 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 181, 182, 188, 189, 191, 192.
Smithe, 107.
Snelling, 113.
Somerby, 106, 123.
Somes, 118, 119, 127, 130.
Sothwick, 28, 33, 34.
Sothwicke, 34.
Souther, 70.
Southmead, 185.
Southwick, 92, 145, 153.
Spencer, 83, 89.
Spofford, 94, 95.
Spooner, 90.
Stace, 70.
Stacey, 70.
Stackhouse, 34, 91, 92, 186.
Stacy, 44, 45, 70, 136.
Stanford, 70, 71.
Stanian, 105-107.
Staniford, 11, 13, 70, 71, 184.
Stanwood, 24, 45.
Staples, 167.
Staynwood, 111.
Steel, 71.
Steevens, 90, 189.
Stephens, 165, 182, 190.
Stevens, 43, 57, 92, 108, 125, 147, 178, 189.
Stewart, 71, 141, 166.
Stickney, 123, 178.
Stileman, 88, 136, 180.
Stocker, 104.
Stoddard, 28, 34, 85, 133.
Stodder, 28.
Stone, 31, 145, 172, 179.
Story, 13, 20, 71, 117, 140, 191.
Stoughton, 84.
Stuart, 190, 191.
Suthwick, 189.
Swain, 39, 105.
Swan, 189.
Swasey, 71, 184, 193.
Sweat, 169, 171, 179.
Swet, 88, 187.
Swett, 166, 187.
Swinerton, 147.
Swinnerton, 148.
Syle, 94, 179.
Symmes, 72.
Symonds, 28, 72, 83, 88, 105, 111, 146, 147, 154, 190, 191.
Symons, 105, 146.

Taft, 144.
Tailer, 41.
Talby, 28, 35, 37.
Tapley, 180.
Tappan, 105, 164, 173, 178.
Tarbox, 45, 90.
Tasker, 166.
Tayler, 106.
Taylor, 190, 191.
Taynour, 167.
Tenney, 179.
Tharley, 187.
Thaxter, 42.
Thing, 105.
Thomas, 42, 44, 189.
Thomas, 172.
Thompson, 113, 126, 149.
Thomson, 110.
Thorndike, 126.
Thorne, 32.
Thornton, 72, 112, 138, 141.
Throgmorton, 175.
Thurston, 85, 187.
Thuston, 85, 88.
Tift, 178.
Tilden, 42.
Tilton, 47.
Timmons, 169.
Ting, 41, 110.
Tinge, 41.
Titcomb, 127-130, 168, 187.
Titcombe, 164.
Titcome, 106.
Titus, 144.
Todd, 107.
Tole, 109.
Tom, 181.
Tomlinson, 44.
Tompson, 170.
Toppan, 122, 123, 151.
Torrey, 42.
Tothacre, 189, 190.
Tourland, 29.
Towne, 30, 91, 188.
Townsend, 139.
Tozer, 180, 182.
Tozier, 182.
Trask, 92, 151, 155, 167, 181.
Traske, 33, 132, 155.
Treadwell, 72-74, 131.
Tredwell, 72, 73.
Trefey, 137.
Trefry, 143, 167.
Trescott, 128.
Trevie, 135, 137.
Troop, 158.
Trotter, 187.
Trow, 180.
True, 80, 82.
Trumble, 74, 189.
Trussell, 193.
Tuck, 28, 105, 110.
Tucker, 179.
Turner, 36, 128, 160, 162.
Tutel, 74.
Tutle, 74, 192.
Tuttel, 74.
Tuttell, 192, 193.
Tuttle, 74, 192, 193.
Twiss, 103, 151.
Twist, 181.
Tyller, 88.
Tyng, 84, 85, 112, 163, 164.

Underwood, 34.
Upton, 149.
Uran, 74.
Usher, 28, 113.

Van Bebber, 74.
Vane, 106.
Veren, 28, 29, 33, 35, 91.
Very, 149.
Viall, 41.
Vickrey, 142.
Vincent, 31, 92, 152.
Vinson, 189.
Vinton, 92.

Waddel, 46.
Walden, 142.
Wade, 29, 74, 75, 128-130, 158, 159, 192.
Wainwright, 75.
Wait, 75.
Waite, 75.
Wakfeild, 41.
Walden, 101, 150.
Waldren, 186.
Waldridg, 34.
Waldron, 55.
Walker, 44, 132, 189-192.
Wallace, 45.
Walles, 76, 117.
Wallies, 76.
Wallis, 75, 76, 112, 117, 139.
Walton, 136.
Wanton, 96.
Ward, 39, 51, 76, 106, 133, 136, 164, 166, 180.
Wardall, 84.
Wardell, 105.
Wardwell, 94, 144, 193.
Warner, 76, 77, 94, 128, 147.
Warren, 38, 39, 96.
Wasse, 108.
Waters, 35, 141.
Wattles, 191.
Wattson, 34.
Way, 162.
Wayte, 28, 29, 187.
Weaver, 112.
Webb, 29, 30, 90, 163, 164, 181.
Webber, 168.
Webster, 112, 125, 168, 180, 187, 189.
Weed, 109, 165.
Welch, 91.
Wellman, 152, 182.
Wells, 77, 78, 106, 107, 109, 111, 168.
Welman, 139.
Wenepoyken, 100.
West, 107, 181.
Westgate, 91.
Wharfe, 44.
Wharton, 34, 92, 112, 186.
Wheat, 55.
Wheeler, 26, 27, 88, 92, 122, 143, 187.
Wheelewright, 163.
Wheelright, 112.
Wheelwright, 41, 85.
Whipple, 77, 78, 117, 170.
Whitbee, 42.
Whitaker, 90.
White, 40, 43, 86, 92, 93, 121, 125, 142, 152, 165, 181, 185.
Whitney, 127, 129.
Whitredge, 33.
Whittemore, 95, 139.
Whitteridg, 105.
Whittier, 108.
Whittredge, 43.
Whittridge, 46.
Whittyker, 88.

Wicome, 189.
Wiggin, 109.
Wiggins, 191.
Wigglesworth, 39, 128-130, 170.
Wild, 42.
Wilford, 110.
Wilkins, 28, 88, 162.
Williams, 28, 34, 45, 56, 82, 90, 91, 107, 113, 119, 150, 151, 176, 183, 189.
Willowby, 42.
Willson, 1.
Wilson, 86, 100-102, 109.
Wincoll, 84.
Windsor, 98.
Wing, 162, 164.
Wingate, 39.
Winslow, 45.
Winthrop, 83, 84, 133, 159, 162, 163.
Wintrop, 192.
Wise, 78, 193.
Wiswall, 29, 162.
Withrington, 162.
Wolten, 28.
Womsittah, 41.
Wonohoquaham, 100.
Wood, 78, 79, 92-94, 96, 143, 144, 149, 180, 188.
Woodberry, 38, 113.
Woodbery, 25, 132.
Woodbridge, 112, 168.
Woodice, 90.
Woodier, 167.
Woodman, 172, 176.
Woodmansy, 153.
Woods, 135, 137.
Woodward, 159.
Woollcot, 108, 109.
Woollcott, 108.
Woollcut, 187.
Wooten, 118.
Worcester, 105, 106, 108, 109, 123.
Worth, 166.
Wright, 94, 144, 176.
Wyatt, 86, 87, 179.

Yorke, 80.
Young, 104, 110, 159, 171, 178.

PARTIAL LIST OF GENEALOGIES,

PUBLISHED IN

The Boxer Antiquarian.

Abbot, fourteen numbers,	$1.20
Adorn, three numbers,	.30
Adams, thirteen numbers,	1.10
Allen, thirteen numbers,	1.10
Alley, three numbers,	.30
Ambrose, one number,	.10
Ames, three numbers,	.30
Andrews, eight numbers,	.70
Annabel, two numbers,	.20
Annis, one number,	.10
Appleton, two numbers,	.20
Archer, one number,	.10
Ashley, one number,	.25
Ashton, two numbers,	.50
Atkinson, two numbers,	.35
Atwood, three numbers,	.60
Austin, two numbers,	.35
Averill, two numbers,	.35
Ayer, four numbers,	.50
Babbings, one number,	.10
Babson, one number,	.10
Bacon, three numbers,	.60
Badcock, one number,	.10
Badger, two numbers,	.35
Bagley, two numbers,	.35
Bailey, three numbers,	.60
Baker, two numbers,	.50
Balch, one number,	.25
Ballard, two numbers,	.50
Bancroft, two numbers,	.50
Banker, four numbers,	1.00
Barnard, two numbers,	.50
Barr, one number,	.25
Bartlett, two numbers,	.50
Bartol, one number,	.25
Barton, two numbers,	.50
Bassett, two numbers,	.50
Batchelder, two numbers,	.50
Batter, one number,	.25
Beadle, one number,	.25
Beal, two numbers,	.50
Bean, two numbers,	.50
Beer, one number,	.25
Bell, one number,	.25
Bennett, two numbers,	.50
Bellford, one number,	.25
Bellows, one number,	.25
Bernal, one number,	.25
Bennett, two numbers,	$0.50
Bennett, two numbers,	.50
Bisson, one number,	.25
Bills, one number,	.25
Bishop, two numbers,	.50
Bisson, one number,	.25
Bishop, one number,	.25
Black, two numbers,	.50
Blackwell, one number,	.25
Blake, one number,	.25
Blanchard, one number,	.25
Blanchard, one number,	.25
Blasdell, one number,	.25
Blanchard, one number,	.25
Blunt, one number,	.25
Bly, two numbers,	.50
Boardman, two numbers,	.50
Bodwell, one number,	.25
Boyle, two numbers,	.50
Boyden, one number,	.25
Boyd, two numbers,	.50
Booth, one number,	.25
Bouton, one number,	.25
Bowdoin, three numbers,	1.00
Boyington, one number,	.25
Bowen, two numbers,	.50
Bowman, one number,	.25
Boyd, two numbers,	.50
Boyd, one number,	.25
Boynton, two numbers,	.50
Brainerd, one number,	.25
Bradford, one number,	.25
Bradley, two numbers,	.50
Bradstreet, two numbers,	1.25
Brady, one number,	.25
Brady, two numbers,	.75
Brand, two numbers,	.75
Brewer, one number,	.50
Bridgman, one number,	.25
Brigham, one number,	.50
Brigham, two numbers,	1.00
Brown, one number,	.50
Brown, one number,	.50
Brown, one number,	.50
Brown, one number,	.50
Brown, one number,	.50
Brown, one number,	2.25

ADDRESS

[illegible]

NEWCOMB & GAUSS,

[illegible]

1 City Hall Ave., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 1001.

FOR SALE.

Pope Genealogy. Descendants of John Pope of Dorchester. 1634–1880. Quarto; cloth; illustrated; 332 pp.; Salem, 1881. Price, $3.00.

Three-Century Calendar, Giving the days of the week and the days of the month from 1600 to 1900. By *Sidney Perley*. Salem, 1895. . . . . . 25 cts.

History of Boxford, Mass. By *Sidney Perley*. In cloth; 8vo; cloth; pp. 418. Boxford, 1880. . . . . $[illegible]

[illegible]

The Dwellings of Boxford, Mass. By *Sidney Perley*. [illegible]; cloth; 8vo; pp. 275; [illegible]; Salem, 1893. $[illegible]

[illegible]

The Poets of Essex County, Mass. By *Sidney Perley*. Pp. 284; Salem, 1889; paper. . . . . . 50 cts.

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

VITAL RECORDS

to the end of the year 1849

Bound in cloth

BEVERLY, Mass., [illegible] pages,	$[illegible]
BOXFORD, Mass., [illegible] pages,	2.[illegible]
BRADFORD, Mass., 373 pages,	[illegible]
ESSEX, Mass., 86 pages,	.[illegible]
HAMILTON, Mass., 117 pages,	1.[illegible]
LYNN, Mass., 1050 pages,	10.[illegible]
LYNNFIELD, Mass., [illegible] pages,	1.0[illegible]
MANCHESTER, Mass., [illegible] pages,	[illegible]
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., 1272 pages,	13.[illegible]
METHUEN, Mass., [illegible] pages,	[illegible]
MIDDLETON, Mass., 1[illegible] pages,	[illegible]
SAUGUS, Mass., [illegible] pages,	[illegible]
TOPSFIELD, Mass., [illegible] pages,	[illegible]
WENHAM, Mass., [illegible] pages,	[illegible]

Address

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

PERLEY GENEALOGY

By M. V. B. Perley

770 octavo pages, cloth, [illegible] plates, [illegible] illustrations; published, 1906. Price $[illegible]

ADDRESS

The Essex Antiquarian,

SALEM, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

SPECIAL FEATURES: "THE MAYFLOWER [illegible]" compiled from Original sources only; Vital Records of the towns of Plymouth, [illegible] and Bristol Counties, Probate and Land Records of these Counties; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Bible Records; [illegible] (illustrated).

Subscription Price, $2.00 per year in advance. Bound Volumes, $[illegible] each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Bound Volumes I to IX, including [illegible] . . . . . [illegible]

[illegible] THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

Address,

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

2879 X